



# Fresno Multi-Jurisdictional 2023-2031 Housing Element

HCD Submittal Draft | Revised November 2023



### A Regional Plan for Addressing Housing Needs

Fresno County • Coalinga • Firebaugh • Fowler • Fresno City • Huron • Kerman

Kingsburg • Mendota • Orange Cove • Parlier • Reedley • San Joaquin • Sanger • Selma



# Fresno Multi-Jurisdictional 2023-2031 Housing Element

HCD Submittal Draft | Revised November 2023

### A Regional Plan for Addressing Housing Needs





### **Credits**

### **Participating Jurisdictions**

Fresno County

City of Coalinga

City of Firebaugh

City of Fresno

City of Fowler

City of Huron

City of Kerman

City of Kingsburg

City of Mendota

City of Orange Cove

City of Parlier

City of Reedley

City of San Joaquin

City of Sanger

City of Selma

### **Fresno Council of Governments Staff**

Kristine Cai, Deputy Director

Juan Ramirez, Associate Regional Planner

### **Consultant Team**

**PlaceWorks** 

Jennifer Gastelum, Project Director

Cynthia Walsh, Project Manager

Lucy Rollins, Project Manager

Nicole West, Project Manager

Amy Sinsheimer, Project Manager

Karla Martinez, Associate Planner

Deborah Rogoff-Ezra, Associate Planner

Ascent Environmental

Chelsey Payne, Project Manager

Heidi Gen Kuong, Project Manager

Provost & Prichard

Sara Allinder, Project Manager

Wyatt Czeshinski, Assistant Planner

California Coalition for Rural Housing

Kate Rose, Outreach Lead

Clancy Taylor, Outreach Facilitator

Eusevio Ortega, Outreach Facilitator

## **Table of Contents**

Introduction	
Housing Element Purpose	
General Plan Consistency	
Housing Element Organization	
Tiousing Element Organization	
Public Outreach and Engagement	1-1
Project Website	
Stakeholder Consultations	
Study Sessions	
Stakeholder Focus Groups	
Farmworker and Farm Employer Surveys	
Travel Survey	
Translation	
Outreach Noticing	
Outreach Noticing	1-10
Pagional Housing Noods Assessment	2.4
Regional Housing Needs Assessment	
Population Trends and Characteristics	
Population Change	
Household and Group Quarters Population	
Age Characteristics	
Population by Race/Ethnicity	
Household Trends and Characteristics	
Historical Growth	
Household Formation and Composition	
Household Income	
Employment Trends and Characteristics	
Employment and Wage Scale by Industry	
Unemployment	
Labor Force Trends	
Population and Employment Projections	
Population Forecast	
Employment Forecast	
Housing Inventory and Market Conditions	
Housing Stock Profile	
Housing Tenure	
Vacancy Rate	
Housing Conditions	
Overpayment (Cost Burden)	
Overcrowding	
Housing Cost and Affordability	
Home Price Trends	
Rental Trends	
Ability to Pay	
Special Needs	
Senior Population	
Large HouseholdsSingle Female-Headed Households	
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Persons with Disabilities  Developmental Disabilities	
Homeless	
I IOIIはにつう	

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Farmworkers	2-61
Extremely Low-Income Households	
Inventory of Affordable Rental Housing and At-Risk Status	
Preservation Options for At-Risk Properties	
Qualified Entities	
4	
Regional Assessment of Fair Housing	3_1
Outreach	
Consultations	
Stakeholder Focus Group Workshops	
FCOG Transportation Needs Survey	
Public Comments	
Fair Housing Issues	
Patterns of Integration and Segregation	
Access to Opportunity	
Disproportionate Housing Need and Displacement Risk	3-66
Opportunities for Posidential Development	11
Opportunities for Residential Development	
Regional Housing Needs Allocation	
Assembly Bill 1233 RHNA "Carry-Over" Analysis	
Availability Of Land And Services	
Units Built or Under Construction and Planned or Approved Projects	
Accessory Dwelling Unit Potential	
Vacant and Underutilized Land Inventory	
Adequacy of Public Facilities	
Financial and Administrative Resources	
Opportunities for Energy Conservation	
California Building Code, Title 24	
Utility Programs	4-15
Housing Constraints	5_1
Governmental Constraints	
Land Use Controls	
Residential Development Standards	
Density Bonus	
Growth Control	
Airport Land Use Compatibility	
Zoning for a Variety of Housing Types	
On-/Off-Site Improvement Standards	
Fees and Exactions	5-9
Processing and Permit Procedures	5-10
Senate Bill 35	5-11
Senate Bill 330	5-11
Building Codes and Enforcement	5-11
Constraints on Housing for Persons with Disabilities	5-11
Nongovernmental Constraints	
Land Costs	
Construction Costs	
Dry Utilities	
Availability of Financing	
Environmental Constraints	5-17

Housing Plan	6-1
Goals and Policies	
1. New Housing Development	
2. Affordable Housing	6-2
3. Housing and Neighborhood Conservation	6-3
4. Special Needs Housing	6-3
5. Fair and Equal Housing Opportunities	6-4
6. Energy Conservation and Sustainable Development	6-5
Appendix 1	1A-1
Summary of Noods and Conditions	

Summary of Needs and Conditions Action Plan Sites Inventory Fair Housing Analysis Housing Constraints Review of Previous Housing Element Public Outreach and Engagement

### **APPENDICES**

- 1A: Fresno County
- 1B: Coalinga
- 1C: Firebaugh
- 1D: Fowler
- 1E: Fresno City
- 1F: Huron
- 1G: Kerman
- 1H: Kingsburg
- 1I: Mendota
- 1J: Orange Cove
- 1K: Parlier
- 1L: Reedley
- 1M: San Joaquin
- 1N: Sanger
- 10: Selma

## **Figures**

Figure 2-1.	Race and Ethnicity (2020)	2-8
Figure 2-2.	Median Household Income (2020)	2-13
Figure 2-3.	Employment by Industry (2020)	2-16
Figure 2-4.	Unemployment Rate (2022)	
Figure 2-5.	Fresno County Average Annual Job Openings by Entry-Level Education (2010-2020)	
Figure 2-6.	Median Sales Price for Fresno County	2-36
Figure 2-7.	Farm Employment, Fresno County	2-63
Figure 2-8.	Farm Labor in Fresno County	2-64
Figure 3-1	Discrimination Experienced in Housing	3-7
Figure 3-2	Discrimination Basis	
Figure 3-3	Most-Liked Feature of current Neighborhood	
Figure 3-4	Least-Liked Feature of current Neighborhood	3-10
Figure 3-5	Barriers Preventing Homeownership	3-11
Figure 3-6	Regional TCAC/HCD Opportunity Areas	
Figure 3-7	Income Patterns in the Region	3-16
Figure 3-8	Regional Median Incomes	
Figure 3-9	Income Groups Within Fresno County Jurisdictions	3-19
Figure 3-10	Regional Poverty Rates	3-20
Figure 3-11	Segregation and Integration, Regional Divergence, 2020	
Figure 3-12	Racial and Ethnic Divergence, Fresno County Region	3-25
Figure 3-13	Regional Demographic Composition, 2020	3-26
Figure 3-14	Regional Racial Demographics	3-27
Figure 3-15	Regional R/ECAPS	3-30
Figure 3-16	Regional RCAAS	3-31
Figure 3-17	Diversity Index Within Fresno County	3-32
Figure 3-18	Fresno County JURISDICTION Racial Demographics	
Figure 3-19	Percentage of Children in Married-Couple Households in the Region	3-36
Figure 3-20	Percentage of Children in Female-Headed Households in the Region	
Figure 3-21	Population with a disability in the Region	3-39
Figure 3-22	Regional Disability by Type	3-40
Figure 3-23	AllTransit Transit Access in the Region	3-43
Figure 3-24	Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Routes	
Figure 3-25	Regional Jobs Proximity	
Figure 3-26	Regional Labor Market Engagement	
Figure 3-27	Regional Unemployment Rates, 2010-2022	
Figure 3-28	Regional TCAC/HCD Educational Domain Scores	
Figure 3-29	HUD School Proficiency Index	
Figure 3-30	Regional CalEnviroScreen Percentiles	
Figure 3-31	Overcrowded Households in the Region	
Figure 3-32	Regional Overcrowded Households by Tenure	
Figure 3-33	Overpayment Rates in the Region	
Figure 3-34	Age of Housing Stock in the Region	
Figure 3-35	Regional Farm Operations and Agricultural Employees	
Figure 3-36	Sensitive Communities, 2020	3-77
Figure 5-1.	Historical Mortgage Interest Rates, United States 2015-2022	5-16

### **Tables**

Table 2-1	Change in Total Population (2000-2022)	2-2
Table 2-2	Change in Household Population (2010-2020)	
Table 2-3	Population by Age Group (2020)	
Table 2-4	Change in Households (2010-2020)	
Table 2-5	Persons per Household (2020)	
Table 2-6	HUD Income Limits by Persons per Household (2022)	
Table 2-7	State of California Income Categories	
Table 2-8	HCD Income Limits by Person per Household (2022)	
Table 2-9	Jurisdictions with Over-Representation of Very Low-Income (VLI) Families (2018)	
Table 2-10	Employment by Industry (2020)	2-18
Table 2-11	Fresno County Job Growth by Industry Sector (2018-2028)	2-21
Table 2-12	Fresno County Population Forecast (2025-2050)	
Table 2-13	Population of Fresno County and California (1980-2040)	2-23
Table 2-14	Fresno County Employment Forecast (2025-2040)	2-23
Table 2-15	Housing Stock (2010-2022)	2-24
Table 2-16	Affordable vs. Market-Rate Multifamily Housing (1980-2013)	2-26
Table 2-17	Housing Tenure (2020)	2-27
Table 2-18	Housing Stock and Vacancy Rate (2010-2022)	2-28
Table 2-19	Age of Housing Stock (2020)	2-29
Table 2-20	Overpayment by Tenure (2018)	2-32
Table 2-21	Overcrowding by Tenure (2020)	2-35
Table 2-22	Home Sales Recorded in 2017, 2021, and 2022	
Table 2-23	Residential Rental Rate Comparison (2014-2021)	2-38
Table 2-24	Fresno County Ability to Pay (2022)	2-39
Table 2-25	HUD Fair-Market Rent by Bedroom (2022)	2-40
Table 2-26	Percentage of the Senior Population (65 and Over) (2020)	2-41
Table 2-27	Senior Households by Tenure (2020)	2-42
Table 2-28	Seniors with Disabilities (2020)	2-44
Table 2-29	Large Households by Tenure (2020)	
Table 2-30	Single Female-Headed Households (2020)	2-47
Table 2-31	Female-Headed Households in Poverty (2020)	2-48
Table 2-32	Persons with a Disability (2020)	2-50
Table 2-33	Disability by Type (2020)	2-50
Table 2-34	Clients in Fresno County with Developmental Disabilities by Age (2022)	2-51
Table 2-35	Total Unsheltered and Sheltered Homeless Count: Fresno County (2022)	2-53
Table 2-36	Estimated Number of Homeless Persons by Jurisdiction	2-54
Table 2-37	Comparison of 2022 and 2023 Point In Time Homeless Count	
Table 2-38	Bed Inventory by Program Type, Fresno County and Madera County (2022)	
Table 2-39	Emergency Shelters in Fresno County (2023)	
Table 2-40	Residential Care Facilities (2023)	
Table 2-41	Farmworkers in Fresno County by Days Worked (2017)	
Table 2-42	Estimated Farmworkers (2020)	
Table 2-43	Migrant Worker Student Population	
Table 2-44	Limited English-Speaking Households	
Table 2-45	Resources for Farmworkers	
Table 2-46	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure (2018)	2-71
Table 2-47	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment - Fresno County, Clovis, and Coalinga (2018)	2-72
Table 2-48	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Firebaugh, Fowler, and	
	Fresno (2018)	2-72
Table 2-49	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Firebaugh, Fowler, and Fresno (2018)	2-73
Table 2-50	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Mendota, Orange Cove,	
	and Parlier (2018)	2-73

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Table 2-51	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment - Reedley, Sanger, and	
	San Joaquin (2018)	2-74
Table 2-52	Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Selma and Unincorporated	
		2-74
Table 2-53		2-76
Table 3-1		3-34
Table 3-2	Regional Demographic Characteristics of the Population with a Disability	3-41
Table 3-3	Regional Alltransit Performance Scores	
Table 3-4	Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Connections	3-44
Table 3-5	Regional Vacancy Rates	
Table 3-6	Fresno MSA Fair-Market Rents, 2022	
Table 4-1	2023-2031 Regional Housing Needs Allocation by Jurisdiction	. 4-2
Table 4-2	Affordable Rent to Market Rent Comparison	
Table 4-3	Costs per Unit	
Table 4-4	Financial Resources	4-8
Table 4-5	Fresno Housing Authority Properties	4-11
Table 5-1	Statewide Density Bonus Parking Standards	5-3
Table 5-2		5-10
Table 5-3	Listed Land Prices, Incorporated Cities (2022)	5-13
Table 5-4	Listed Land Prices, Unincorporated Areas (2022)	5-14
Table 5-5	Land Sale Prices, Incorporated Cities (August 2022)	
Table 5-6	Land Sale Prices, Unincorporated Areas (August 2022)	5-14



Introduction	1-1
Housing Element Purpose	1-1
General Plan Consistency	1-2
Housing Element Organization	1-2

This page intentionally left blank.



California Housing Element law requires every jurisdiction to prepare and adopt a housing element as part of its general plan. In California, it is typical for each city or county to prepare and maintain its own separate general plan and housing element. However, Fresno County and 14 of the 15 cities in Fresno County, with the help of the Fresno Council of Governments (FCOG), are preparing a Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element for the fifth round of housing element updates. The Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element provides an opportunity for countywide housing issues and needs to be more effectively addressed at the regional level rather than just at the local level. Regional efforts also provide the opportunity for the local governments in the county to work together to accommodate the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) assigned to the Fresno County region. In addition, economies of scale can result in significant cost savings to jurisdictions preparing a joint housing element.

The primary objective of the project is to prepare a regional plan addressing housing needs through a single certified housing element for all 15 participating jurisdictions. The Fresno County Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element represents an innovative approach to meeting State Housing Element law and coordinating resources to address the region's housing needs. The following jurisdictions are participating in the effort: Fresno County and the cities of Coalinga, Firebaugh, Fowler, Fresno, Huron, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, San Joaquin, Sanger, and Selma.

State Housing Element requirements are framed in the California Government Code, Sections 65580 through 65589, Chapter 1143, Article 10.6. The law requires the State Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) to administer the law by reviewing housing elements for compliance with State law and by reporting its written findings to the local jurisdiction. Although State law allows local governments to decide when to update their general plans, State Housing Element law mandates that housing elements be updated every eight years. The Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element will cover the planning period of December 31, 2023, through December 31, 2031, and must be adopted and submitted to HCD for certification by December 31, 2023. The Housing Element must include: 1) an identification and analysis of existing and projected local housing needs; 2) an identification of resources and constraints; and 3) goals, policies, and implementation programs for the rehabilitation, maintenance, improvement, and development of housing for all economic segments of the population.

### **HOUSING ELEMENT PURPOSE**

This document is the 2023-2031 Housing Element for 15 jurisdictions in Fresno County, including unincorporated Fresno County. The purpose of the housing element is to identify a community's current housing needs; state the region's goals and objectives regarding housing production, rehabilitation, and conservation to meet those needs; and define the policies and programs that the community will implement to achieve the stated goals and objectives.

### **GENERAL PLAN CONSISTENCY**

The Housing Element is a required element of the General Plan. State law requires that the Housing Element be consistent with the other elements of the jurisdictions' general plan. The policies and implementation programs in this Housing Element are consistent with the policies and implementation programs in the other elements of each jurisdiction's general plan. However, if during the implementation of this Housing Element, any inconsistencies are identified, a local government would need to amend its general plan to maintain consistency with other elements of the general plan. As other elements of the general plan are amended in the future, the local governments will review and revise as necessary to ensure internal consistency is maintained. The newest required General Plan element addresses the topic of Environmental Justice. As each jurisdiction makes the next updates to their General Plan, Environmental Justice will be addressed.

### HOUSING ELEMENT ORGANIZATION

The Housing Element is organized into the following major sections:

- **Section 0. Introduction:** An introduction, reviewing the purpose, process, and scope of the Housing Element.
- Section 1. Public Outreach and Engagement: A summary of the public outreach processes performed during the development of the Housing Element as well as the feedback received from outreach participants.
- Section 2. Housing Needs Assessment: An analysis of the demographic profile, housing characteristics, and existing and future housing needs.
- Section 3. Regional Fair Housing Assessment: An analysis of available federal, state, and local data to assess fair housing needs in the region.
- Section 4. Opportunities for Residential Development: A summary of the land, financial, and organizational resources available to address the identified housing needs and goals. This section also includes an analysis of opportunities for energy conservation in residential development.
- Section 5. Housing Constraints: An analysis of the potential market, governmental, and environmental constraints in the region.
- Section 6. Housing Goals and Policies: The regional goals and policies that will help meet diverse
  housing needs.

The Housing Element also includes one appendix.

**Appendix 1** has a separate, lettered section for each jurisdiction. Each section is structured into the following subsections.

0. **Summary of Needs and Conditions:** Provides a summary of the jurisdiction's specific findings from the Housing Needs Assessment, Housing Constraints, and Sites Analysis.

- 1. **Action Plan:** Details jurisdiction-specific implementation programs to be carried out over the planning period to address the regional housing goals, including quantified objectives.
- 2. **Sites Inventory:** Describes the jurisdiction-specific sites available to meet the RHNA.
- 3. **Fair Housing Analysis:** An analysis of available federal, state, and local data to assess fair housing needs in the jurisdiction.
- 4. **Housing Constraints:** Identifies potential jurisdiction-specific governmental constraints to the maintenance, preservation, conservation, and development of housing along with an analysis of the atrisk units by jurisdiction and their preservation options.
- 5. **Evaluation of Previous Housing Element:** When applicable, describes the progress with implementing the previous housing element's policies and actions.
- 6. **Public Outreach and Engagement:** A summary of the public outreach processes performed during the development of the Housing Element as well as the feedback received from outreach participants.

This page intentionally left blank.



### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Public Outreach and Engagement	1-1
Project Website	
Stakeholder Consultations	1-1
Study Sessions	1-3
Community Workshops	
Stakeholder Focus Groups	1-5
Farmworker and Farm Employer Surveys	
Fravel Survey	1-9
Franslation	
Outreach Noticing	.1-10

This page intentionally left blank.

State law requires local governments to make a diligent effort to achieve public participation of all socioeconomic segments of the community in the development of the housing element. The comments received at the workshops and through the online survey were considered in the preparation of this Housing Element, specifically in the goals, policies, and implementation programs.

The Fresno County Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element update effort completed public outreach at the local and regional levels to encourage community involvement and comply with the requirements of State law. These efforts included:

- Project Website
- Stakeholder Consultations and Focus Groups
- Study Sessions with Planning Commissions, City Councils, and the County Board of Supervisors
- Community Workshops
- Community Survey

### **PROJECT WEBSITE**

The Fresno County Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element project website is a clearinghouse for all information related to the project, with information in English and Spanish. For meetings in the City of Fresno, event fliers were also made available in Hmong and Punjabi. Community members can visit the site to access all public materials, learn about the Housing Element and upcoming opportunities to get involved, sign up for email updates, and submit comments directly.

The project website also includes direct links to each of the participating Fresno County jurisdictions' websites to promote specific outreach from each city and the county, share updates, and highlight upcoming opportunities for involvement, including individual Housing Element meetings.

### STAKEHOLDER CONSULTATIONS

To ensure that each jurisdiction solicits feedback from all segments of the community, consultations were conducted with service providers and other stakeholders who represent different socioeconomic groups.

Throughout the fall of 2022, staff consulted with stakeholders from 11 individual organizations and a multiorganization initiative that provides services in the Fresno County region to obtain input on housing needs and programs. The following stakeholders were contacted for an interview and either completed an interview or provided written responses to questions by email.

Travis Alexander, Northern California Carpenters Regional Council

- Harvey McKeon, Field Representative, Northern California Carpenters Regional Council
- Laura Moreno, Fresno Madera Continuum of Care/County of Fresno Social Services
- Mariah Thompson, California Rural Legal Assistance (CRLA)
- Karla Martinez, Leadership Council for Justice and Accountability (LCJA)
- Patience Milrod, Law Office of Patience Milrod
- Sarah Harris, Resources for Independence Central Valley
- Eric Payne, The Central Valley Urban Institute
- Doreen Eley and Michael Duarte, Fresno Housing Authority
- Mike Prandini, BIA
- Greg Terzakis, California Apartment Association
- Mirna Garcia, Envision Fresno and Llaves De Tu Casa
- Reyes Ruiz, Union Bank
- Sabrina Brown, California Association of Realtors (C.A.R) and National Association of Real Estate Brokers (NAREB)
- Rick Gonzales and Alicia Bohigian, Self Help Enterprises
- Pablo Estrada, CORE Home Loans
- Lucy Sandoval, Realtor; Vice President of National Association of Hispanic Real Estate Professionals (NAHREP), Fresno
- Aldiva Rubalcava, NAHREP Fresno
- Rosie Lopez, Self Help Credit Union
- Charles Ratanavanh, Asian Real Estate Association of America (AREA)
- Martin Macias, GPUSD Superintendent, Golden Plains Unified School District
- Lori Villanueva, CHUSD Superintendent, Huron/Coalinga School District

Requests for consultation were extended to the following stakeholders but either no response was received or no one-on-one interview was completed. Some of these stakeholders participated in other community input processes, such as focus groups or stakeholder meetings:

- Janine Nkosi, Faith in the Valley
- Christine Barker and Jack Chang, Director of Special Projects, FIRM
- Adriana Cave, Assemi Group
- Sharrah Thompson, Tenants Together
- Nick Jones, SERVE Reedley
- Candie Caro, Proteus, Inc
- Priscilla Meza, Rape Counseling Services of Fresno (RCS)
- Jenny, Marjaree Mason Center
- Maria Pacheco, Kerman Care Center
- Edgar Olivera, Centro La Familia Advocacy Services
- Steve Hair, Mendota-area developer
- Roberto Castillo, Westside Family Preservation

In each consultation, the stakeholders were asked all or some of the following questions, depending on the type of organization interviewed:

- Opportunities and Concerns: What 3 top opportunities do you see for the future of housing in this jurisdiction? What are your 3 top concerns for the future of housing in this jurisdiction?
- Housing Preferences: What types of housing do your clients prefer? Is there adequate rental housing in this community? Are there opportunities for home ownership? Are there accessible rental units for seniors and persons with disabilities? Do your employees live in this jurisdiction? If not, why? Are there accessible rental units for seniors and persons with disabilities?
- Housing Barriers/Needs: What are the biggest barriers to finding affordable, decent housing? What are the unmet housing needs in this jurisdiction?
- Housing Constraints: Are there any city/county processes that you find difficult to navigate, increase costs, increase time, and/or increase uncertainty?
- Housing Conditions: How would you characterize the physical condition of housing in this jurisdiction? What opportunities do you see to improve housing in the future?
- Equity and Fair Housing: What factors limit or deny civil rights, fair housing choice, or equitable access to opportunity? What actions can be taken to transform racially and ethnically concentrated areas of poverty into areas of opportunity (without displacement)? What actions can be taken to make living patterns more integrated and balanced?
- How has COVID affected the housing situation?

Common themes in stakeholder responses across service areas included concerns about lack of reliable access to water and other infrastructure such as internet access and cell phone reception. Several stakeholders mentioned overcrowding in many units and a strong need for maintenance in affordable rentals and in mobile homes throughout the region.

Stakeholders highlighted the unique needs of farmworker communities and the challenges they face in finding necessary information about affordable housing opportunities and applying for deed-restricted rental housing. For community members who are undocumented, it can be impossible to achieve homeownership and challenging to have the required proof of income for rental housing. Several stakeholders also identified lack of credit and low incomes as a barrier to many residents in accessing stable housing.

### STUDY SESSIONS

The participating jurisdictions held study sessions with their respective planning commission and/or city council to review the Public Review Draft Housing Element. At each of the study sessions, staff and the consultants presented an overview of the draft Housing Element, facilitated a discussion with the planning commission and/or city council, and requested input before submitting the document to HCD for review.

The participating jurisdictions provided public notice about these study sessions using their standard meeting notice procedures. Additionally, staff directly contacted local housing advocates, developers, social service providers, and key stakeholders to notify them of the study sessions.

The following study sessions were held in the county:

- Fresno County: September 15 and 20, 2022 (Planning Commission and Board of Supervisors, respectively)
- City of Fresno: September 29, 2022 (City Council Study Session)
- City of Kerman: August 24, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Firebaugh: September 12, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Kingsburg: August 11, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Coalinga: September 15, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Mendota: October 25, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of San Joaquin: October 4, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Reedley: October 11, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Orange Cove: September 28, 2022 at (City Council Study Session)
- City of Selma: September 19, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Fowler: August 2, 2022, (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Huron: September 7, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Parlier: October 20, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)
- City of Sanger: October 6, 2022 (Planning Commission/City Council Joint Study Session)

Council, commission, and board members had the opportunity to ask questions and give feedback about the project. Common themes included concerns about lack of water access and the tension between limits to water use and the ability of each jurisdiction to meet its RHNA requirements. Others highlighted the tension between State and local land use controls and expressed a desire for more local control.

### **COMMUNITY WORKSHOPS**

Throughout the summer and fall of 2022, the participating jurisdictions held workshops for key stakeholders and community members interested in housing issues in the county. Participants listened to a short introductory presentation about the Housing Element Update and were asked to provide input on key issues, barriers, and opportunities for creating affordable housing in the county. In total, 122 community members attended the workshops.

Individual jurisdictions made efforts to encourage participation, including handing out flyers at community events, advertising the meetings on the City's website and in the City's email newsletter, sending press releases to local newspapers, posting flyers at key locations, and contacting residents of affordable housing developments. Further efforts included posting the workshop information on an electronic reader board for

visibility as people enter the city, and making the event a push item on the City's app. See Appendix 1 for a sample of the publicity materials.

The following community workshops were held in the county:

- Fresno County: September 19, 2022, from 2 to 3:30 pm and October 3, 2022, from 2 to 3:30 pm
- City of Firebaugh: August 18, 2022, from 1 to 2:30 pm
- City of Fresno: August 31, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- City of Huron: September 1, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- City of Kerman: October 5, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- City of Kingsburg: August 16, 2022, at 6:00 pm
- City of Coalinga: October 5, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- City of Mendota: October 6, 2022, from 6 to 7:00 pm
- City of Reedley: September 20, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- City of Selma: September 2, 2022, from 2 to 3:30 pm
- City of Parlier: September 21, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- **City of Sanger:** August 30, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm
- City of Orange Cove: September 22, 2022, from 6 to 7:30 pm

Across the 15 meetings, 101 community members registered and 122 attended. Depending on community need, language interpretation services were made available in English, Spanish, Hmong, and Punjabi. Interpretation in Spanish was provided at events in the City of Fresno and the Fresno County unincorporated areas and for the web live stream in Huron.

Additionally, in the following cities outreach took place at existing local events:

- City of San Joaquin: On August 10, 2022, from 5:00 to 6:30 pm, outreach consultants attended a community event hosted by the City of San Joaquin and the Golden Plains Unified School District.
- **City of Fowler:** On August 24, 2022, from 5:30 to 8:00 pm, outreach consultants attended a Wednesday Nights at the Park event.
- City of Orange Cove: Outreach consultants attended a Fresno Economic Opportunities Commission Food Distribution event to distribute fliers and collect community feedback.

Common themes in the feedback provided by attendees included concerns about the limitations caused by a lack of water access, a desire for more opportunities for home ownership and a more diverse mix of unit types, and concerns about increased housing costs and associated overcrowding.

### STAKEHOLDER FOCUS GROUPS

Two stakeholder focus groups were held as part of the Housing Element development process. Stakeholders were presented with information about the Housing Element process, particularly sections regarding community needs and fair housing, and were given the opportunity to weigh in on community needs.

The first focus group was held on October 25, 2022, from 9:30 to 11:30 am. The following stakeholders registered for the event, though not all were able to attend:

- Gregory Terzakis, CAA
- Mirna Garcia, Envision Realty Inc./NAHREP Fresno
- Kayla Camargo, Lance-Kashian
- Bernard Jimenez, County of Fresno
- Sharrah Thompson, Tenants Together
- Karl Schoettler, City of Firebaugh
- Michelle Zumwalt, City of Fresno
- Lily Cha, City of Clovis
- Thomas Gaffery, City of Fowler
- Kristine Cai, Fresno Council of Governments
- Tyrone Williams, Fresno Housing
- Jeff O'Neal, City of Parlier
- Sophia Pagoulatos, City of Fresno Planning & Development Dept
- Rodney Horton, City of Reedley
- Rob Terry, City of Selma
- Casey Lauderdale, City of Fresno
- Yvette Quiroga, Fresno County
- Clancy Taylor, CCRH
- Dr. K Jones, Jr., Handle It Helping Hands, Inc.
- Gregory Terzakis, CAA
- John Holt, City of Clovis
- Mariah Thompson, California Rural Legal Assistance, Inc.
- Andy Hausler, City of Clovis

Participants expressed concerns about corporate investment groups purchasing large amounts of local housing. Housing quality was identified as an opportunity for local investment, particularly in unincorporated areas, and participants cited mobile home repair funding as a current gap in available programming, along with mobile home financing. One participant suggested that a program to help mobile homeowners pay for back taxes is necessary, as a statewide amnesty program ended, and that a program to help mobile home renters purchase their units from corporate acquisition companies would help them to stay in their homes. Lack of internet access among residents of mobile home parks has made it difficult for those residents to apply for necessary building permits in order to comply with eviction notices.

According to participants, undocumented community members don't seem to be served by current housing stock or programming. One participant expressed a concern that monolingual speakers of languages other than English may be taken advantage of by the current housing environment.

Credit and income levels were two major barriers to decent housing in local communities that participants identified. Attendees noted that programs with a "sweat equity" component, such as those offered by Self Help Enterprises, might serve the community well. Additionally, housing types that promote intergenerational housing without forcing overcrowding situations would allow families to share costs.

One participant identified small lot sizes and overreliance on commercial zoning in the past Housing Element cycle as an issue to avoid while developing this cycle's sites inventories. Another expressed an interest in seeing large lots in the unincorporated county area subdivided into smaller lots. Local residents fear displacement and so have concerns about the development of new housing.

Increased construction costs were a concern raised by several attendees. One participant noted that there is an active market for the development of ADUs within the region, but that there are few housing developers in some cities. Material costs are also unsustainable in the area.

The second focus group was held on November 15th from 9:30 to 11:30 am and was attended by the following stakeholders:

- David Rivas, NCCRC
- Mike Prandini, BIA
- Doa Lur, The Fresno Center
- Mirna Garcia, Envision Fresno
- Phil Skei, City of Fresno
- Rob Terry, City of Selma
- Karl Schoettler, City of Firebaugh
- David Brletic, City of Sanger
- Sophia Pagoulatos, City of Fresno

Some participants expressed concern that some of the data in the Housing Element might be outdated, particularly in light of the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic, though others felt it was accurate.

Attendees highlighted the gap between program eligibility and the ability to afford available housing, as some applicants for affordable housing programs make too much money to qualify but still can't afford housing without the program's assistance. At a recent workshop for community members interested in participating in a down payment assistance program, none of the attendees qualified because their incomes were higher than 80 percent of the area median income. For other community members, being able to show an income level of at least twice the rent of an apartment in the area is impossible.

Lack of cultural competency of homeless services has caused issues for some local members of the Asian/Pacific Islander community. One attendee mentioned that members of this community who are experiencing homelessness prefer to couch surf within the community rather than use formal homeless services, which leads to an undercounting of community members experiencing homelessness.

Several participants expressed concern about the siting of recent affordable housing projects. In the city of Fresno, a recent project was sited near a rendering plant and far from amenities. Many families in the area require a car to access work and school as well as other amenities, and in many cases families only have one car, which limits their access to these resources if they are far away.

Increases in housing construction and development costs were highlighted as a barrier to meeting community housing needs. Infrastructure costs and district fees, along with increased labor and materials costs, have added to construction costs by a significant amount. This is compounded by competing interests among State agencies, such as limiting water supply while also increasing the amount of housing available. One participant expressed a concern that inclusionary zoning and rent control might provide further cost pressure.

Note: One additional focus group meeting will occur in April 2023. Feedback will be summarized and included.

### FARMWORKER AND FARM EMPLOYER SURVEYS

Fresno County completed a survey of farm employers and farmworkers about local housing needs. From September 2021 to January 2022, 170 farm employers were surveyed, and from February to July 2022, 240 farmworkers were surveyed.

Farm worker survey questions included the status of participants' current housing situation and their preferred housing. Surveys were conducted verbally by County Public Works and Planning staff, and the answers were recorded on paper by the surveyors.

Outreach efforts were scheduled in advance, primarily in April and May 2022. Staff contacted multiple food processing plants, farmers, and labor contractors in Fresno County regarding the on-site surveys or permission to collect an interest list of agriculture workers willing to participate in the survey. All employers were initially contacted by phone. Many of the agencies contacted refused to participate during the initial call. Some employers provided an email contact and attempted to set up dates to conduct the surveys with their employees, but the staff did not receive any responses to email requests. Most of the employers were unwilling to work with the "County" or a government agency.

Additional methods of outreach had to be utilized to reach the farmworkers. These methods included outreach to churches in unincorporated areas of Fresno County, attending community meetings hosted by the County and other agencies such as Leadership Council for Justice and Accountability, door-to-door outreach, and outreach to food distribution sites throughout Fresno County.

One of the most successful methods was the outreach to various food distribution sites throughout the county. Outreach efforts focused on sites with a dense farmworker population, unincorporated areas of Fresno County (Biola, Caruthers, Del Rey, Easton, Huron, Lanare, Laton, Raisin City, Riverdale, Cantua Creek, and Tranquility), and the participating city of Mendota. Survey participants completed surveys while they waited in line at food distribution sites. County staff also completed surveys at two apartment buildings in the communities of Biola and Del Rey that had been specifically funded to house farmworkers. Staff conducted

surveys on two separate occasions by going door to door in unincorporated communities and asking occupants if they would like to participate in the survey.

### Farm Employer Survey Results for Desired Farm Labor/Worker Housing

County staff surveyed a total of 170 farm employers, 25 of whom currently have some type of farm labor housing on site, though not all of this housing is necessarily currently in use. Five of those employers would consider retaining the existing farm labor housing. Of the 145 farm employers who do not have any farm labor housing on-site, 28 would consider adding labor housing as single houses or cottages. One farm employer specified labor housing as apartments. The type of farm operation was not explicitly captured through the survey, but staff was able to determine through the phone conversations that dairy farmers were the most interested in providing on-site housing because their industry requires 24-hour staffing. All respondents said that they would consider providing on-site housing if financing was provided by the government or through grants.

### Farmworkers Survey Results for Desired Farm Labor/Worker Housing

County staff surveyed 240 farmworkers, including 100 homeowners. Of the nonhomeowners surveyed, five specified a desire to live in owned farm labor housing; four of those specified housing as single-family residences. Only five farmworkers surveyed desired to live in some type of farm labor housing. Further analysis revealed that 47 percent of nonhomeowner households desired homeownership, with single-family residence as the majority choice.

In summary, the surveys indicate that traditional farm labor or worker camp housing is not desired by the Fresno County farmworkers or laborers. Even though a small number of Fresno County farm employers expressed that they might be interested, it would only be if the housing was subsidized. Survey results indicate that employers might have difficulties finding farmworkers to live at those housing units if they were constructed.

### TRAVEL SURVEY

The Fresno Council of Governments completed a survey of travel patterns and needs in collaboration with seven other MPOs in the San Joaquin Valley. Results from this survey are primarily used in the calibration and validation of travel demand models. Results from the first round of outreach were available at the time of the publication of the draft Housing Element. This outreach was completed in the spring of 2022 and received 3,753 responses.

Several survey questions allowed respondents to provide information about their current housing situation, current barriers to housing access, and desires for new housing options. Among those who responded to a question regarding barriers to homeownership, the largest group that selected a response (17.1 percent of all survey respondents) stated that they don't wish to own a home in the community. A slightly smaller group (16.1 percent) answered that they do not currently have the financial resources for mortgage payments. Over one-third of respondents (41.8 percent) identified their neighborhood's proximity to school, work, or shopping as the best thing about the neighborhood. More than half of respondents (56.9 percent) selected that they wanted to see more single-family homes in their community. The two housing categories that received the next-largest

rate of responses were permanent supportive housing (7.0 percent) and apartments (6.3 percent). Most respondents to the survey had not experienced discrimination in housing. The majority of respondents had either one or two cars in their household and were nearly evenly distributed between renters and homeowners. Most respondents lived in a detached single-family house.

### **TRANSLATION**

Flyers, PowerPoints, and language interpretation services were made available in English and Spanish and, depending on community need, Hmong and Punjabi. Interpretation in Spanish was requested and provided at community workshops in the City of Fresno and the unincorporated county areas and for the web live stream of the community workshop in Huron.

### **OUTREACH NOTICING**

Community workshops were advertised through a variety of methods, including physical flyers posted and distributed at central community locations and affordable housing projects. Digital fliers were also distributed to local stakeholders and through the Fresno COG email list and were posted to the Housing Element project website as well as to City websites and Facebook pages. Materials were made available in both English and Spanish in all jurisdictions, and in Hmong and Punjabi for workshops in the City of Fresno.

Council, commission, and board of supervisor's study sessions were noticed by individual jurisdictions in accordance with the jurisdiction's standard public meeting noticing procedures.



# REGIONAL HOUSING NEEDS ASSESSMENT

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Regional Housing Needs Assessment	2-1
Population Trends and Characteristics	
Household Trends and Characteristics	
Employment Trends and Characteristics	
Population and Employment Projections	
Housing Inventory and Market Conditions	
Housing Cost and Affordability	
Special Needs	
Inventory of Affordable Rental Housing and At-Risk Status	

### **TABLES**

Table 2-1 Change in Total Population (2000-2022)	2-2
Table 2-2 Change in Household Population (2010-2020)	2-4
Table 2-3 Population by Age Group (2020)	2-6
Table 2-4 Change in Households (2010-2020)	2-10
Table 2-5 Persons per Household (2020)	2-11
Table 2-6 HUD Income Limits by Persons per Household (2022)	2-12
Table 2-7 State of California Income Categories	2-12
Table 2-8 HCD Income Limits by Person per Household (2022)	2-13
Table 2-9 Jurisdictions with Over-Representation of Very Low-Income (VLI) Families (2018)	2-14
Table 2-10 Employment by Industry (2020)	2-18
Table 2-11 Fresno County Job Growth by Industry Sector (2018-2028)	2-21
Table 2-12 Fresno County Population Forecast (2025-2050)	2-22
Table 2-13 Population of Fresno County and California (1980-2040)	2-23
Table 2-14 Fresno County Employment Forecast (2025-2040)	2-23
Table 2-15 Housing Stock (2010-2022)	2-24
Table 2-16 Affordable vs. Market-Rate Multifamily Housing (1980-2013)	2-26
Table 2-17 Housing Tenure (2020)	2-27
Table 2-18 Housing Stock and Vacancy Rate (2010-2022)	2-28
Table 2-19 Age of Housing Stock (2020)	2-29
Table 2-20, Overpayment by Tenure (2018)	2-32
Table 2-21 Overcrowding by Tenure (2020)	2-35
Table 2-22 Home Sales Recorded in 2017, 2021, and 2022	2-37
Table 2-23 Residential Rental Rate Comparison (2014-2021)	2-38
Table 2-24 Fresno County Ability to Pay (2022)	2-39
Table 2-25 HUD Fair-Market Rent by Bedroom (2022)	2-40
Table 2-26 Percentage of the Senior Population (65 and Over) (2020)	2-41
Table 2-27 Senior Households by Tenure (2020)	2-42
Table 2-28 Seniors with Disabilities (2020)	2-44
Table 2-29 Large Households by Tenure (2020)	2-46
Table 2-30 Single Female-Headed Households (2020)	2-47
Table 2-31 Female-Headed Households in Poverty (2020)	2-48
Table 2-32 Persons with a Disability (2020)	2-50
Table 2-33 Disability by Type (2020)	2-50
Table 2-34 Clients in Fresno County with Developmental Disabilities by Age (2022)	2-51
Table 2-35 Total Unsheltered and Sheltered Homeless Count: Fresno County (2022)	2-53
Table 2-36 Estimated Number of Homeless Persons by Jurisdiction	2-54
Table 2-37 Comparison of 2022 and 2023 Point In Time Homeless Count	2-55
Table 2-38 Bed Inventory by Program Type, Fresno County and Madera County (2022)	2-55
Table 2-39 Emergency Shelters in Fresno County (2023)	2-57
Table 2-40 Residential Care Facilities (2023)	2-59
Table 2-41 Farmworkers in Fresno County by Days Worked (2017)	2-62
Table 2-42 Estimated Farmworkers (2020)	2-63

Table 2-43 M	ligrant Worker Student Population	2-66
Table 2-44 L	imited English-Speaking Households	2-68
Table 2-45 R	esources for Farmworkers	2-69
Table 2-46 E	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure (2018)	2-71
Table 2-47 E	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment - Fresno County, lovis, and Coalinga (2018)	
	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Firebaugh, owler, and Fresno (2018)	2-72
	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Firebaugh, owler, and Fresno (2018)	2-73
	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Mendota, range Cove, and Parlier (2018)	2-73
Table 2-51 E	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment - Reedley, anger, and San Joaquin (2018)	
Table 2-52 E	xtremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Selma and Unincorpora	ated
	Qualified Entities (2022)	
FIGURES		
Figure 2-1.	Race and Ethnicity (2020)	2-8
Figure 2-2.	Median Household Income (2020)	2-13
Figure 2-3.	Employment by Industry (2020)	2-16
Figure 2-3.	Employment by Industry (2020) (cont)	2-17
Figure2-4.	Unemployment Rate (2022)	2-20
Figure 2-5.	Fresno County Average Annual Job Openings by Entry-Level Education (2010-2020)	2-22
Figure 2-6.	Median Sales Price for Fresno County	2-36
Figure 2-7.	Farm Employment, Fresno County	2-63
Figure 2-8.	Farm Labor in Fresno County	2-64





This section provides a comprehensive assessment of housing needs as the basis for developing responsive policies and implementation programs. This section summarizes demographic, employment, and housing characteristics for the jurisdictions in Fresno County. The main source of the information is the pre-approved data package for Fresno County provided by the California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD), which is noted in the sources for the data tables in this section. The pre-approved data package uses several data sources, including the 2020 American Community Survey (ACS) 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020) and the California Department of Finance (DOF) population estimates. Other sources of information in this section include the Fresno County Council of Governments (FCOG), the California Employment Development Department (EDD), the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), and local economic data (e.g., home sales prices, rents, wages). It is important to note that the ACS data is a multi-year estimate based on sample data and has a large margin of error, especially for smaller cities. One jurisdiction (Clovis) did not participate in the multi-jurisdictional housing element and is not represented in the tables or analysis.

### POPULATION TRENDS AND CHARACTERISTICS

### **Population Change**

The DOF provides population estimates for each jurisdiction, shown in **Table 2-1**, **Change in Total Population** (2000-2022). Analyzing population change can help assess where there may be a need for new housing and services.

Fresno County had a total population of approximately 1,011,499273 in 2022. More than half the countywide population resides in the city of Fresno. The unincorporated area has the next-largest population of 158,846160,074, followed by the city of Clovis with a population of 124,523123,665. The remaining cities have populations of about 26,000 or less.

The countywide average annual growth was 12.20 percent between 2000 and 2022, compared to -0.01 percent statewide. The city with the greatest average annual population change from 2000 to 2022 was Kerman, with a 4.53 percent increase, followed by FowlerClovis and ClovisMendota with 3.67 and 3.74 percent average annual growth, respectively.

**Table 2-1 Change in Total Population (2000-2022)** 

Table 2-1 Offarige		2000-2022				
Jurisdiction	2000	2010	2020	2022	Total Change	Average Annual Growth
Fresno County	799,407,700,4 07	<u>930,450</u> 930,4 50	<u>1,020,292</u> 990,2 04	1,011,499 <sub>1,011,2</sub> 73	212,092 <mark>310,8</mark> 66	1.2% <sub>2.0</sub> %
Clovis	<u>68,516</u> 68,468	<u>95,631</u> 95,631	118,741 <sub>120,12</sub> 4	124,523123,665	<u>56,007</u> 55,197	3.7%3.7 %
Coalinga	<u>15,798</u> <del>11,668</del>	<u>18,087</u> <del>13,380</del>	<u>17,177</u> <del>17,590</del>	<u>17,237</u> <del>17,277</del>	<u>1,439</u> 5,609	<u>0.4%</u> 2.2 %
Firebaugh	<u>5,743</u> 5,743	<u>7,549</u> 7,549	<u>8,035</u> 8,096	<u>8,495</u> 8,439	<del>2,752</del> <del>2,696</del>	2.2%2.1 %
Fowler	3,9793,979	<u>5,570</u> 5,570	<u>6,436</u> 6,700	<u>7,168</u> 6,962	<u>3,189</u> 2,983	3.6%3.4 %
Fresno	427,7194 <del>27,6</del> 52	494,665494, <del>6</del> 65	543,451542,10 7	<u>543,428</u> <del>543,660</del>	115,709 116,0 08	1.2%1.2 %
Huron	<u>6,310</u> 6,306	<u>6,754</u> 6,754	<u>7,297</u> 6,206	<u>6,124</u> 6,170	<u>-186</u> -136	<u>-0.1%</u> -
Kerman	<u>8,548</u> 8,551	13,54413,544	<u>15,922</u> <del>16,016</del>	<u>16,955</u> <del>16,639</del>	<u>8,407</u> 8,088	4.5%4.3 %
Kingsburg	<u>9,231</u> 9,199	<u>11,382</u> <del>11,382</del>	<u>12,879</u> <del>12,380</del>	<u>12,865</u> <del>12,506</del>	<u>3,634</u> 3, <del>307</del>	1.8% <sub>1.6</sub> %
Mendota	<u>7,890</u> 7,890	11,01411,014	<u>12,424</u> 12,595	<u>12,463</u> <del>12,440</del>	<u>4,573</u> 4, <del>550</del>	2.6%2.6 %
Orange Cove	<u>7,722</u> <del>7,722</del>	<u>9,078</u> 9,078	<u>9,562</u> 9,649	<u>9,463</u> 9,497	<u>1,741</u> 1,775	1.0% <sub>1.0</sub> %
Parlier	11,14511,145	14,49414,494	<u>15,797</u> <del>14,576</del>	<u>14,402</u> 14,497	<u>3,257</u> 3,352	1.3% <sub>1.4</sub> %
Reedley	<u>20,756</u> <del>20,756</del>	<u>24,194</u> 24,194	<u>25,974</u> <del>25,227</del>	<u>25,381</u> <del>24,982</del>	<u>4,625</u> 4 <del>,226</del>	1.0%0.9 %

	Total Population				2000-2022	
Jurisdiction	2000	2010	2020	2022	Total Change	Average Annual Growth
Sanger	<u>18,931</u> 18,931	<u>24,270</u> <del>24,270</del>	<u>27,157</u> <del>26,617</del>	<u>26,241</u> <del>26,30</del> 4	<u>7,310</u> 7,373	1.8% <sub>1.8</sub> %
San Joaquin	<u>3,270</u> 3,270	<u>4,001</u> 4, <del>001</del>	<u>4,137</u> 3,701	<u>3,608</u> 3,639	<u>338</u> 369	0.5%0.5 %
Selma	<u>19,444</u> 19,444	23,21923,219	<u>24,405</u> 24,674	<u>24,300</u> 24,522	<u>4,856</u> 5,078	1.1%1.2 %
Unincorporated County	164,405 <mark>168,6</mark> 83	171,705, <del>171,7</del> 05	170,898162,39 6	<u>158,846</u> <del>160,074</del>	<u>-5,559</u> - <del>8,609</del>	-0.2% -0.2%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5 Year Estimates (2016-2020) and Department of Finance, E5, 2020-2022.

### **Household and Group Quarters Population**

The total population includes the household population and people living in group quarters. A household includes all persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. This may include a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. Group quarters include such places as college residence halls, residential treatment centers, skilled nursing facilities, group homes, military barracks, correctional facilities, and workers' dormitories.

As shown in **Table 2-2, Change in Household Population (2010-2020)**, the population living in group quarters in most of the jurisdictions was very small. However, the group quarters population in Fresno, Coalinga, and the unincorporated county were much larger. In Coalinga, this group quarters population primarily resides in the Pleasant Valley State Prison and the Coalinga State Hospital. In Fresno, three local detention facilities are located downtown with a fourth located two miles south of downtown.

Although the total population in Coalinga, shown in **Table 2-1**, increased between 2010 and 2020, there was a reduction in the group quarters population (at Pleasant Valley State Prison) as a result of recent changes to state and federal policies. As shown in **Table 2-2**, the group quarters population in Coalinga decreased from 6,335 in 2010 to 4,499 in 2020, while the household population slightly increased.

Table 2-2 Change in Household Population (2010-2020)

				2010 to 2022		
		2010	2022	Numerical Change	Percent Change	
Clovis	Household Population	95,243	123,246	28,003	29.4%	
	Group Quarters Population	388	419	31	8.0%	
Coalinga	Household Population	11,752	12,778	1,026	8.7%	
	Group Quarters Population	6,335	4,499	-1,836	-29.0%	
Firebaugh	Household Population	7,536	8,425	889	11.8%	
	Group Quarters Population	13	14	1	7.7%	
Fowler	Household Population	5,523	6,911	1,388	25.1%	
	Group Quarters Population	47	51	4	8.5%	
Fresno	Household Population	485,798	533,506	47,708	9.8%	
	Group Quarters Population	8,867	10,154	1,287	14.5%	
Huron	Household Population	6,754	6,170	-584	-8.6%	
	Group Quarters Population	0	0	0	0.0%	
Kerman	Household Population	13,537	16,631	3,094	22.9%	
	Group Quarters Population	7	8	1	14.3%	
Kingsburg	Household Population	11,300	12,417	1,117	9.9%	
	Group Quarters Population	82	89	7	8.5%	
Mendota	Household Population	11,014	12,440	1,426	12.9%	
	Group Quarters Population	0	0	0	0.0%	

				2010 to	2022
		2010	2022	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Omen as Carre	Household Population	9,078	9,497	419	4.6%
Orange Cove	Group Quarters Population	0	0	0	0.0%
D. I'.	Household Population	14,492	14,495	3	0.02%
Parlier	Group Quarters Population	2	2	0	0.0%
Household Population		23,945	24,767	822	3.4%
Reedley	Group Quarters Population	249	215	-34	-13.7%
	Household Population	24,136	26,159	2,023	8.4%
Sanger	Group Quarters Population	134	145	11	8.2%
G I .	Household Population	4,001	3,639	-362	-9.0%
San Joaquin	Group Quarters Population	0	0	0	0.0%
G 1	Household Population	23,054	24,344	1,290	5.6%
Selma	Group Quarters Population	165	178	13	7.9%
11.	Household Population	159,429	157,476	-1,953	-1.2%
Unincorporated	Group Quarters Population	1,234	2,598	1,364	110.5%
F C 1	Household Population	906,592	835,425	-71,167	-7.8%
Fresno County	Group Quarters Population	17,523	15,774	-1,749	-10.0%

Source: Department of Finance, E5, 2021-2022.

### **Age Characteristics**

Although population growth strongly affects total demand for new housing, housing needs are also influenced by age characteristics. Typically, different age groups have distinct lifestyles, family characteristics, and incomes. As people move through each stage of life, their housing needs and preferences also change. Age characteristics are therefore important in planning for the changing housing needs of residents.

Table 2-3, Population by Age Group (2020), shows a breakdown of each jurisdiction's population by age group and the median age. The age groups include school-age children (ages 5-17), college-age students (ages 18-24), young adults (ages 25-44), middle-aged adults (ages 45-64), and seniors (ages 65+). A population with a large percentage of seniors may require unique housing that accommodates disabilities, located near health care, transit, and other services. College students may need more affordable homes. Young adults and middle-aged adults, which make up the workforce, may need homes near employment or transit centers with adequate size for families. San Joaquin, Orange Cove, and Mendota have a large proportion of school-age students, while Mendota, Orange Cove and Coalinga have a large percentage of college-age populations in association with colleges (Fresno City College, California State University Fresno, Fresno Pacific University, and California Christian College). Fowler and Unincorporated Fresno County had a significantly high percentage of seniors followed by Clovis and Kingsburg. Seniors as a cohort on average comprise 12 percent of the population, in contrast to the young and middle-aged adults. Mendota and Orange Cove have the lowest median age at about 25. Kingsburg has the highest median age at about 34, nine years higher. Median age data for the unincorporated areas was not available.

**Table 2-3 Population by Age Group (2020)** 

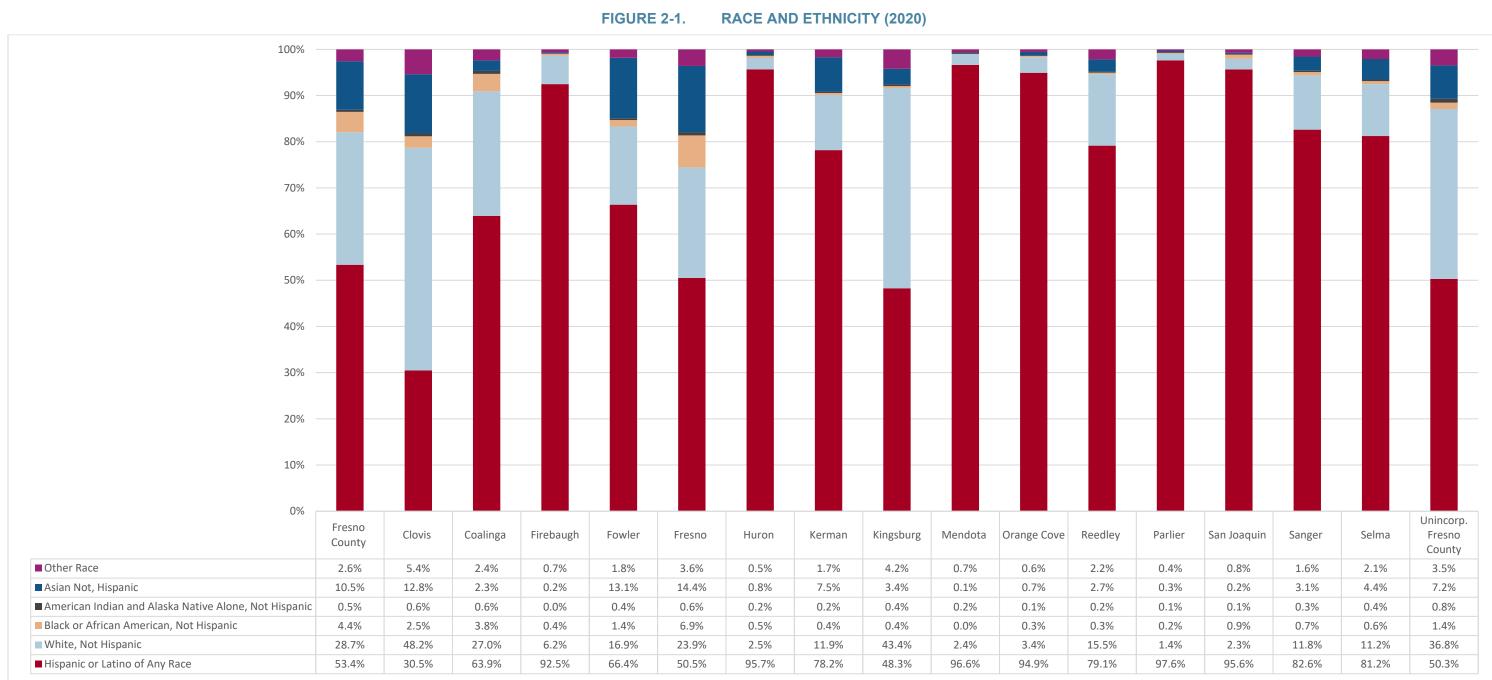
	5 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over	Median
Jurisdiction	School-age Students	College-age Students	Young Adults	Middle-aged Adults	Seniors	Age
Fresno County	28.4%	9.9%	28.0%	21.5%	12.2%	32.4
Clovis	28.8%	8.0%	27.1%	23.1%	13.0%	34.8
Coalinga	21.5%	12.0%	35.5%	21.3%	9.8%	30.4
Firebaugh	33.4%	10.0%	22.2%	24.3%	10.2%	29.9
Fowler	28.9%	7.6%	24.1%	24.1%	15.4%	34.1
Fresno	28.3%	10.8%	29.3%	20.3%	11.5%	31.4
Huron	31.5%	7.5%	29.0%	25.1%	7.0%	28.1
Kerman	31.9%	9.5%	29.6%	19.5%	9.6%	28.8
Kingsburg	30.1%	7.6%	29.3%	20.4%	12.6%	34.5
Mendota	39.1%	11.0%	24.0%	19.0%	6.9%	24.9
Orange Cove	37.4%	11.5%	25.1%	18.6%	7.4%	25.8
Parlier	34.6%	10.7%	28.7%	17.8%	8.2%	28.2
Reedley	31.7%	10.2%	26.4%	21.4%	10.2%	30.7
Sanger	31.7%	8.8%	29.5%	20.3%	9.7%	31.6
San Joaquin	35.4%	10.6%	28.5%	19.6%	5.9%	26.5
Selma	29.1%	10.7%	28.7%	20.4%	11.1%	30.0
Unincorporated County	25.7%	8.4%	24.3%	25.1%	16.6%	-

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

This page intentionally left blank.

# Population by Race/Ethnicity

Figure 2-1, Race and Ethnicity (2020) shows race and ethnicity of residents in Fresno County jurisdictions. The majority of the population in most jurisdictions – except for the unincorporated county, Fresno, Kingsburg and Clovis – is Hispanic (of any race). Countywide, more than half of the population identified as being of Hispanic or Latino origin. The populations of Huron, Mendota, Parlier, and San Joaquin City are all more than 95.0 percent Hispanic. Clovis has the lowest percentage at 30.5 percent. The second-largest population group is White, Not-Hispanic, with a high of 48.2 percent in Clovis. The populations in the Clovis, Kerman, Fowler, Fresno and unincorporated county have Asian populations above 5.0 percent, with the highest proportions in Fresno and Fowler.



Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

Note: Other race includes Two or More Races, and Some Other Race.

This page intentionally left blank.

#### HOUSEHOLD TRENDS AND CHARACTERISTICS

A household refers to the people occupying a home, such as a family, a single person, or unrelated persons living together. This estimate does not include people living in group homes. Families often prefer single-family homes to accommodate children, while single persons often occupy smaller apartments or condominiums. Single-person households often include seniors living alone or young adults.

#### **Historical Growth**

**Table 2-4, Change in Households (2010-2020),** shows the change in the number of households by jurisdiction between 2010 and 2020. Orange Cove had the most significant average annual growth in the number of households from 2010 to 2020 (3.0 percent) followed by Huron, Fowler, Parlier, and Coalinga with just under 2.2 percent growth. The unincorporated area and Kingsburg lost population (-0.2 percent). The cities with the slowest amount of growth were San Joaquin followed by Firebaugh and Reedley, at 4.2 percent, 6.3 percent, and 7.0 percent respectively.

Table 2-4 Change in Households (2010-2020)

Jurisdiction Jurisdiction	2010	2020	Change 2010-2020	Percentage Change 2010-2020	Average Annual Growth 2010-2020
<b>County Total</b>	289,391	310,097	20,706	7.2%	0.7%
Clovis	33,419	37,726	4,307	12.9%	1.3%
Coalinga	3,896	4,552	656	16.8%	1.7%
Firebaugh	1,920	2,041	121	6.3%	0.6%
Fowler	1,723	2,035	312	18.1%	1.8%
Fresno	158,349	170,137	11,788	7.4%	0.7%
Huron	1,532	1,874	342	22.3%	2.2%
Kerman	3,692	4,113	421	11.4%	1.1%
Kingsburg	3,822	3,754	-68	-1.8%	-0.2%
Mendota	2,424	2,838	414	17.1%	1.7%
Orange Cove	2,068	2,682	614	29.7%	3.0%
Parlier	3,297	3,875	578	17.5%	1.8%
Reedley	6,569	7,030	461	7.0%	0.7%
Sanger	6,659	7,419	760	11.4%	1.1%
San Joaquin	882	919	37	4.2%	0.4%
Selma	6,416	7,225	809	12.6%	1.3%
Unincorporated County	52,723	51,877	-846	-1.6%	-0.2%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

#### **Household Formation and Composition**

Table 2-5, Persons per Household (2020), shows the average household size for Fresno County in 2020. A higher persons-per-household ratio indicates a larger proportion of families, especially large families, and fewer single-person households. The Fresno region has larger households than the statewide average. Countywide, the average household size was 3.1 persons per household in 2020, compared to 2.9 statewide. The two cities with the largest average household size in 2020 were Mendota (4.3) and Sanger (4.4), followed closely by Parlier (4.0), and Firebaugh, Huron, and Orange Cove (3.8). The cities with the lowest persons per household ratio were Clovis, Coalinga and Fresno (3.0), followed by Fowler (3.1) and Kingsburg (3.2). The larger household size throughout the county indicates a need for housing units with adequate number of rooms to accommodate families without overcrowding.

Table 2-5 Persons per Household (2020)

City	Average Persons Per Household
Fresno County	3.1
Clovis	3.0
Coalinga	3.0
Firebaugh	3.8
Fowler	3.1
Fresno	3.0
Huron	3.8
Kerman	3.6
Kingsburg	3.2
Mendota	4.3
Orange Cove	3.8
Parlier	4.0
Reedley	3.6
Sanger	4.4
San Joaquin	3.6
Selma	3.4
Unincorporated County	3.0

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

#### **Household Income**

Household income is a key factor affecting housing opportunity, determining a household's ability to balance housing costs with other basic necessities. Income levels can vary considerably among households based on employment, occupation, educational attainment, tenure, household type, location of residence, and race/ethnicity, among other factors.

#### Income Definitions and Income Limits

The state and federal governments classify household income into several categories based on the relationship to the county area median income (AMI), adjusted for household size. The HUD estimate of AMI is used to set income limits for eligibility in federal housing programs. The income categories include:

- Extremely low-income households, which earn up to 30 percent of the AMI;
- Very low-income households, which earn between 31 and 50 percent of the AMI;
- Low-income households, which earn between 51 and 80 percent of the AMI; and
- Median-income households, which earn 100 percent of the AMI.

For all income categories, income limits are defined for various household sizes based on a four-person household as a reference point. Income limits for larger or smaller households are calculated by HUD (see **Table 2-6, HUD Income Limits by Persons per Household**). According to HUD, the AMI for a four-person household in Fresno County was \$72,900 in 2022.

Table 2-6 HUD Income Limits by Persons per Household (2022)

Fresno County	Median	n Persons per Household							
Income Categories	Income	1	2	3	4	5			
Extremely Low-Income Household (30%*)		\$16,350	\$18,700	\$23,030	\$27,750	\$32,470			
Very Low-Income Household (50%)	\$72,900	\$27,300	\$31,200	\$35,100	\$38,950	\$42,100			
Low-Income Household (80%)		\$43,650	\$49,850	\$56,100	\$62,300	\$67,300			

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), 2022.

HCD uses the income categories shown in **Table 2-7**, **State of California Income Categories**, to determine eligibility for state housing programs. HCD's methodology for calculating AMI is slightly different from HUD's methodology; therefore, the AMI and income limits vary.

**Table 2-7 State of California Income Categories** 

Income Category	Percentage of County Area Median Income (AMI)
Acutely Low	0%-15% of AMI
Extremely Low	15%-30% AMI
Very Low	31%-50% AMI
Low	51%-80% AMI
Moderate	81%-120% AMI
Above Moderate	120% AMI or greater

Source: Section 50063.5 of the California Health and Safety Code.

The State income limits for Fresno County are shown in **Table 2-8, HCD Income Limits by Person per Household** (2022). The California 2022 AMI for a four-person household in Fresno County is \$80,300 (compared to the federal estimate of \$72,900). A four-person household earning \$62,300 or less would be considered low-income.

Table 2-8 HCD Income Limits by Person per Household (2022)

Fresno County Income	Persons per Household											
Categories	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
Acutely Low	\$8,450	\$9,650	\$10,850	\$12,050	\$13,000	\$14,000	\$14,950	\$15,900				
Extremely Low-Income Household (30%*)	\$16,350	\$18,700	\$23,030	\$27,750	\$32,470	\$37,190	\$41,910	\$46,630				
Very Low-Income Household (50%*)	\$27,300	\$31,200	\$35,100	\$38,950	\$42,100	\$45,200	\$48,300	\$51,450				
Low-Income Household (80%*)	\$43,650	\$49,850	\$56,100	\$62,300	\$67,300	\$72,300	\$77,300	\$82,250				
Median-Income Household (100%*)	\$56,200	\$64,250	\$72,250	\$80,300	\$86,700	\$93,150	\$99,550	\$106,000				
Moderate-Income Household (120%*)	\$67,450	\$77,100	\$86,700	\$96,350	\$104,050	\$117,750	\$119,450	\$127,200				

<sup>\*</sup>Percentage Estimate of AMI: \$80,300

Source: California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD), 2022.

#### Median-Household Income

Figure 2-2, Median Household Income (2020), shows actual median household income for the jurisdictions in Fresno County, as reported by the 2020 ACS 5-Year Estimates. This median income is for all households, regardless of household size. The median household income in California was \$78,672 in 2020, higher than the Fresno County median of \$57,109. The city with the highest median household income in 2020 was Clovis at \$84,119, followed by the Kingsburg at \$73,281. The city with the lowest median income was Orange Cove at \$25,587, with five cities, Firebaugh, Huron, Mendota, Parlier, and San Joaquin with incomes below \$40,000.

\$84.119 \$90,000 \$78,672 \$73,281 \$80,000 \$70,000 \$62,420 \$62,571 \$61,599 \$59.663 \$57,109 \$60,000 \$53,368 \$52,349 \$45,850 \$50,000 \$42,059 \$37,434 \$37,225 \$36.376 \$36.411 \$40,000 \$31,429 \$25,587 \$30,000 \$20,000 \$10,000 \$0 United potsted County Kingsburg OrangeCove Mendotia San Joaquin Coalinga fowler fresno Reedley Parlier Kerman Huron

FIGURE 2-2. MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (2020)

Note: Data for unincorporated area is based on compilation of available CDP data.

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020).

According to the 2014-2018 HUD Comprehensive Housing Affordability Strategy (CHAS) Data, Firebaugh, Huron, Orange Cove, Sanger, and Selma all have a higher representation of very low-income households than the countywide average rate of 12.8 percent, as shown in **Table 2-9**, **Jurisdictions with Over-Representation of Very Low-Income (VLI) Families (2018).** This data suggests that these households may experience challenges in finding housing affordable within their incomes.

Table 2-9 Jurisdictions with Over-Representation of Very Low-Income (VLI) Families (2018)

Jurisdiction	Total Families	Estimated VLI Families	Jurisdiction VLI Rate
Fresno Countywide Average	304,625	39,010	12.8%
Firebaugh	2,170	465	21.4%
Huron	1,770	410	23.2%
Orange Cove	2,385	670	28.1%
Sanger	7,085	1,225	17.3%
Selma	6,755	1,175	17.4%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- CHAS (2014-2018)

#### **EMPLOYMENT TRENDS AND CHARACTERISTICS**

Fresno County's economy has a significant impact on housing needs. Employment growth typically results in increased housing demand in areas that serve as regional employment centers. Moreover, the type of occupation and associated income levels for new employment also affect housing demand. This section describes the economic and employment patterns in Fresno County and how these patterns influence housing needs.

# **Employment and Wage Scale by Industry**

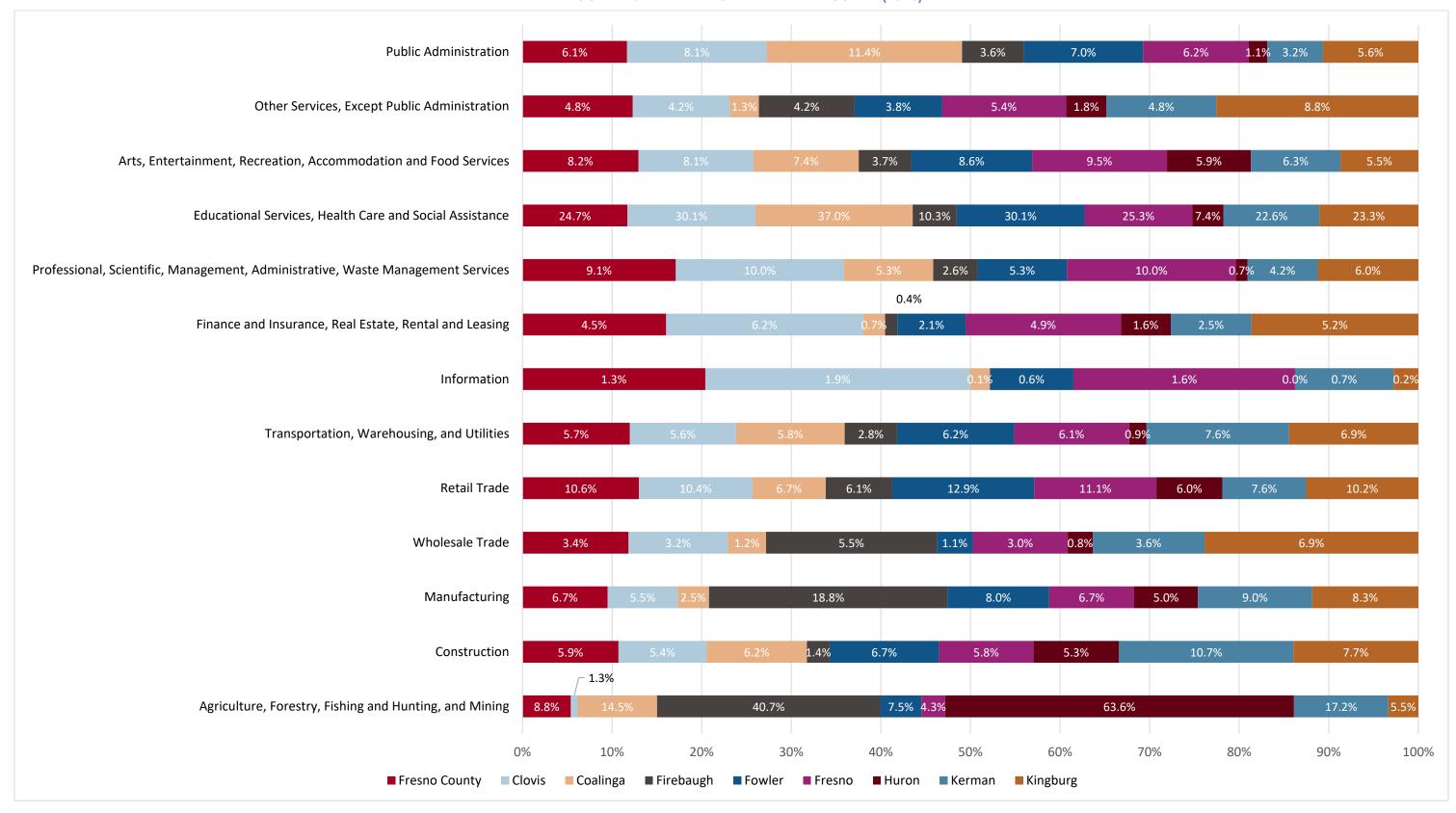
Occupations held by residents determine the income earned by a household and their corresponding ability to afford housing. Higher-paying jobs provide broader housing opportunities for residents, while lower-paying jobs limit housing options. Understanding employment and occupation patterns can provide insight into present housing needs.

**Figure 2-3, Employment by Industry (2020),** and **Table 2-10, Employment by Industry,** show employment by industry for each jurisdiction. In Fresno County, the most common industry, at 24.7 percent, is educational services, health care and social assistance (shown in **Figure 2-3** in red). This industry is also the most common in Clovis, Coalinga, Fowler, Fresno City, Kerman, Kingsburg, Sanger, Selma, and the unincorporated area.

Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining holds a significant percentage of employment in Firebaugh, Huron, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, and San Joaquin. Huron has the highest percentage at 63.6 percent. These areas are more rural and strongly based in agriculture.

This page intentionally left blank.

FIGURE 2-3. EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2020)



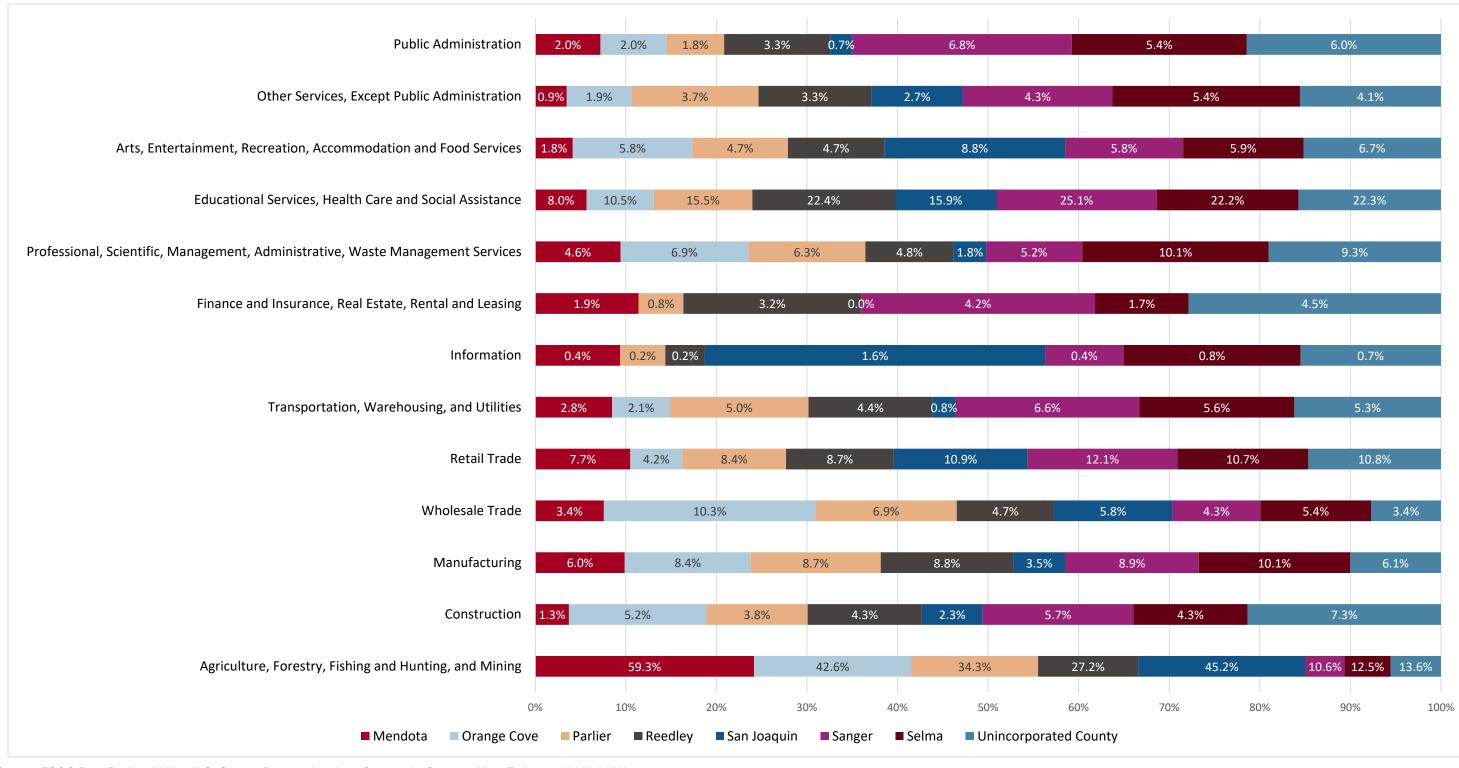


FIGURE 2-3. EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2020) (CONT)

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

**Table 2-10 Employment by Industry (2020)** 

<b>Table 2-10</b>		ioyment	by inau	Stry (202	20)										
		Civilian employed population 16 years and over	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Transportation, warehousing, and utilities	Information	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and waste management services	Educational services, and health care and social assistance	Arts, entertainment, and recreation, and accommodation and food services	Other services, except public administration	Public administration
Fresno	#	408,625	36,163	24,099	27,511	13,965	43,380	23,462	5,129	18,509	37,345	100,999	33,497	19,527	25,039
County	%	100%	8.8%	5.9%	6.7%	3.4%	10.6%	5.7%	1.3%	4.5%	9.1%	24.7%	8.2%	4.8%	6.1%
CI.	#	51,408	646	2,782	2,834	1,640	5,324	2,898	968	3,172	5,137	15,481	4,177	2,166	4,183
Clovis	%	100%	1.3%	5.4%	5.5%	3.2%	10.4%	5.6%	1.9%	6.2%	10.0%	30.1%	8.1%	4.2%	8.1%
C 1	#	5,648	817	348	139	69	377	326	8	39	299	2,090	420	72	644
Coalinga	%	100%	14.5%	6.2%	2.5%	1.2%	6.7%	5.8%	0.1%	0.7%	5.3%	37.0%	7.4%	1.3%	11.4%
Firebaugh	#	2,590	1,054	36	486	142	157	72	0	10	68	268	96	108	93
rifebaugh	%	100%	40.7%	1.4%	18.8%	5.5%	6.1%	2.8%	0.0%	0.4%	2.6%	10.3%	3.7%	4.2%	3.6%
Fowler	#	2,526	190	170	202	29	327	157	15	54	134	760	216	96	176
rowiei	%	100%	7.5%	6.7%	8.0%	1.1%	12.9%	6.2%	0.6%	2.1%	5.3%	30.1%	8.6%	3.8%	7.0%
Fresno	#	218,708	9,414	12,688	14,622	6,667	24,346	13,356	3,447	10,643	21,951	55,432	20,857	11,806	13,479
TTCSHO	%	100%	4.3%	5.8%	6.7%	3.0%	11.1%	6.1%	1.6%	4.9%	10.0%	25.3%	9.5%	5.4%	6.2%
Huron	#	2,494	1,586	131	125	20	150	23	0	39	17	184	148	44	27
TIGION	%	100%	63.6%	5.3%	5.0%	0.8%	6.0%	0.9%	0.0%	1.6%	0.7%	7.4%	5.9%	1.8%	1.1%
Kerman	#	6,135	1,055	657	552	220	468	465	43	155	256	1,384	388	293	199
Terman	%	100%	17.2%	10.7%	9.0%	3.6%	7.6%	7.6%	0.7%	2.5%	4.2%	22.6%	6.3%	4.8%	3.2%
Kingsburg	#	5,103	280	392	426	350	522	350	9	267	305	1,188	281	449	284
11111530415	%	100%	5.5%	7.7%	8.3%	6.9%	10.2%	6.9%	0.2%	5.2%	6.0%	23.3%	5.5%	8.8%	5.6%

		Civilian employed population 16 years and over	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Transportation, warehousing, and utilities	Information	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Professional, scientific, and management, and administrative and waste management services	Educational services, and health care and social assistance	Arts, entertainment, and recreation, and accommodation and food services	Other services, except public administration	Public administration
Mendota	#	4,263	2,526	54	255	143	329	118	17	79	196	343	78	39	86
Wichaota	%	100%	59.3%	1.3%	6.0%	3.4%	7.7%	2.8%	0.4%	1.9%	4.6%	8.0%	1.8%	0.9%	2.0%
Orange	#	3,567	1,519	184	300	369	151	74	0	0	246	376	208	67	73
Cove	%	100%	42.6%	5.2%	8.4%	10.3%	4.2%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%	6.9%	10.5%	5.8%	1.9%	2.0%
D1:	#	6,579	2,254	251	572	454	554	328	14	53	415	1,017	307	243	117
Parlier	%	100%	34.3%	3.8%	8.7%	6.9%	8.4%	5.0%	0.2%	0.8%	6.3%	15.5%	4.7%	3.7%	1.8%
D 11	#	9,686	2,632	416	856	460	847	431	18	309	461	2,166	455	317	318
Reedley	%	100%	27.2%	4.3%	8.8%	4.7%	8.7%	4.4%	0.2%	3.2%	4.8%	22.4%	4.7%	3.3%	3.3%
G	#	11,372	1,204	644	1,013	490	1,381	751	42	477	590	2,860	654	494	772
Sanger	%	100%	10.6%	5.7%	8.9%	4.3%	12.1%	6.6%	0.4%	4.2%	5.2%	25.1%	5.8%	4.3%	6.8%
San	#	1,313	594	30	46	76	143	11	21	0	23	209	116	35	9
Joaquin	%	100%	45.2%	2.3%	3.5%	5.8%	10.9%	0.8%	1.6%	0.0%	1.8%	15.9%	8.8%	2.7%	0.7%
G 1	#	9,987	1,245	429	1,011	539	1,064	557	83	168	1,004	2,216	586	544	541
Selma	%	100%	12.5%	4.3%	10.1%	5.4%	10.7%	5.6%	0.8%	1.7%	10.1%	22.2%	5.9%	5.4%	5.4%
Unincorp.	#	67,246	9,147	4,887	4,072	2,297	7,240	3,545	444	3,044	6,243	15,025	4,510	2,754	4,038
County	%	100%	13.6%	7.3%	6.1%	3.4%	10.8%	5.3%	0.7%	4.5%	9.3%	22.3%	6.7%	4.1%	6.0%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

# Unemployment

According to the California EDD, in 2020, the statewide unemployment rate was 4.0 percent. The unemployment rate in Fresno County was significantly higher than the statewide rate at 5.8 percent. **Figure 2-4, Unemployment Rate (2022),** shows unemployment in Fresno County by jurisdiction. The city with the highest unemployment rate was Firebaugh at 14.4 percent, followed by Huron at 12.9 percent. Parlier and Clovis had the lowest unemployment rate at about 3 percent, followed by Kingsburg at 3.5 percent, and Fowler at 3.6 percent. The high unemployment rate in many of the jurisdictions suggests that residents may be experiencing barriers to accessing employment opportunities and therefore may be at risk for housing displacement or homelessness.

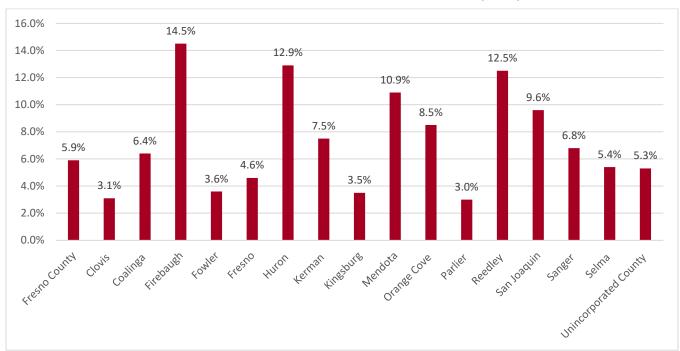


FIGURE 2-4. UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (2022)

Source: California Employment Development Department, June 2022.

#### **Labor Force Trends**

**Table 2-11, Fresno County Job Growth by Industry Sector (2018-2028),** shows employment projections by industry sector in Fresno County from 2018 to 2028. According to EDD data, industry employment in Fresno County is expected to grow by 30,800 jobs between 2018 and 2028, to an estimated 452,000 by 2022. Total nonfarm employment is projected to gain approximately 28,300 jobs by 2022. The health care and social assistance, educational services (private), leisure and hospitality sectors are expected to account for approximately 50 percent of all nonfarm job growth. The number of jobs in the educational services (private) industry is expected to increase by 17.8 percent. Health care and social assistance is projected to grow by 18.2 percent.

Table 2-11 Fresno County Job Growth by Industry Sector (2018-2028)

Industry Title	Estimated Employment 2018	Projected Employment 2028	Numeric Change 2018-2028	Percentage Change 2018-2028	
Total Employment	421,200	452,000	30,800	7.3%	
Mining and Logging	300	400	100	33.3%	
Construction	31,400	34,300	2,900	9.2%	
Manufacturing	64,100	65,400	1,300	2.0%	
Trade, Transportation, and Utilities	164,900	174,100	9,200	5.6%	
Information	3,600	3,700	100	2.8%	
Financial Activities	33,400	34,500	1,100	3.3%	
Professional and Business Services	83,900	90,200	6,300	7.5%	
Educational Services (Private)	73,100	86,100	13,000	17.8%	
Health Care and Social Assistance	131,100	155,000	23,900	18.2%	
Leisure and Hospitality	93,700	106,000	12,300	13.1%	
Other Services (excludes Private Household Workers)	11,900	12,400	500	4.2%	
Federal Government	10,000	10,100	100	1.0%	
State and Local Government	64,600	66,900	2,300	3.6%	
Type of Employment					
Total Nonfarm	353,200	381,500	28,300	8.0%	
Total Farm	44,200	45,500	1,300	2.9%	
Self-Employment	23,300	24,600	1,100	4.7%	
Private Household Workers	300	400	100	33.3%	

Source: California Employment Development Department, 2018-2028 Fresno Industry Employment Projections, published April 2021.

Figure 2-5, Fresno County Average Annual Job Openings by Entry-Level Education (2010-2020) shows the average annual job openings by entry-level education. According to California EDD, most expected job openings between 2010 and 2020 will require a high school diploma or less. Registered nurses are the only occupation among the top 10 occupations with the largest number of job openings that has an entry education level requirement higher than a high school diploma. Of the top 20 occupations on the list of fastest-growing jobs, 13 are in a construction-related field due to the expected recovery in the construction industry over the projection period. Occupations requiring less education generally correspond to lower earnings potential, suggesting that housing affordable to lower-income households will continue to be needed throughout Fresno County.

Some College, no degree 55,160 Master's degree 19,630 Doctoral or Professional degree 16,800 Post secondary non-degree award 75,110 Associate's degree 55,160 Bachelor's degree 142.110 High school diploma or equivalent 288,320 Less than high school 489,690 100,000 200,000 300,000 400,000 500,000 600,000

FIGURE 2-5. FRESNO COUNTY AVERAGE ANNUAL JOB OPENINGS BY ENTRY-LEVEL EDUCATION (2010-2020)

Source: California Employment Development Department, 2018-2028 Fresno County Projection Highlights. April 2021.

# POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT PROJECTIONS

Table 2-12, Fresno County Population Forecast (2025-2050), and Table 2-14, Fresno County Employment Forecast (2025-2050), show population and employment forecasts, which are from the Fresno County 2019-2050 growth projections prepared for the Fresno County Council of Governments.

# **Population Forecast**

Based on the forecast shown in **Table 2-12**, countywide population will grow to an estimated 1,240,090 persons by the year 2050. This assumes an average annual growth rate of 0.6 percent between 2025 and 2050. In the past, the county population has increased at rates of 2.0 percent a year from 1970 to 1990, and 1.8 percent a year from 2010 to 2014. During the next two and a half decades (2025-2050), 170,290, or 15.9 percent more people are expected to reside in Fresno County.

**Table 2-12 Fresno County Population Forecast (2025-2050)** 

Year	Population
2025	1,069,800
2030	1,112,010
2035	1,151,390
2040	1,185,850
2045	1,215,740
2050	1,240,090

Source: Fresno County 2019-2050 Growth Projections.

Fresno County's share of California's population is expected to steadily increase, as shown in **Table 2-13**, **Population of Fresno County and California (1980-2040)**. From 1980 to 2010, the County share of the State's population grew from 2.2 to 2.5 percent. By 2040, that share is expected to increase to 2.7 percent, indicating that housing at adequate price points and sizes to accommodate the increased population will be needed.

**Table 2-13 Population of Fresno County and California (1980-2040)** 

Year	Fresno County Population	California Population	Fresno County Share of California Population
1980	514,621	23,667,764	2.2%
1990	667,490	29,760,021	2.2%
2000	700,407	33,871,648	2.1%
2010	930,450	37,253,956	2.5%
2020	990,204	39,538,223	2.5%
2030	1,112,010	41,860,549	2.7%
2040	1,185,850	43,353,414	2.7%

Source: Fresno County 2019-2050 Growth Projections, 1980, 1990, 2010 and 2020 American Community Census and DOF projections (2010-2016).

### **Employment Forecast**

**Table 2-14** shows the employment forecast for Fresno County by 2050. The Fresno County employment level will increase during the 2025-2040 forecast period. However, the unemployment rate will continue to be higher than the California average.

**Table 2-14 Fresno County Employment Forecast (2025-2040)** 

Year	Employment
2025	418,800
2030	432,400
2035	444,800
2040	456,500
2045	466,800
2050	475,000

Source: Fresno County 2019-2050 Growth Projections.

### HOUSING INVENTORY AND MARKET CONDITIONS

This section describes the housing characteristics and conditions that affect housing needs in Fresno County. Important housing stock characteristics include housing type, tenure, vacancy rates, age, condition, cost, and affordability.

### **Housing Stock Profile**

Table 2-15, Housing Stock (2010-2022) shows estimates from the DOF of the number of housing units by type for each jurisdiction based on reported building and demolition permits. DOF reported that Fresno County had 343,513 housing units in January 2022. Of the total units, 70.3 percent were single family, 25.4 percent were multifamily, and 4.3 percent were mobile homes. The unincorporated area had the highest percentage of single-family homes in 2022 (82.7 percent) and mobile homes (11.7), with Huron having the lowest at 38.3 percent. Conversely, Huron had the highest percentage of multifamily units (55.6 percent), followed by Fresno at 32.9 percent, and Orange Cove at 32.8 percent. While mobile homes comprise 4.3 percent of housing stock countywide, 11.7 percent of housing stock in the unincorporated county are mobile homes, followed by mobile homes representing 10.9 percent of housing stock in Coalinga.

Countywide, the proportion of multifamily units slightly decreased by 1.4 percent between 2010 and 2022 in Fresno County, although in several smaller cities, including San Joaquin and Parlier, the proportion of multifamily units slightly increased. These two jurisdictions also have the lowest median household incomes in the county, suggesting these additional units may have been affordable housing complexes.

Clovis, in particular, had the most multifamily units constructed during the period for any of the larger cities (1,376), and also the second highest percentage of multifamily construction at nearly 15.7 percent of all new construction followed by the City of Reedley 23.9 percent increase. The larger city of Kerman and two smaller cities of Fowler and Kingsburg, which together total about 13,367 residents, had a combined total of 2,398 multifamily units constructed during the period.

Table 2-15 Housing Stock (2010-2022)

		2010			2022	
Jurisdiction	Single- Family Units	Multifamily Units	Mobile Homes	Single- Family Units	Multifamily Units	Mobile Homes
E. C. C.	219,271	81,555	14,705	241,411	87,406	14,695
Fresno County	69.5%	25.8%	4.7%	70.3%	25.4%	4.3%
Cli	25,572	8,774	960	34,702	10,150	984
Clovis	72.4%	24.9%	2.7%	75.7%	22.1%	2.1%
C - 1	2,874	967	503	3,062	1,089	507
Coalinga	66.2%	22.3%	11.6%	65.7%	23.4%	10.9%
F'1 1	1,443	578	75	1,665	600	78
Firebaugh	68.8%	27.6%	3.6%	71.1%	25.6%	3.3%
F 1	1349	370	123	1,685	430	123
Fowler	73.2%	20.1%	6.7%	75.3%	19.2%	5.5%
Г	108,889	57,651	4,748	120,729	61,449	4,815
Fresno	63.6%	33.7%	2.8%	64.6%	32.9%	2.6%
11	599	899	104	628	913	100
Huron	37.4%	56.1%	6.5%	38.3%	55.6%	6.1%

		2010			2022	
Jurisdiction	Single- Family Units	Multifamily Units	Mobile Homes	Single- Family Units	Multifamily Units	Mobile Homes
Fresno County	219,271	81,555	14,705	241,411	87,406	14,695
Fresho County	69.5%	25.8%	4.7%	70.3%	25.4%	4.3%
Kerman	2,922	804	182	3,614	980	187
Kerman	74.8%	20.6%	4.7%	75.6%	20.5%	3.9%
Kingsburg	3,018	853	198	3,323	988	199
Kingsburg	74.2%	21.0%	4.9%	73.7%	21.9%	4.4%
Mendota	1,643	858	55	1,938	891	59
Mendota	64.3%	33.6%	2.2%	67.1%	30.9%	2.0%
Oman an Cava	1,466	765	0	1,673	817	0
Orange Cove	65.7%	34.3%	0.0%	67.2%	32.8%	0.0%
Deulieu	2,464	977	53	2,728	1,093	54
Parlier	70.5%	28.0%	1.5%	70.4%	28.2%	1.4%
D 41	5,083	1,521	263	5,216	1,884	263
Reedley	74.0%	22.1%	3.8%	70.8%	25.6%	3.6%
Compon	5,456	1,548	100	6,095	1,630	101
Sanger	76.8%	21.8%	1.4%	77.9%	20.8%	1.3%
C. J	628	249	57	629	250	57
San Joaquin	67.2%	26.7%	6.1%	67.2%	26.7%	6.1%
Selma	5,379	1044	390	5,747	1,101	398
Seiilia	79.0%	15.3%	5.7%	79.3%	15.2%	5.5%
Unincorporated	50,486	3,697	6,894	48,013	3,141	6,770
County	82.7%	6.1%	11.3%	82.9%	5.4%	11.7%

Source: Department of Finance, E5, 2021-2022.

A large proportion of the multifamily development that has occurred after the boom of the 1980s was subsidized through a variety of public housing and tax credit programs targeted to low-income residents (i.e., non-market rate affordable housing). As summarized in **Table 2-16**, **Affordable vs. Market-Rate Multifamily Housing (1980-2013)**, about 87 percent of the units developed during the 1980s were strictly market rate, compared to an estimated 69.0 percent in the 1990s and 65 percent between 2000 and 2013. When subsidized affordable units are excluded, the production of multifamily units after the mid-1980s has been even more limited.

Table 2-16 Affordable vs. Market-Rate Multifamily Housing (1980-2013)

Period	Market-Rate Multifamily Housing	Affordable Multifamily Housing	Mixed Market-Rate and Affordable Multifamily Housing	
1980s	87%	7%	6%	
1990s	69%	22%	9%	
2000-2013	65%	23%	13%	

Source: CoStar Group and Economic and Planning Systems,

http://www.valleyblueprint.org/files/SJV%20Infill%20Development%20Analysis\_Final%20Report\_9-11-14.pdf, 2014.

### **Housing Tenure**

Housing tenure (owner vs. renter) influences several aspects of the local housing market. Residential mobility is influenced by tenure, with ownership housing turning over at a much lower rate than rental housing. For example, in Fresno County, the median year that owners moved into their current unit was 2001, whereas the median year that renters moved into their current unit was after 2010 (2011-2013 ACS). **Table 2-17, Housing Tenure (2020),** shows tenure by jurisdiction in 2020. Most jurisdictions have more owner-occupied units than renter-occupied units. The unincorporated county has the highest percentage of owner units at 68.9 percent, followed by Kingsburg at 68.9 percent. Huron has the lowest percentage of owner units at 20.9 percent. When compared to proportion of housing unit by type, this data indicates that single-family detached units comprise a portion of the rental stock in the majority of jurisdictions.

According to the Fresno County Affordable Housing Needs Report published by the California Housing Partnership Corporation in May 2022, asking rents in Fresno County increased by 10.7 percent between 2020 and 2021. According to the same report, although rents in Fresno County are typically lower than in other counties in the state, renters need to earn 1.6 times minimum wage to afford the average asking rent in Fresno County. Based on previous analysis of employment forecasts and income levels, increasing rental costs in Fresno County may pose a barrier to finding adequate housing opportunities for lower-income households.

Table 2-17 Housing Tenure (2020)

le contra all'addi a ca	Total	Renter-occi	upied Units	Owner-occu	upied Units
Jurisdiction	Households	Households	Percentage	Households	Percentage
Fresno County Total	310,097	143,677	46.3%	166,420	53.7%
Coalinga	4,552	1,913	42.0%	2,639	58.0%
Clovis	37,726	13,178	34.9%	24,548	65.1%
Firebaugh	2,041	1,088	53.3%	953	46.7%
Fowler	2,035	948	46.6%	1,087	53.4%
Fresno	170,137	90,440	53.2%	79,697	46.8%
Huron	1,874	1,482	79.1%	392	20.9%
Kerman	4,113	1,967	47.8%	2,146	52.2%
Kingsburg	3,754	1,323	35.2%	2,431	64.8%
Mendota	2,838	1,491	52.5%	1,347	47.5%
Orange Cove	2,682	1,651	61.6%	1,031	38.4%
Parlier	3,875	2,237	57.7%	1,638	42.3%
Reedley	7,030	2,946	41.9%	4,084	58.1%
San Joaquin	919	543	59.1%	376	40.9%
Sanger	7,419	3,066	41.3%	4,353	58.7%
Selma	7,225	3,255	45.1%	3,970	54.9%
Unincorporated County	51,877	16,149	31.1%	35,728	68.9%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

## **Vacancy Rate**

Table 2-18, Housing Stock and Vacancy Rate (2010-2022), shows housing units and vacancies in unincorporated Fresno County and the cities according to the 2010 and 2020 U.S. Census. The vacancy rate indicates the match between the demand and supply of housing. Vacancy rates of 5.0 percent to 6.0 percent for rental housing and 1.5 percent to 2.0 percent for ownership housing are generally considered optimum. A higher vacancy rate may indicate an excess supply of units, a softer market, and result in lower housing prices. A lower vacancy rate may indicate a shortage of housing and high competition for available housing, which generally leads to higher housing prices and diminished affordability.

As **Table 2-18** shows, the vacancy rate decreased in all communities between 2010 and 2022, except in Clovis, Huron, and Reedley. In 2022, the unincorporated area and the city of Firebaugh had the highest vacancy rate at 12.2 and 8.1 percent, respectively. The vacancy rate in the unincorporated area was still the highest in 2022, even though it decreased to 12.2 percent. However, much of the eastern unincorporated county is adjacent to the Kings Canyon and Sierra National Forests and many of the vacant units may be vacation rentals. Therefore, the vacancy rates in Firebaugh and Reedley, at 8.1 and 6.8 percent respectively, may be more indicative of a housing stock issue.

**Table 2-18 Housing Stock and Vacancy Rate (2010-2022)** 

Table 2-10 Housing Stock		2010	-		2022	
Jurisdiction	Total Housing Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate	Total Housing Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Coalinga	4,344	1887	5.3%	4,658	377	4.2%
Clovis	25,265	903	3.6%	45,835	1,911	4.2%
Firebaugh	2,096	176	8.4%	2,343	105	8.1%
Fowler	1,842	119	6.5%	2,237	84	4.5%
Fresno	171,288	12,939	7.6%	186,993	8,406	3.8%
Huron	1,602	70	4.4%	1,641	54	4.5%
Kerman	3,908	216	5.5%	4,745	100	3.3%
Kingsburg	4,069	247	6.1%	4,510	161	2.1%
Mendota	2,556	132	5.2%	2,889	58	3.6%
Orange Cove	2,231	163	7.3%	2,490	88	2.0%
Parlier	3,494	197	5.6%	3,875	265	3.5%
Reedley	6,867	298	4.3%	7,363	239	6.8%
Sanger	7,104	445	6.3%	7,827	244	3.2%
San Joaquin	934	52	5.6%	937	38	3.1%
Selma	6,813	397	5.8%	7,246	219	4.1%
Unincorporated County	61,077	8,354	13.7%	57,924	7,057	12.2%

Source: Department of Finance, E5, 2021-2022.

### **Housing Conditions**

Housing conditions are an important indicator of quality of life in Fresno County communities. If not regularly maintained, structures can deteriorate as they age over time and discourage reinvestment, depress neighborhood property values, and even become health hazards. Maintaining and improving housing quality is an important goal for communities.

Housing age can be an indicator of the need for housing rehabilitation. Generally, housing older than 30 years (i.e., built before 1990), may require repair and improvement of such features as siding; fencing; roofs; and heating, ventilation, and air conditioning (HVAC) systems, while housing units older than 50 years (pre-1970) are more likely to require complete rehabilitation of systems such as roofing, plumbing, structural, and electrical.

Table 2-19, Age of Housing Stock (2020), shows the age of the housing stock in Fresno County. In almost all jurisdictions, more than half of the housing stock is over 30 years old. In Fresno County overall, 64.5 percent of the housing stock is over 30 years old, with 78.8 percent of the housing stock in the unincorporated county over 30 years, followed by Fresno City at 66.7 percent. These units may require repairs or improvements. The city with the highest percentage of new housing is Kerman, followed by Huron, Firebaugh, and Clovis. Less than 35.0 percent of the housing stock in all jurisdictions, except in unincorporated county and Parlier, is over 50 years old, with seven of the remaining 13 jurisdictions having between 30.0 and 35.0 percent of their housing stock over 50 years of age. Overall, almost one-third of Fresno County's housing stock is over 50 years of age and may require significant repairs in the near future to maintain inhabitability. The cost of repairs is often out of the capability of lower-income households.

Table 2-19 Age of Housing Stock (2020)

Jurisdiction	Total	Built 2010 or later	Built 2000 to 2009	Built 1990 to 1999	Built 1980 to 1989	Built 1970 to 1979	Built 1960 to 1969	Built 1950 to 1959	Built 1940 to 1949	Built 1939 or earlier	Percentage built before 1990 (older than 30 years)	Percentage built before 1970 (older than 50 years)
Fresno County	310,097	18,563	44,690	46,980	43,141	54,567	33,392	35,561	16,007	17,196	64.5%	32.9%
Clovis	37,726	5,440	8,528	6,434	5,634	7,106	2,508	1,304	297	475	45.9%	12.2%
Coalinga	4,552	141	581	970	1,226	254	464	432	176	308	62.8%	30.3%
Firebaugh	2,041	152	455	511	400	241	254	23	0	5	45.2%	13.8%
Fowler	2,035	82	646	255	220	196	132	160	140	204	51.7%	31.3%
Fresno	170,137	9,198	20,941	26,570	23,765	30,960	19,206	20,736	8,939	9,822	66.7%	34.5%
Huron	1,874	139	640	272	359	180	166	58	38	22	43.9%	15.2%
Kerman	4,113	305	1,130	881	560	697	274	28	73	165	43.7%	13.1%
Kingsburg	3,754	132	870	627	593	343	168	402	169	450	56.6%	31.7%
Mendota	2,838	325	701	371	636	261	280	198	56	10	50.8%	19.2%
Orange Cove	3,875	194	812	919	570	398	186	263	265	268	50.3%	25.3%
Parlier	2,682	144	535	697	202	149	306	200	161	288	48.7%	35.6%
Reedley	7,030	418	919	1,541	674	1,224	532	874	342	506	59.1%	32.1%
Sanger	919	28	123	281	151	67	194	62	13	0	53.0%	29.3%
San Joaquin	7,419	364	1,637	753	1,212	912	613	816	737	375	62.9%	34.2%
Selma	7,225	483	1,089	1,020	900	1,292	437	877	615	512	64.1%	33.8%
Unincorporated County	51,877	1,018	5,083	4,878	6,039	10,287	7,672	9,128	3,986	3,786	78.8%	47.4%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

Most jurisdictions have not completed housing conditions surveys in recent years due to limited financial resources for conducting the survey or for providing rehabilitation assistance. However, staff from the local jurisdictions provided rough estimates of the number of housing units needing rehabilitation or replacement based on code enforcement cases and local knowledge of the communities.

According to a code enforcement officer in Selma, 55 homes (0.8 percent of the housing stock) are in need of rehabilitation, and none are in need of replacement. The majority of the homes are in the neighborhood south of Rose Avenue and west of McCall Avenue.

According to a contract staff planner in Huron, 197 homes (12 percent of the housing stock) are in need of rehabilitation, and 49 (3 percent of the housing stock) are in need of replacement.

According to a staff planner in Sanger, 43 homes (0.5 percent of the housing stock) are in of rehabilitation, and 7 (less than 0.1 percent of the housing stock) are in need of replacement. The neighborhoods with the greatest need for rehabilitation are in the southeast and central core.

According to code enforcement in Reedley, there has been an average of 2 cases of substandard conditions per year during the 5<sup>th</sup> cycle planning period. Based on this, and local experience, the City estimates that less than 1 percent of the housing stock is in need of repair or replacement.

See appendices for each jurisdiction for the identification of the neighborhoods that are most in need of rehabilitation and, where programs will be targeted.

### **Overpayment (Cost Burden)**

State and federal housing law defines overpayment (also known as cost burden) as a household paying more than 30 percent of gross income for housing expenses. As shown in **Table 2-20, Overpayment by Tenure (2018)**, the overall rate of overpayment in Fresno County is 37.8 percent. With the exception of Kingsburg, Coalinga, the unincorporated county, and Clovis, most jurisdictions have overpayment rates above 35.0 percent. Orange Cove has the highest percentage of total households overpaying for housing (53.9 percent), followed by Huron (47.4 percent), Mendota (46.7 percent), and Parlier (45.1 percent).

Housing overpayment is especially problematic for lower-income households that have limited resources for other living expenses. In all jurisdictions, a higher percentage of lower-income households are overpaying for housing, with 70.6 percent of lower-income households countywide experiencing overpayment. The jurisdictions of Clovis, Reedley, Fresno, Selma, Sanger, and unincorporated county have the highest percentage of cost-burdened lower-income households at 74.2 percent, 75.1 percent, 74.8 percent, 72.3 percent, and 70.6 percent respectively. In Kingsburg, where the overpayment rate is the lowest in the county at 16.2 percent, 63.5 percent of lower-income households are cost burdened, which aligns with the rate of overpayment among lower-income households in the majority of jurisdictions in Fresno County. However, in the unincorporated county, the overall rate of overpayment and rate of lower-income, cost-burdened households in almost equivalent, suggesting that moderate- and above moderate-income households are generally able to afford the units they occupy.

Generally, renters tend to be more affected by overpayment than owners, and this trend occurs in all jurisdictions in the county. Although the proportion of owners and renters countywide is fairly comparable, (52.8 percent homeowners and 47.2 percent renters), 52.2 percent of renters are cost burdened compared to 25.0 percent of homeowners. Jurisdictions with proportions of cost-burdened homeowners below the countywide rate included Clovis, Kingsburg, Firebaugh, Fowler, Coalinga, and unincorporated county. Jurisdictions with cost-burdened renters below the countywide rate include Clovis, Coalinga, Huron, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, San Joaquin, and unincorporated county. Reedley has the highest percentage of overpaying renters (82.1 percent), followed by Fowler (79.8 percent), Fresno (79.4 percent), and Clovis (78.7 percent). In Fresno County, while 62.2 percent of renters are lower-income households, lower-income households comprise approximately 90.0 percent of cost-burdened renters. Data indicates that in almost every jurisdiction, with the exception of unincorporated county, the total number of cost-burdened renters follows a similar trend, where the number of total cost-burdened renters is almost equivalent to the number of cost-burdened, lower-income renters. This trend suggests that the majority of moderate and above moderate-income renters are able to find rental housing at costs below 30 percent of their income. In unincorporated county, while 60.2 percent of renters are lower-income, only 19.3 percent of cost-burdened households are lower-income.

A similar trend in which the majority of cost-burdened homeowners are also lower income. However, in several jurisdictions, including Fresno County, Fresno City, Fowler, Kingsburg, and unincorporated county, the correlation between proportion of cost-burdened homeowners and lower-income, cost-burdened homeowners make up less than 65.0 percent compared to an average of 90.0 percent among renters. However, these rates of overpayment indicate that these households are generally not able to find adequate housing opportunities within their income range.

Table 2-20, Overpayment by Tenure (2018)

Jurisdicti	Uncome Group		wner Household	ds	Re	enter Household	s	То	tal Households	5
on	Income Group	Households	Overpaying	Percentage	Households	Overpaying	Percentage	Households	Overpaying	Percentage
Fresno	Lower income	40,385	24,315	60.2%	89,315	67305	75.4%	129,700	91,620	70.6%
County	Total	160,945	40,160	25.0%	143,680	74940	52.2%	304,625	115,100	37.8%
Clovis	Lower income	3,680	2,445	66.4%	6,345	4995	78.7%	10,025	7,440	74.2%
Ciovis	Total	22,270	5,360	24.1%	14,150	6350	44.9%	36,420	11,710	32.2%
Coalinga	Lower income	545	315	57.8%	1,020	600	58.8%	1,565	915	58.5%
Coanniga	Total	2,225	445	20.0%	1,920	625	32.6%	4,145	1,070	25.8%
Firebaugh	Lower income	275	160	58.2%	965	620	64.2%	1,240	780	62.9%
rirebaugh	Total	990	180	18.2%	1185	620	52.3%	2,175	800	36.8%
El	Lower income	235	108	46.0%	550	439	79.8%	785	547	69.7%
Fowler	Total	1,020	186	18.2%	905	489	54.0%	1,925	675	35.1%
Б	Lower income	19,520	12,045	61.7%	55,965	44,425	79.4%	75,485	56,470	74.8%
Fresno	Total	77,325	19,395	25.1%	89,430	49,520	55.4%	166,755	68,915	41.3%
11	Lower income	295	170	57.6%	1,085	655	60.4%	1,380	825	59.8%
Huron	Total	510	184	36.1%	1,260	655	52.0%	1,770	839	47.4%
17	Lower income	685	530	77.4%	1120	735	65.6%	1,805	1,265	70.1%
Kerman	Total	2,050	695	33.9%	1,805	735	40.7%	3,855	1,430	37.1%
17. 1	Lower income	590	370	62.7%	710	455	64.1%	1,300	825	63.5%
Kingsburg	Total	2,655	590	22.2%	1,305	459	35.2%	3,960	1,049	26.5%
M 1.4.	Lower income	470	320	68.1%	1,555	910	58.5%	2025	1230	60.7%
Mendota	Total	965	370	38.3%	1,775	910	51.3%	2740	1280	46.7%
Orange	Lower income	610	320	52.5%	1,315	945	71.9%	1,925	1,265	65.7%
Cove	Total	970	340	35.1%	1,415	945	66.8%	2,385	1,285	53.9%
D 11	Lower income	845	560	66.3%	1,845	1185	64.2%	2,690	1,745	64.9%
Parlier	Total	1,700	595	35.0%	2,265	1195	52.8%	3,965	1,790	45.1%
D 11	Lower income	1,495	990	66.2%	1,900	1560	82.1%	3,395	2,550	75.1%
Reedley	Total	4,520	1,340	29.6%	2,680	1700	63.4%	7,200	3,040	42.2%
C	Lower income	1,120	695	62.1%	2,080	1565	75.2%	3,200	2,260	70.6%
Sanger	Total	3,930	1,060	27.0%	3,155	1675	53.1%	7,085	2,735	38.6%

Jurisdicti	Income Group	0	wner Household	ls	Renter Households			Total Households		
on '	income Group	Households	Overpaying	Percentage	Households	Overpaying	Percentage	Households	Overpaying	Percentage
San	Lower income	140	109	77.9%	580	280	48.3%	720	389	54.0%
Joaquin	Total	390	113	29.0%	675	280	41.5%	1,065	393	36.9%
C -1	Lower income	1,385	880	63.5%	2,060	1,610	78.2%	3,445	2,490	72.3%
Selma	Total	3,980	1,185	29.8%	2,775	1,655	59.6%	6,755	2,840	42.0%
Unincorpor	Lower income	8,495	4,298	50.6%	10,220	1,376	13.5%	18,715	5,674	30.3%
ated County	Total	35,445	8,122	22.9%	16,980	7,127	42.0%	52,425	15,249	29.1%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- CHAS (2014-2018)

# Overcrowding

HCD defines an overcrowded unit as one occupied by 1.01 persons or more per room (excluding bathrooms and kitchens). Units with more than 1.5 persons per room are considered severely overcrowded. A typical home might have a total of five rooms (three bedrooms, living room, and dining room). If more than five people were living in the home, it would be considered overcrowded. Overcrowding is strongly related to household size, particularly for large households, and the availability of suitably-sized housing. Overcrowding in households typically results from either a lack of affordable housing (which may force more than one household to live together) and/or a lack of available housing units of adequate size. Overcrowding increases health and safety concerns and stresses the condition of the housing stock and infrastructure. Overcrowding impacts both owners and renters; however, renters are generally more significantly impacted.

While family size and tenure are critical determinants in overcrowding, household income also plays a strong role in the incidence of overcrowding. Generally, overcrowding levels tend to decrease as income rises, especially for renters (particularly for small and large families).

**Table 2-21, Overcrowding by Tenure (2020)** shows overcrowding by tenure for each jurisdiction in Fresno County. The Fresno County overcrowding rate at 6.2 percent is slightly higher than the statewide overcrowding rate at 5.2 percent, while the severe overcrowding rate is 3.6 percent compared to 3.0 percent at the state level. The cities of Mendota, San Joaquin, Huron, and Orange Cove have the highest rate of overcrowding and severe overcrowding combined; at 27.3 percent, 24.1 percent, 17.0 percent, and 15.2 percent, respectively. The highest rates of severely overcrowded households are found in Mendota, Parlier, and San Joaquin. In contrast, the city of Kingsburg has low rates of overcrowding and no severely overcrowded households.

In Fresno County and statewide, overcrowding is typically more of a problem for renter households at 14.8 percent and 4.2 percent respectively, compared to overcrowding among owner households at 4.1 percent in Fresno County and 13.2 percent statewide. In the cities of Coalinga and Huron, the incidence of overcrowding is higher for owners than it is for renters, although in Huron renters represent more than double the proportion of homeowners. In Mendota and San Joaquin, the combined incidence of overcrowded and severely overcrowded households is comparable between both renters and owners.

**Table 2-21 Overcrowding by Tenure (2020)** 

		Owner-0	Occupied			Renter-C	Occupied		Total			
	Overcr	Overcrowded		rely owded	Overcr	owded	Seve Overcr		Overcrowded		Severely Overcrowded	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Fresno County	6,540	3.9%	2,119	1%	12,352	8.6%	8,894	6.2%	18,892	6.1%	11,013	3.6%
Clovis	276	1.1%	101	0.4%	463	3.5%	321	2.4%	739	2.0%	422	1.1%
Coalinga	195	7.4%	76	3%	84	4.4%	67	3.5%	279	6.1%	143	3.1%
Firebaugh	78	8.2%	0	0%	114	10.5%	101	9.3%	192	9.4%	101	4.9%
Fowler	29	2.7%	19	1.7%	93	9.8%	28	3.0%	122	6.0%	47	2.3%
Fresno	3,215	4.0%	1,247	1.6%	7,311	8.1%	6,555	7.2%	10,526	6.2%	7,802	4.6%
Huron	82	20.9%	11	2.8%	149	10.1%	78	5.3%	231	12.3%	89	4.7%
Kerman	114	5.3%	53	2.5%	195	9.9%	82	4.2%	309	7.5%	135	3.3%
Kingsburg	116	4.8%	0	0.0%	11	0.8%	0	0.0%	127	3.4%	0	0.0%
Mendota	314	23.3%	1	0.1%	261	17.5%	198	13.3%	575	20.3%	199	7.0%
Orange Cove	78	7.6%	15	1.5%	222	13.4%	92	5.6%	300	11.2%	107	4.0%
Parlier	66	4.0%	113	6.9%	182	8.1%	134	6.0%	248	6.4%	247	6.4%
Reedley	233	5.7%	54	1.3%	310	10.5%	169	5.7%	543	7.7%	223	3.2%
Sanger	278	6.4%	37	0.9%	367	12.0%	156	5.1%	645	8.7%	193	2.6%
San Joaquin	75	19.9%	17	4.5%	91	16.8%	38	7.0%	166	18.1%	55	6.0%
Selma	91	2.3%	4	0.1%	562	17.3%	144	4.4%	653	9.0%	148	2.0%
Unincorporated County	1,300	3.6%	371	1.0%	1,937	12.0%	731	4.5%	3,237	6.2%	1,102	2.1%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

#### HOUSING COST AND AFFORDABILITY

#### **Home Price Trends**

In Fresno County, as shown in **Figure 2-6**, **Median Sales Price for Fresno County**, the average single-family home value peaked in July 2022 at about \$375,000 and was at its lowest in 2013 at less than \$170,000.



FIGURE 2-6. MEDIAN SALES PRICE FOR FRESNO COUNTY

Source: Zillow Data accessed at <a href="https://www.zillow.com/research/data/">https://www.zillow.com/research/data/</a> and Redfin (July,2022)

Table 2-22, Home Sales Recorded in 2017, 2021, and 2022, shows the number of home sales and median price for each jurisdiction in Fresno County for May 2017 and May 2022. According to CoreLogic, in 2022, 1,135 homes were sold countywide with a median price of \$400,000. This is was a 56.156.4 percent increase from the 20217 countywide median price and 15.4 percent increase from the 2021 countywide median price. More The majority of homes were sold in 2017 and 2022 in the Ceity of Fresno, followed by Clovis. Of all the cities, Clovis had the highest median sale price in 2022 of \$475,000, followed closely by Fowler at \$455,000, and Huron had the lowest at \$155,000; however, the median in Huron is based on a very small number of home sales (three homes). The highest home sales prices in 2022 were recorded in the unincorporated community of Shaver Lake at \$700,00, which also had the highest home sales price in 2017 and 2021.

Table 2-22 Home Sales Recorded in 2017, 2021, and 2022

Table 2-22 Home Sa	2017 Sale Counts	2022 Sale Counts	2017	2021	2022	Percentage Change 2017 to 2022	Percentage Change 2021 <del>Year</del> to 2022 <del>Year</del>
Fresno County	<u>1,267</u>	1,135	<u>\$255,500</u>	\$346,500	\$400,000	<u>56.6%</u>	15.4%
Clovis	<u>20</u>	213	<u>\$138,000</u>	\$415,000	\$475,000	<u>110.1%</u>	28.9%
Coalinga	<u>293</u>	25	\$323,000	\$225,000	\$290,000	<u>47.1%</u>	14.5%
Firebaugh	=	13	_	\$310,000	\$305,000	<u>n/a</u>	-1.6%
Fowler	<u>11</u>	15	\$290,000	\$404,750	\$455,000	<u>56.9%</u>	12.4%
Fresno	<u>741</u>	685	\$235,000	\$325,000	\$389,500	<u>65.7%</u>	19.8%
Huron	_	3		\$270,000	\$155,000	_	0.0%
Kerman	<u>16</u>	12	\$255,000	\$295,000	\$328,000	28.6%	11.2%
Kingsburg	<u>20</u>	25	\$292,000	\$325,000	\$451,000	<u>54.5%</u>	38.8%
Mendota	<u>5</u>	2	\$150,000	\$225,000	\$193,500	<u>29.0%</u>	-14.0%
Orange Cove	<u>3</u>	4	165,000	\$120,000	\$304,500	<u>n/a</u>	0.0%
Parlier	<u>5</u>	8	\$155,000	\$283,500	\$267,500	<u>72.6%</u>	-5.6%
Reedley	<u>16</u>	24	\$204,500	\$305,000	\$320,000	<u>56.5%</u>	4.9%
San Joaquin	=	9	_	\$220,000	\$275,000	<u>n/a</u>	0.0%
Sanger	<u>45</u>	21	\$242,500	\$400,000	\$371,000	<u>53.0%</u>	-7.3%
Selma	<u>30</u>	17	<u>\$174,000</u>	\$272,500	\$300,000	<u>72.4%</u>	10.1%
<b>Unincorporated Fresn</b>	o County						
Auberry	7	2	<u>\$278,000</u>	\$592,500	<u>-\$80,000</u>	- <del>71.2%</del>	- <del>86.5%</del>
Biola	_	2	_	n/a	\$175,000	n/a	n/a
Caruthers	2	5	\$143,500	\$257,000	\$41 <u>8,0</u> <b>8</b> 00	191.3%	62.3%
Friant	<u>3</u>	14	\$368,000	\$755,000	\$50 <u>6</u> , <del>6</del> 5 <u>0</u> 0	<u>37.6%</u>	-32.9%
Prather		3	<u></u>	\$505,000	\$369,000		-26.9%
Shaver Lake	10	13	\$457,00 <u>0</u>	\$697,500	\$700,000	53.2%	0.4%
<del>Squaw Lake</del> Yokuts Valley		7		\$271,500	\$435,000		60.2%

Source: CoreLogic, California Home Sale Activity by City (May 2017, May 2021, and June 2022)

Note: Sales counts for 2021 were not available.

#### **Rental Trends**

Close to half of Fresno County households are renters. Although renters in general tend to live in multifamily units, about 43 percent of renter households in Fresno County live in single-family homes, compared to 36 percent statewide and about 34 percent nationwide. Given that very few developers build market-rate, single-family units for rent, data suggests that many single-family units originally built as for-sale products have been converted to rental property over time. This trend is particularly relevant to Fresno County as data indicates that family size tends to be larger in the county compared to other regions in the state, and as single-family homes generally have more bedrooms than the majority of multifamily units, would accommodate a portion of the need for larger units.

The median rent in Fresno County is well below the state average, especially when compared to urban areas where new rental products (e.g., multifamily apartments) are being developed. For example, based on data from Zillow.com, which has collected data on asking rents ranging from studios to single-family homes for most counties in the state for over four years, rents in Fresno County are about 61.7 percent of the state average in 2021, decreasing from 72.7 percent of the state average in 2014. Fresno County rents in 2021 were about \$300 less than those in the Stockton area, and approximately \$156 more than Bakersfield.

Table 2-23 Residential Rental Rate Comparison (2014-2021)

	Rental Rate	Year		Growth of 2014-2021		
Jurisdiction		2014	2021	\$ Change	Percentage Change	
Fresno County	Average Rent	\$1,200	\$1,697	\$497	41.4%	
California	Average Rent	\$1,650	\$2,749	\$1,099	66.6%	
Fresno County as a percentage of California	Average Rent	72.7%	61.7%	N/A	-15.1%	
Stockton	Average Rent	\$1,499	\$2,317	\$818	54.6%	
Bakersfield	Average Rent	\$1,044	\$1,421	\$377	36.1%	

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020) and Zillow Data (September 2021)

# **Ability to Pay**

**Table 2-24, Fresno County Ability to Pay (2022)**, summarizes HCD-defined household income limits for very low-, low-, and moderate-income households in Fresno County by the number of persons in the household. The table also includes the maximum affordable monthly rents and maximum affordable purchase prices for homes. Households earning the 2022 area median income for a family of four in Fresno County (\$80,300), could afford to spend up to \$2,008 per month on rent without overpaying. A three-person household would be classified as low-income if its annual income was less than \$72,250. This household could afford a \$1,806 maximum monthly rent.

For renters, this is a straightforward calculation, but home ownership costs are less transparent. An affordable price depends on several factors, including the down payment, the level of other long-term obligations (such as a car loan), and interest rates. In practice, the interaction of these factors, as well as insurance and taxes allows some households to qualify for homes priced at more than three times their annual income, while other households may be limited to purchasing homes no more than two times their annual incomes. Interest rates, insurance, and taxes are held constant in **Table 2-24** to determine maximum affordable rent and purchase price for households in each income category. It is important to note that this table is used for illustrative purposes only.

Housing is generally affordable in Fresno County in comparison to more urbanized regions and coastal communities. The median home sale price countywide would be affordable to a four-person household earning the median income of \$80,300, as shown in **Table 2-24**. Even low- and very low-income households can afford the median priced home in many jurisdictions and unincorporated communities in the county. For example, a low-income four-person household making \$62,300 per year could afford an estimated maximum purchase price of \$290,133. Based on the median home sale prices previously reported in **Table 2-22**, a household earning this income could afford the median home sale price in Coalinga, Mendota, Parlier, and the unincorporated county. It should be noted however, that the home price survey reported in **Table 2-22** does not distinguish between number of bedrooms and single-family, condominium units, or mobile homes. Therefore, the lower purchase prices may include mobile home stock, which is generally priced lower than traditional single-family units, and may not be appropriate for families of four without overcrowding.

Table 2-24 Fresno County Ability to Pay (2022)

Extremely Low-Income Households at 30% of 2022 Area Median Income (AMI)										
Number of Persons	1	2	3	4	5	6				
Income Level	\$16,350	\$18,700	\$23,030	\$27,750	\$32,470	\$37,190				
Max. Monthly Gross Rent <sup>1</sup>	\$409	\$468	\$576	\$694	\$812	\$930				
Max. Purchase Price <sup>2</sup>	\$80,150	\$91,670	\$107,252	\$129,233	\$151,214	\$173,195				
Very Low-Income Households at 50% of 2022 AMI										
Number of Persons	1	2	3	4	5	6				
Income Level	\$27,300	\$31,200	\$35,100	\$38,950	\$42,100	\$45,200				
Max. Monthly Gross Rent <sup>1</sup>	\$683	\$780	\$877.5	\$974	\$1,053	\$1,130				
Max. Purchase Price <sup>2</sup>	\$133,829	\$145,300	\$163,462	\$181,392	\$196,061	\$210,498				
Low-Income Households at 80% of 2022 AMI										
Number of Persons	1	2	3	4	5	6				
Income Level	\$43,650	\$49,850	\$56,100	\$62,300	\$67,300	\$72,300				
Max. Monthly Gross Rent <sup>1</sup>	\$1,091	\$1,246	\$1,403	\$1,558	\$1,683	\$1,808				
Max. Purchase Price <sup>2</sup>	\$213,979	\$232,153	\$261,260	\$290,134	\$313,419	\$336,704				
Median-Income Households at 100% of 2022 AMI										
Number of Persons	1	2	3	4	5	6				
Income Level	\$56,200	\$64,250	\$72,250	\$80,300	\$86,700	\$93,150				
Max. Monthly Gross Rent <sup>1</sup>	\$1,405	\$1,606	\$1,806	\$2,008	\$2,168	\$2,329				
Max. Purchase Price <sup>2</sup>	\$275,501	\$299,215	\$336,471	\$373,960	\$403,765	\$433,803				
Moderate-Income Households at 110% of 2022 AMI										
Number of Persons	1	2	3	4	5	6				
Income Level	\$67,450	\$77,100	\$86,700	\$96,350	\$104,050	\$117,750				
Max. Monthly Gross Rent/1	\$1,686	\$1,928	\$2,168	\$2,409	\$2,601	\$2,944				
Max. Purchase Price <sup>2</sup>	\$330,650	\$377,956	\$425,016	\$472,322	\$510,068	\$577,228				

Source: California Department of Housing and Community Development, 2022 and Wells Fargo.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Assumes that 30 percent (35 percent for moderate) of income is available for either: monthly rent, including utilities; or mortgage payment, taxes, mortgage insurance, and homeowners' insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Assumes 96.5 percent loan at 5.0 percent annual interest rate and 30-year term; assumes taxes, mortgage insurance, and homeowners' insurance account for 21 percent of total monthly payments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> 2022 State Area Median Income for Fresno County is \$80,300.

**Table 2-25, HUD Fair-Market Rent by Bedroom (2022),** shows HUD-defined fair-market rent levels (FMR) for Fresno County for 2022. In general, the FMR for an area is the amount needed to pay the gross rent (shelter rent plus utilities) of privately owned, decent, safe, and sanitary rental housing of a modest (non-luxury) nature with suitable amenities. The rents are drawn from the distribution of rents of all units that are occupied by recent movers. Adjustments are made to exclude public housing units, newly built units, and substandard units.

As shown in **Table 2-24**, a three-person household classified as low-income with an annual income of \$56,100 could afford to pay \$1,403 monthly gross rent (including utilities). As shown in **Table 2-25**, the 2022 FMR for a two-bedroom unit in Fresno County is \$1,137. Therefore, a low-income, three-person household at the middle of the income range can afford to rent a two-bedroom unit at the FMR level. A moderate-income, three-person household with an income of \$86,700 could afford to pay \$2,168 in rent without overpaying. This is enough to pay the FMR for a four-bedroom apartment (\$1,847). This data indicates that although rents in Fresno County are generally lower than in other regions, lower-income households may experience barriers to finding affordable housing unless the units are subsidized, or housing choice vouchers are available and accepted.

Table 2-25 HUD Fair-Market Rent by Bedroom (2022)

Bedrooms in Unit	2022 FMR	
Studio	\$899	
1 Bedroom	\$904	
2 Bedrooms	\$1,137	
3 Bedrooms	\$1,607	
4 Bedrooms	\$1,847	

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), 2022.

Note: 50th percentile of market rents for Fiscal Year 2022 for Fresno MSA (Fresno County).

#### SPECIAL NEEDS

Within the general population, there are several groups of people who have special housing needs. These needs can make it difficult for members of these groups to find suitable housing. The following subsections discuss these special-housing needs of six groups identified in State Housing Element Law (Government Code, Section 65583(a)(7): elderly, persons with disabilities (including developmental disabilities), large households, farmworkers, families with single-headed households, and families and persons in need of emergency shelter. This section also describes the needs of extremely low-income households. Where possible, estimates of the population or number of households in Fresno County belonging to each group are shown.

# **Senior Population**

Seniors are defined as persons 65 years and older, and senior households are those households headed by a person 65 years and older. Seniors have special housing needs based on factors such as age, health, self-care capacity, economic status, family arrangement, and homeownership. Particular needs for the elderly include smaller and more efficient housing, barrier-free and accessible housing, and a wide variety of housing with health care and/or personal services. Various programs can help meet the needs of seniors including, but not limited to, congregate care,

supportive services, rental subsidies, shared housing, and housing rehabilitation assistance. For the elderly with disabilities, housing with features that accommodate disabilities can help ensure continued independent living. Elderly with mobility/self-care limitations also benefit from transportation alternatives. Senior housing with these accommodations can allow more independent living.

As shown in **Table 2-26**, in 2020, 19.4 percent of the population statewide was over the age of 65 and Fresno County had a comparable representation of seniors at 12.0 percent. In general, the population in Fresno County is fairly young, partially attributed to the prevalence of larger families with children, with San Joaquin and Mendota having the lowest senior population, with less than 7.0 percent of the population over 65.

Table 2-26 Percentage of the Senior Population (65 and Over) (2020)

Jurisdiction	Total Population	Seniors	Percentage Seniors
Fresno County	990,204	118,595	12.0%
Clovis	120,124	14,631	12.2%
Coalinga	17,252	1,608	9.1%
Firebaugh	7,772	790	9.8%
Fowler	6,366	945	14.1%
Fresno City	526,147	59,357	10.9%
Huron	7,084	493	7.9%
Kerman	14,920	1,430	8.9%
Kingsburg	12,116	1,452	11.7%
Mendota	12,173	837	6.6%
Orange Cove	10,120	749	7.8%
Parlier	15,645	1,285	8.8%
Reedley	25,710	2,525	10.0%
Sanger	26,744	2,527	9.5%
San Joaquin	4,025	236	6.4%
Selma	24,405	2,607	10.6%
Unincorporated County*	167,062	27,333	16.8%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

**Table 2-27, Senior Households by Tenure (2020),** shows senior householders by tenure. In Fresno County, the majority of seniors (71.4 percent), were living in owner-occupied units in 2020, compared to 53.7 percent of all households, suggesting that many senior households may have aged in place in homes they purchased during the building boom of the 1980s and 1990s. Unincorporated county has the highest proportion of senior households, at 30.7 percent of total households, as well as the highest proportion of senior homeowners at 85.2 percent of senior households. Corresponding to the lower incidence of seniors in the communities of Huron and San Joaquin, the distribution of homeowners is also well below the county average, at 9.7 percent and 32.3 percent respectively.

#### **SECTION 2: HOUSING NEEDS ASSESSMENT**

Table 2-27 Senior Households by Tenure (2020)

Table 2-27 Ser		1	II Households	5		Senio	r Households	3
Jurisdiction		Total Households	Owner- Occupied	Renter- Occupied	Total Households	Owner- Occupied	Renter- Occupied	Percentage of Senior Households of Total Households
Fresno County	Number	310,097	166,420	143,677	71,240	50,837	20,403	23.0%
Tresno County	Percentage	100%	53.7%	46.3%	100%	71.4%	28.6%	23.070
Clovis	Number	37,726	24,548	13,178	8,782	6,538	2,244	23 3%
Clovis	Percent	100%	65.1%	34.9%	100%	74.4%	25.6%	
Coalinga	Number	4,552	2,639	1,913	908	689	219	19.9%
Coannga	Percentage	100.0%	58.0%	42.0%	100.0%	75.9%	24.1%	19.9%
Einel an al	Number	2,041	953	1088	456	240	216	22.20/
Firebaugh	Percentage	100%	46.69%	53.3%	100%	52.6%	47.4%	22.3%
E 1	Number	2,035	1087	948	545	312	233	26.90/
Fowler	Percentage	100.0%	53.4%	46.6%	100.0%	57.2%	42.8%	26.8%
F	Number	170,137	79,697	90,440	36,176	23,909	12,267	21.3%
Fresno	Percentage	100%	46.8%	53.2%	100.0%	66.1%	33.9%	
11	Number	1,874	392	1,482	217	21	196	11.60/
Huron	Percentage	100%	20.9%	79.1%	100.0%	9.7%	90.3%	11.6%
17	Number	4,113	2,146	1,967	807	552	255	10.60/
Kerman	Percentage	100%	52.2%	47.8%	100.0%	68.4%	31.6%	19.6%
и'	Number	3,754	2,431	1,323	794	589	205	21.20/
Kingsburg	Percentage	100%	64.8%	35.2%	100.0%	74.2%	25.8%	21.2%
3.6 1.	Number	2,838	1,347	1,491	419	233	186	14.00/
Mendota	Percentage	100%	47.5%	52.5%	100.0%	55.6%	44.4%	14.8%
0 0	Number	2,682	1031	1,651	510	260	250	10.00/
Orange Cove	Percentage	100%	38.4%	61.6%	100.0%	51.0%	49.0%	19.0%
D 1'	Number	3,875	1,638	2,237	712	353	359	18.4%
Parlier	Percentage	100%	42.3%	57.7%	100.0%	49.6%	50.4%	
D 11	Number	7,030	4,084	2,946	1,450	1056	394	
Reedley	Percentage	100%	58.1%	41.9%	100.0%	72.8%	27.2%	20.6%
G.	Number	7,419	4,353	3,066	1,745	1303	442	22.50/
Sanger	Percentage	100%	58.7%	41.3%	100.0%	74.7%	25.3%	23.5%

		Α	All Households		Senior Households			
		Total Households	Owner- Occupied	Renter- Occupied	Total Households	Owner- Occupied	Renter- Occupied	Percentage of Senior Households of Total Households
San Janguin	Number	919	376	543	99	32	67	10.8%
San Joaquin	Percentage	100%	40.9%	59.1%	100.0%	32.3%	67.7%	10.870
Selma	Number	7,225	3,970	3,255	1,687	1,178	509	23.3%
Seima	Percentage	100%	54.9%	45.1%	100.0%	69.8%	30.2%	23.3%
Unincorporated	Number	51,877	35,728	16,149	15,933	13,572	2,361	20.79/
County	Percentage	100%	68.9%	31.1%	100.0%	85.2%	14.8%	30.7%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

As shown in **Table 2-28, Seniors with Disabilities (2020)**, the population 65 years and over has the highest rate of disabilities, typically those associated with aging. Countywide, an estimated 41.6 percent of seniors have a disability. The cities of Coalinga and Fowler have the highest rates of seniors with disabilities, at over one-half of the senior population, whereas San Joaquin and Mendota, more actively agricultural production communities, have the lowest rates of seniors with disabilities.

Table 2-28 Seniors with Disabilities (2020)

	Population 65 years and over					
Jurisdiction	Total	With a Disability	Percentage with a Disability			
Fresno County	118,595	49,317	41.6%			
Clovis	14,421	5,430	37.7%			
Coalinga	1,608	820	51.0%			
Firebaugh	790	270	34.2%			
Fowler	945	485	51.3%			
Fresno	59,357	26,426	44.5%			
Huron	493	177	35.9%			
Kerman	1,430	619	43.3%			
Kingsburg	1,452	638	43.9%			
Mendota	837	246	29.4%			
Orange Cove	749	305	40.7%			
Parlier	1,285	490	38.1%			
Reedley	2,525	1025	40.6%			
Sanger	2,527	1,106	43.8%			
San Joaquin	236	31	13.1%			
Selma	2,607	1118	42.9%			
Unincorporated County	27,333	10,131	37.1%			

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

Currently, the Fresno Housing Authority owns and manages three senior housing complexes with 124 senior housing units. While nearly all of the 4,000 housing units managed by the Housing Authority are available to seniors, these three residential communities are designated specifically for those over the age of 62. The communities are in the cities of Firebaugh (Rio Villas, 30 units) and Sanger (Wedgewood Villas, 64 units). A new affordable housing complex for seniors will be built in southeast Fresno. Brand Haven will feature 180 units, 144 of them one-bedroom units. It will also include an arts and crafts center and a lap pool.

The Fresno County Senior Resource Center operates a program, Adult Protective Services, which assists both disabled adults and seniors with all requests for assistance. The Fresno County Human Services System, Department of Adult Services, also provides housing and basic needs assistance to elderly persons. Low-income elderly persons also are eligible to apply to the Housing Authority's Housing Choice Voucher Program. The Fresno/Madera Area

Agency on Aging (FMAAA) provides connections to programs, services, and resources elderly residents can use to maintain and improve their quality of life as they age. During the COVID-19 State of Emergency, senior and community centers in Fresno and Madera Counties have closed, and Congregate Nutrition meals are no longer being served.

For seniors and other persons requiring a supportive housing setting, there are 210 licensed care facilities in Fresno County with 4,953 beds. The majority of these facilities are in the city of Fresno. However, there are also 67 facilities in Clovis, 1 in Fowler and Kerman, 3 in Reedley, 3 in Sanger, and 1 in Selma. These facilities are listed in Appendix 1B.

# **Large Households**

HUD defines a large household as one with five or more members. Large families may have specific needs that differ from other households because of income and housing stock constraints. The most critical housing need of large households is access to larger housing units with more bedrooms than a standard three-bedroom dwelling. As a result, large households may be overcrowded in smaller units, although in some circumstances families may choose to have two children share a room. In general, housing for large households should provide safe outdoor play areas for children and should be located to provide convenient access to schools and child care facilities.

**Table 2-29, Large Households by Tenure (2020),** shows large households by tenure. In Fresno County, 18.1 percent of households are considered large. The jurisdictions with the highest percentage of large households are San Joaquin (48.1 percent), Mendota (38.2 percent), Firebaugh (30.8 percent), and Parlier (31.2 percent); communities with active agricultural economic bases. The city of Fowler has the lowest rate with 13.7 percent, which is the same as the statewide rate of 13.7 percent.

In Fresno County, although a higher percentage of large households are homeowners, in San Joaquin, Huron, and Orange Cove, the majority of large households are renters, comprising 27.1 percent, 20.4 percent, and 19.3 percent respectively of total households. The distribution of large households by tenure throughout the county may be partially attributed to the types, cost, and sizes of rental and ownership housing available in each community, among other factors. However, overcrowding is an issue throughout the county, and in particular within several jurisdictions, in comparison with other regions in the state.

Table 2-29 Large Households by Tenure (2020)

Jurisdiction		Total	Large Households			
Jurisa	liction	Households	Total	Owner	Renter	
Engage Country	Number	310,097	56,436	29,319	27,117	
Fresno County	Percentage	100%	18.1%	9.4%	8.7%	
Clovis	Number	37,726	5,388	3,728	27,117	
Ciovis	Percent	100%	14.3%	9.9%	4.4%	
Coalinga	Number	4,552	744	535	209	
Coaimga	Percentage	100%	16.3%	11.8%	4.6%	
E' 1 1	Number	2,041	628	391	237	
Firebaugh	Percentage	100%	30.8%	19.2%	11.6%	
г 1	Number	2,035	279	132	147	
Fowler	Percentage	100%	13.7%	6.5%	7.2%	
Г	Number	170,137	28,411	13,282	15,129	
Fresno	Percentage	100%	16.9%	7.9%	9.0%	
11	Number	1,874	527	145	382	
Huron	Percentage	100%	28.1%	7.7%	20.4%	
17	Number	4,113	973	589	384	
Kerman	Percentage	100%	23.7%	14.3%	9.3%	
V:1	Number	3,754	647	502	145	
Kingsburg	Percentage	100%	17.2%	13.4%	3.9%	
Mendota	Number	2,838	1,085	669	416	
Mendota	Percentage	100%	38.2%	23.6%	14.7%	
Oman and Carra	Number	2,682	861	343	518	
Orange Cove	Percentage	100%	32.1%	12.8%	19.3%	
Parlier	Number	3,875	1,214	558	656	
Partier	Percentage	100%	31.3%	14.4%	16.9%	
Reedley	Number	7,030	1,885	1,088	797	
Reedley	Percentage	100%	26.8%	15.5%	11.3%	
Sanger	Number	7,419	1,901	1,108	793	
Sanger	Percentage	100%	25.6%	15%	10.7%	
San Joaquin	Number	919	442	193	249	
Sali Mayulli	Percentage	100%	48.1%	21.0%	27.1%	
Selma	Number	7,225	1,900	889	1,011	
Sellia	Percentage	100%	26.3%	12.3%	14.0%	
Unincorporated	Number	51,877	9,551	5,167	4,384	
County	Percentage	100%	18.4%	10.0%	8.5%	

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

# Single Female-Headed Households

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, a single-headed household contains a household head and at least one dependent, which could include a related or unrelated child, or an elderly parent. Female-headed households have special housing needs because they are often either single parents or single elderly adults living on low- or poverty-level incomes. Single-parent households with children often require special consideration and assistance due to a greater need for affordable housing, accessible day care, health care, and a variety of other supportive services.

Moreover, because of relatively lower household incomes, single-parent households are more likely to experience difficulties in finding affordable, decent, and safe housing.

Table 2-30, Single Female-Headed Households (2020), shows the number of female-headed households in Fresno County with children. As shown in the table, 7.3 percent of households countywide were single, female-headed households with children, higher than the statewide rate of 4.7 percent. In Orange Cove, more than 17.1 percent of householders were single female-headed households, followed by Huron at 15.1 percent and San Joaquin at 14.0 percent. The unincorporated area, which would have the least number of services and amenities associated with childcare needs, had the lowest percentage of single female-headed households at 3.3 percent of total households.

**Table 2-30 Single Female-Headed Households (2020)** 

Jurisdiction	Total Households	Single Female-Headed Households with Own Children Under Age 18	Percentage	
Fresno County Total	310,097	22,501	7.3%	
Clovis	37,726	2,568	6.8%	
Coalinga	4,552	384	8.4%	
Firebaugh	2,041	218	10.7%	
Fowler	2,035	129	6.3%	
Fresno	170,137	13,659	8.0%	
Huron	1,874	283	15.1%	
Kerman	4,113	277	6.7%	
Kingsburg	3,754	241	6.4%	
Mendota	2,838	289	10.2%	
Orange Cove	2,682	458	17.1%	
Parlier	3,875	466	12.0%	
Reedley	7,030	515	7.3%	
San Joaquin	919	129	14.0%	
Sanger	7,419	710	9.6%	
Selma	7,225	442	6.1%	
Unincorporated County	51,877	1733	3.3%	

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

Female-headed, single-parent households often experience a high rate of poverty. Countywide, 34.0 percent of the female, single-parent households were living under the poverty level, compared to 14.5 percent of all households (see **Table 2-31**, **Female-Headed Households in Poverty [2020]**). In San Joaquin, 68.4 percent of female-headed households were living in poverty, followed by Mendota (65.6 percent), Orange Cove (62.4 percent), and Huron (61.2 percent). The poverty rate for all households is also high in these areas. Kingsburg had the lowest percentage of female-headed households in poverty (16.8 percent), but it is still higher than the rate for all families. For comparison, statewide, 9.0 percent of families and 21.5 percent of female-headed households were in poverty, below the Fresno County level.

**Table 2-31 Female-Headed Households in Poverty (2020)** 

louis distinu	Total Household	ds in Poverty	Female-Headed Households in Poverty		
Jurisdiction	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
Fresno County	37,430	16.7%	18,037	34.0%	
Clovis	1,793	6.4%	988	17.8%	
Coalinga	537	16.0%	301	34.3%	
Firebaugh	546	30.3%	264	51.6%	
Fowler	206	13.8%	111	42.0%	
Fresno	22,099	19.2%	11,582	36.1%	
Huron	530	34.1%	255	61.2%	
Kerman	365	11.8%	130	22.2%	
Kingsburg	108	4.0%	71	16.8%	
Mendota	802	33.3%	376	65.6%	
Orange Cove	1,004	44.9%	419	62.4%	
Parlier	969	29.7%	408	40.4%	
Reedley	1,092	18.4%	335	29.5%	
Sanger	1,208	19.7%	592	35.9%	
San Joaquin	257	30.3%	143	68.4%	
Selma	1,006	18.3%	419	34.2%	
Unincorporated County	4,908	12.2%	1,659	28.3%	

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

Single-parent households can benefit from most affordable housing programs, including Housing Choice Vouchers, Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP), and Housing Rehabilitation Program (HARP) in the county. The County offers the California Work Opportunity and Responsibility to Kids (CalWORKs) Program to help eligible needy families who have children under the age of 19 with cash assistance, Medi-Cal, and employment services. Assistance programs offered by organizations like First Five Fresno County and Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) can also assist these households with securing affordable childcare and housing.

#### **Persons with Disabilities**

Persons with disabilities typically have special housing needs because of their physical and/or developmental capabilities, fixed or limited incomes, and higher health costs associated with their disabilities. A disability is defined broadly by the Census Bureau as a physical, mental, or emotional condition that lasts over a long period of time and makes it difficult to live independently. The Census Bureau defines six disabilities: hearing, vision, cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, or independent living disabilities.

Persons with disabilities have different housing needs depending on the nature and severity of the disability. Physically disabled persons generally require modifications to their housing units, such as wheelchair ramps, elevators or lifts, wide doorways, accessible cabinetry, and modified fixtures and appliances. Special design and other considerations for persons with disabilities include single-level units, availability of services, group living

opportunities, and proximity to transit. While regulations adopted by the State require all groundfloor units of new apartment complexes with five or more units to be accessible to persons with disabilities, single-family units have no accessibility requirements. If a disability prevents a person from operating a vehicle, then proximity to services and access to public transportation are particularly important. If a disability prevents an individual from working or limits income, then the cost of housing and the costs of modifications are likely to be even more challenging. Those with severe physical or mental disabilities may also require supportive housing, nursing facilities, or care facilities. In addition, many disabled people rely solely on Supplemental Security Income (SSI), which is insufficient for market-rate housing.

Severely mentally disabled persons are especially in need of assistance. Mentally disabled individuals are those with psychiatric disabilities that impair their ability to function in the community to varying degrees. In Fresno County, an estimated 189,579 residents have some form of mental disability that requires special housing accommodations, medical treatment, and/or supportive services such as In-Home Supportive Services (IHSS) provided by Fresno County.

According to the 2016-2020 ACS 5-Year Estimates, 12.9 percent of the population countywide aged five and over is living with one or more disabilities. (See Table 2-32, Persons with a Disability [2020]). This is higher than the statewide rate of 10.7 percent. The population 65 years and over has the highest rate of disabilities, as previously discussed. Table 2-33, Disability by Type (2020), provides information on the nature of these disabilities. The total disabilities number shown for all age groups exceeds the number of persons with disabilities because a person can have more than one disability. The percentage of persons with each type of disability is based on total number of persons with disabilities and is not cumulative. The city of Fresno had the highest number of persons with a disability among the total population, at 74,571. However, Fresno also has the greatest representation of services and amenities for persons with disabilities, and a more comprehensive system of bus and transit services, which can partially contribute to the higher concentration of persons with disabilities in the city. In contrast, San Joaquin had the lowest rate of persons with a disability at 3.6 percent, correlating with the lowest representations of seniors and the lowest proportion of seniors with disabilities. Among hearing difficulty, Kingsburg had the highest percentage, while vision difficulty and independent living difficulty had the highest rate at 28.3 percent and 49.5 percent in Mendota. Kerman had the highest rate for cognitive difficulty at 51.5 percent, while Firebaugh had the highest rate for ambulatory and self-care difficulty (69.7 and 28.8 percent).

Table 2-32 Persons with a Disability (2020)

Jurisdiction	With a Disability	Percentage	Total Population
Fresno County	127,456	12.9%	990,204
Clovis	12,683	10.6%	120,124
Coalinga	2,069	11.8%	17,590
Firebaugh	532	6.6%	8,096
Fowler	1,162	17.3%	6,700
Fresno	74,571	13.8%	542,107
Huron	669	10.8%	6,206
Kerman	1,641	10.2%	16,016
Kingsburg	1,229	9.9%	12,380
Mendota	650	5.2%	12,595
Orange Cove	759	7.9%	9,649
Parlier	1,200	8.2%	14,576
Reedley	2,799	11.1%	25,227
Sanger	2,461	9.2%	26,617
San Joaquin	132	3.6%	3,701
Selma	2,759	11.2%	24,674
Unincorporated County	22,140	13.6%	162,396

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

Table 2-33 Disability by Type (2020)

Jurisdiction	Hearing Difficulty	Vision Difficulty	Cognitive Difficulty	Ambulatory Difficulty	Self- Care Difficulty	Independent Living Difficulty
Fresno County	28.5%	24.5%	41.0%	49.7%	21.8%	38.0%
Clovis	28.1%	21.3%	41.1%	47.1%	22.4%	35.3%
Coalinga	28.9%	14.6%	34.3%	47.0%	11.8%	25.9%
Firebaugh	9.4%	6.6%	31.8%	69.7%	28.8%	43.2%
Fowler	32.7%	22.5%	21.1%	52.6%	13.7%	37.1%
Fresno	27.0%	27.1%	44.0%	50.1%	23.5%	39.5%
Huron	18%	48.4%	19.4%	42.6%	0.0%	3.3%
Kerman	23.3%	17.9%	51.5%	59.6%	11.0%	31.7%
Kingsburg	41.1%	17.6%	39.3%	46.7%	23.7%	46.4%
Mendota	17.5%	28.3%	41.5%	40.6%	20.3%	49.5%
Orange Cove	16.7%	27.0%	35.0%	51.0%	9.2%	27.5%
Parlier	26.4%	27.7%	31.1%	46.9%	14.4%	25.3%
Reedley	30.9%	24.5%	35.9%	49.8%	20.4%	38.3%
Sanger	25.9%	19.4%	38.7%	54.1%	22.8%	37.6%
San Joaquin	18.2%	7.6%	44.7%	55.3%	15.9%	38.6%
Selma	34.7%	22.1%	30.7%	56.3%	16.2%	29.0%
Unincorporated County	34.5%	20.0%	35.7%	48.1%	20.0%	38.3%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

### **Developmental Disabilities**

Senate Bill (SB) 812, which took effect January 2011, amended State housing element law to require an evaluation of the special housing needs of persons with developmental disabilities. A "developmental disability" is defined as a disability that originates before an individual becomes 18 years old, continues or can be expected to continue indefinitely, and constitutes a substantial disability for that individual. This includes intellectual disabilities, cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism. Many developmentally disabled persons are able to live and work normally. However, more severely disabled individuals require a group living environment with supervision, or an institutional environment with medical attention and physical therapy. Because developmental disabilities exist before adulthood, the first housing issue for the developmentally disabled is the transition from living with a parent/guardian as a child to an appropriate level of independence as an adult.

Table 2-34, Clients in Fresno County with Developmental Disabilities by Age (2022), shows the number of people in Fresno County jurisdictions receiving assistance as of April 2022. This is only a count of those developmentally disabled people receiving services from the Department of Developmental Services as of April 2022. It is likely that the actual count is higher.

The majority of these individuals (more than 7,000) lived in their own home and the rest lived in independent living or supportive living (about 900 persons), community care facilities (about 666 persons), foster or family homes (less than 369 persons), or an intermediate care facility (about 230 persons).

Table 2-34 Clients in Fresno County with Developmental Disabilities by Age (2022)

Jurisdiction	0-17 Years	18+ Years	Total
Fresno County	5,468	5,367	10,835
Clovis	652	54	706
Coalinga	54	44	98
Firebaugh	44	37	81
Fresno	3,525	3,838	7,363
Fowler	28	32	60
Huron	23	15	38
Kerman	122	98	220
Kingsburg	67	64	131
Mendota	70	32	102
Parlier	102	55	157
Reedley	205	119	324
Sanger	197	197	394
San Joaquin	21	11	32
Selma	174	108	282
Unincorporated	172	141	313

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- Department of Developmental Services, April 2022

#### Licensed Care Facilities

For persons requiring a supportive housing setting, Fresno County has 210 licensed care facilities with 4,953 beds. The majority of these facilities are in the city of Fresno. However, there are also 67 facilities in Clovis, one in Fowler and Kerman, three in Reedley, three in Sanger, , and one in Selma.

#### **Homeless**

Most families become homeless because they are unable to afford housing in a particular community. Nationwide, about half of those experiencing homelessness over the course of a year are single adults. Most enter and exit the system fairly quickly. The remainder live in the homeless assistance system, or in a combination of shelters, hospitals, the streets, jails, and prisons. There are also single homeless people who are not adults, including runaway and "throwaway" youth (children whose parents will not allow them to live at home).

There are various reasons that contribute to homelessness. These may be any combination of factors such as loss of employment, inability to find a job, lack of marketable work skills, or high housing costs. For some, the loss of housing due to chronic health problems, physical disabilities, mental health disabilities, or drug and alcohol addictions, and an inability to access support services and long-term care may result in homelessness. Although each category has different needs, the most urgent need is for emergency shelter and case management (i.e., help with accessing needed services). Emergency shelters have minimal supportive services for homeless persons and are limited to occupancy of six months or less. No individual or household may be denied emergency shelter because of an inability to pay.

For many, supportive housing, transitional housing, long-term rental assistance, and/or greater availability of low-income rental units are also needed. Supportive housing has no limit on length of stay and is linked to on-site or off-site services that assist residents in retaining housing, improving his or her health status, and maximizing his or her ability to live and, when possible, work in the community.

Transitional housing is usually in buildings configured as rental housing developments but operated with State programs that require the unit to be cycled to other eligible program recipients after some pre-determined amount of time. Transitional housing programs provide extended shelter and supportive services for homeless individuals and/or families with the goal of helping them live independently and transition into permanent housing. Some programs require that the individual/family be transitioning from a short-term emergency shelter. Transitional housing may be configured for specialized groups within the homeless population, such as people with substance abuse problems, the mentally ill, domestic violence victims, veterans, or people with HIV/AIDS. In many cases, transitional housing programs will provide services for two years or more. The supportive services may be provided directly by the organization managing the housing or by other public or private agencies in a coordinated effort with the housing provider.

In 2001, Fresno County and Madera County formed the Fresno-Madera Continuum of Care (FMCoC). This community-based collaborative is the best available source for homelessness information and services for homeless individuals and families. The Continuum of Care services and resources include:

- Homeless Prevention
- Outreach, Intake, and Assessment
- Emergency Shelter
- Transitional Housing
- Supportive Services
- Permanent Housing
- Permanent Supportive Housing

The best estimate is the Homeless Census and Survey collected by FMCoC. In January 2022, the FMCoC published its Homeless Census and Survey Report (Point-in-Time [PIT]) count, which estimated 3,938 persons experiencing homelessness in Fresno County. Of that number, 1,728 persons were sheltered homeless and 2,210 were unsheltered homeless (Table 2-35, Total Unsheltered and Sheltered Homeless Count: Fresno County (2022).

Table 2-35 Total Unsheltered and Sheltered Homeless Count: Fresno County (2022)

Population	2022 PIT Count
Unsheltered Homeless	2,210
Sheltered Homeless	1,728
Total	3,938

Source: FCOG Data Packet. 2022 -- Fresno/Madera Continuum of Care. 2022.

The California Department of Education defines homeless children as individuals who lack a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence. This definition also includes:

- Children and youth who are sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason.
- Children who may be living in motels, hotels, trailer parks, shelters, or awaiting foster care placement.
- Children and youth who have a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings.
- Children and youth who are living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings.
- Migratory children who qualify as homeless because they are children who are living in similar circumstances listed above.

In February 2022, the FMCoC completed a PIT count and found that there were an estimated 541 people experiencing homelessness in Fresno County, which included the incorporated rural cities of Selma, Sanger Clovis and/or rural areas of unincorporated Fresno County. The PIT also identified 3,397 people experiencing homelessness in the city of Fresno. In an effort to provide an estimate of the number of homeless persons by jurisdiction, a percentage of the population was calculated as shown in **Table 2-36**, **Estimated Number of Homeless Persons by Jurisdiction**. This percentage assumes the countywide population for Fresno County population and subtracts the city of Fresno population since a total homeless count was done for the city. This percentage was then applied to the total homeless count of 541. The city of Fresno had the highest percentage of

people experiencing homelessness at 53.8 percent, followed by the unincorporated county (34.2 percent) and the city of Clovis (26.4 percent). Each jurisdiction also supplemented the PIT count assumptions with local knowledge (police department, city/county staff, agency providing services to the homeless population) where available.

The FMCoC released the 2023 PIT count on July 26,2, 2023. The overall count was only provided for the County of Fresno as a whole and the City of Fresno. Data for individual jurisdictions was not available. As previously mentioned, local estimates are available in **Table 2-36**, **Estimated Number of Homeless Persons by Jurisdiction**. According to the 2023 PIT count, the City of Fresno's percentage of unsheltered population increased by 9.2 percent and the sheltered population decreased by 18.4 percent since 2022. For the overall county, the percentage of unsheltered population increased by 15.6 percent and the sheltered population decreased by 59.3 percent. See **Table 2-37**, **Comparison of 2022 and 2023 Point-In-Time Homeless Count**, for a comparison between the 2022 and 2023 PIT count.

**Table 2-36 Estimated Number of Homeless Persons by Jurisdiction** 

Jurisdiction	Total Population	% of County Pop*	Estimated Total Homeless	Local Estimate (Unsheltered)
City of Fresno	543,660	53.8%	3,397**	
Fresno County	1,011,273	100.0%	541**	
Unincorporated County	160,074	34.2%	185	
Coalinga	17,277	3.7%	7	
Firebaugh	8,439	1.8%	3	
Fowler	6,962	1.5%	3	
Huron	6,170	1.3%	2	49
Kerman	16,639	3.6%	7	16
Kingsburg	12,506	2.7%	5	6
Mendota	12,440	2.7%	5	
Orange Cove	9,497	2.0%	4	
Parlier	14,497	3.1%	6	
Reedley	24,982	5.3%	10	38
Sanger	26,304	5.6%	10	36
San Joaquin	3,639	0.8%	1	
Selma	24,522	5.2%	10	<u>30</u>
Clovis	123,665	26.4%	49	

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- Fresno/Madera Continuum of Care, 2022.

<sup>\*</sup> Percentages for all cities and the unincorporated county are calculated with the city of Fresno population removed.

<sup>\* \*</sup>Based on actual 2022 PIT counts.

Table 2-37 Comparison of 2022 and 2023 Point In Time Homeless Count

<u>2023</u>						
<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Unsheltered</u>	Sheltered	<u>Total</u>			
Fresno City	<u>1,819</u>	<u>1,388</u>	<u>3,207</u>			
Fresno County	<u>594</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>605</u>			
<u>Total</u>	<u>2,413</u>	<u>1,399</u>	<u>3,812</u>			
	<u>2022</u>					
<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Unsheltered</u>	<u>Sheltered</u>	<u>Total</u>			
Fresno City	<u>1,696</u>	<u>1,701</u>	<u>3,397</u>			
Fresno County	<u>514</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>541</u>			
<u>Total</u>	<u>2,210</u>	<u>1,728</u>	<u>3,938</u>			
<u>P</u>	ercentage Change from 2022 to	2023				
<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Unsheltered</u>	<u>Sheltered</u>	<u>Total</u>			
Fresno City	<u>123%</u>	<u>-313%</u>	<u>-190%</u>			
Fresno County	<u>80%</u>	<u>-16%</u>	<u>64%</u>			
<u>Total</u>	<u>203%</u>	<u>-329%</u>	<u>-126%</u>			
Percentage Change from 2022 to 2023						
<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Unsheltered</u>	<u>Sheltered</u>	<u>Total</u>			
Fresno City	<u>7.3%</u>	<u>-18.4%</u>	<u>-5.6%</u>			
Fresno County	<u>15.6%</u>	<u>-59.3%</u>	11.8%			
<u>Total</u>	9.2%	<u>-19.0%</u>	<u>-3.2%</u>			

Source: Fresno/Madera Continuum of Care, 2023.

According to the FMCoC, there are several emergency shelters for homeless individuals. The majority of those shelters are in the city of Fresno. **Table 2-387**, **Bed Inventory by Program Type**, **Fresno County and Madera County (2022)**, shows the number of beds and units available during the last week of February 23, 2022 dedicated to serving homeless persons, per HUD's definition. There were a total of 5,101 units available to the homeless in Fresno County and Madera County. Typically, the county's smaller cities and communities form alliances with agencies and organizations in the city of Fresno and encourage homeless persons to seek assistance in the city of Fresno where services are most available.

Table 2-387 Bed Inventory by Program Type, Fresno County and Madera County (2022)

Facility Type	Number of Beds
Emergency Shelter	1,795
Transitional Housing	358
Permanent Supportive Housing	389
Rapid Re-Housing	2,559
Total	5,101

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- Fresno/Madera Continuum of Care, PIT Count 2022.

#### **SECTION 2: HOUSING NEEDS ASSESSMENT**

Table 2-398 through Table 2-4309 lists all emergency shelters, transitional housing, safe havens, permanent supportive housing, and rapid re-housing projects within Fresno County. However, most of these are in the city of Fresno. There is one 18-bed transitional housing project in the city of Clovis and one 17-bed transitional housing project in the unincorporated county. Both are run by the Marjaree Mason Center and are targeted towards single females with children and victims of domestic violence. Additionally, the City of Reedley has an 18-person temporary emergency housing facility within an existing two-story single family residence.

Additional organizations providing assistance, services, and housing in the county include Catholic Social Services, Emergency Housing Center (Plaza Terrace), Evangel Home, Inc., United Way, Fresno Rescue Mission, and Marjaree Mason Center. To assist people with reaching services that can help them in their time of need, United Way of Fresno County offers a free 2-1-1 information and referral line. The database provides persons in need with links to over 500 government, community-based, faith-based, and private and public agencies with over 1,500 programs/services.

As discussed in Section 4, Housing Development Constraints, State law (Senate Bill 2) requires all jurisdictions in California to provide zoning for emergency shelters and transitional and supportive housing. The appendices provide information on compliance for jurisdictions in Fresno County.

Table 2-398 Emergency Shelters in Fresno County (2023)

Project Type	Organization Name	Project Name	<u>Location</u>	Target population	Victims of Domestic Violence	Total Beds
<u>ES</u>	County of Fresno ETA	<u>VOUCHERS</u>	<u>Fresno</u>	Households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>57</u>
<u>ES</u>	<u>Fresno EOC</u>	Sanctuary Youth Shelter	<u>Fresno</u>	Unaccompanied males and females under 18	<u>N/A</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Renaissance at Parc Grove	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with <u>children</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Alta Monte	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males and females (over 18)	<u>N/A</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Renaissance at Santa Clara	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males and females (over 18)	<u>N/A</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Trinity Project	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males and females (over 18)	<u>N/A</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Villages at Broadway	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Villages at Paragon	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Fresno Housing Authority	Alegre Commons	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>42</u>
<u>TH</u>	Marjaree Mason Center	Clovis Shelter	Clovis	Single females and households with children	Yes	<u>18</u>
<u>ES</u>	Marjaree Mason Center	Reedley House	Reedley	Single females and households with children	Yes	<u>18</u>
<u>ES</u>	Marjaree Mason Center	<u>Domestic Violence Shelter</u>	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and households with children	Yes	<u>93</u>
<u>TH</u>	Marjaree Mason Center	<b>Downtown Transition</b>	<u>Fresno</u>	Households with children	<u>Yes</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>TH</u>	Marjaree Mason Center	Next Step	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females	<u>Yes</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>TH</u>	Marjaree Mason Center	Olson House	Fresno County	Single females and households with children	<u>Yes</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>SH</u>	Poverello House	Naomi's House	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females		<u>24</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Family Villa	<u>Fresno</u>	Households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	<u>STASIS</u>	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males and females (over 18)	<u>N/A</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>TH</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Sage Commons	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with <u>children</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>105</u>
<u>TH</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Bridge Point	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males and females (over 18)	<u>N/A</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>PSH</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Falcon County	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with <u>children</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>34</u>
<u>LB</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Golden State Triage	<u>Fresno</u>	Males and Females	<u>N/A</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>LB</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Journey Home	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with <u>children</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>LB</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Step on 99	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>99</u>

#### **SECTION 2: HOUSING NEEDS ASSESSMENT**

Project Type	Organization Name	Project Name	<u>Location</u>	Target population	Victims of Domestic Violence	Total Beds
<u>LB</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	Sun Lodge	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and males plus households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>98</u>
<u>LB</u>	Turning Point (TPOCC)	The Welcome Center	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males and females (over 18)	<u>N/A</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>ES</u>	VA Central CA Health Care System	HCHV/RT- Redux House	Fresno	Single males	<u>N/A</u>	<u>36</u>
<u>ES</u>	VA Central CA Health Care System	HCHV/RT-Thompson Veterans Home	Fresno	Single males	<u>N/A</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>TH</u>	Valley Teen Ranch	Transitional Living Home	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males	<u>N/A</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>RRH</u>	West Care	<u>ESG</u>	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males	<u>N/A</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>TH</u>	West Care	GPD HomeFront	<u>Fresno</u>	Single females and households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>TH</u>	West Care	GPD Veteran's Plaza	<u>Fresno</u>	Single males	<u>N/A</u>	<u>28</u>
RRH	West Care	<u>SSVF</u>	Fresno	Single females and males plus households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>PSH</u>	<u>WestCare</u>	Project Lift Off	<u>Fresno</u>	Households with children	<u>N/A</u>	<u>45</u>

Note: Project types: ES= Emergency Shelter; TH= Transitional Housing; SH= Safe Haven; PSH= Permanent Supportive Housing; RRH= Rapid Re-Housing LB=Low Barrier Navigation Center

Source: Fresno Housing Authority, 2023.

Table 2-40 39 Residential Care Facilities (2023)

Table 2-40 39 Residential Care Facilitie  Facility	<u>Address</u>	Beds
The Acacia House	2826 W. San Gabriel, Fresno CA 93705	<u>4</u>
Alder Care Home	2340 South Adler Ave., Fresno, CA 93725	<u>6</u>
Allen Residential Vista House	4591 N. Vista, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>6</u>
Anderson Community Care Facility	2534 East University Avenue, Fresno, CA 93703	<u>6</u>
Avedikian Home #2	7237 N. Cecelia Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>4</u>
Baghetti-Home	2737 Norwich Avenue, Clovis, CA 93611	<u>6</u>
Bryland Adult Residential Facility, LLC	510 E. Tower, Fresno, CA 93706	<u>6</u>
Burrus Adult Residential	157 N. Armstrong, Clovis, CA 93611	<u>6</u>
Calloway Adult Residential Facility	5292 W.Wildflower Ln.Code#1379, Fresno, CA 93725	<u>6</u>
Charlotte's Place, Inc.	4262 N. Glenn Ave., Fresno, CA 93704	<u>6</u>
Comfort Care Home	4484 N. Garden Ave., Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
Corpuz Adult Residential Facility	1536 Barstow Avenue, Clovis, CA 93611	<u>6</u>
Cotta-Brown Group Home II	4673 N Angus, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
Dailey's Haven	4479 N. Eddy, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>6</u>
Dailey's Home Care	4690 East Hamilton, Fresno, CA 93702	<u>6</u>
Dba Canonizado's Clinton Home	1509 W. Clinton Avenue, Fresno, CA 93705	<u>6</u>
Del Mundo Home	867 Oxford Ave, Clovis, CA 93612	<u>4</u>
Dial For Care, Inc.	1640 N Delno, Fresno, CA 93705	<u>4</u>
Eddie's Terrace	2693 South Bardell Avenue, Fresno, CA 93706	<u>6</u>
Eddie's Terrace #2	5041 E. Tower, Fresno, CA 93725	<u>6</u>
Eddie's Terrace #3	3450 W. Sierra, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Eddies Terrace #4	1415 W. Sierra, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Eddie's Terrace #5	6459 North Channing Avenue, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Eddie's Terrace #6	1283 West Twain Avenue, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Eddie's Terrace #7	1837 South Bush Avenue, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>6</u>
Farroll Home	1862 Florence Ave., Sanger, CA 93657	<u>6</u>
Fillmore Christian Garden	4826 E. Fillmore, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>27</u>
Garibay Home II	138 E. Bellaire Way, Fresno, CA 93704	<u>4</u>
Garibay-Holland Home	4850 E. Holland, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
Garrett Christian Home	5642 E. Garrett, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>6</u>
Hand Home	4741 N. Greenwood, Sanger, CA 93657	<u>6</u>
Haskins Residential Care	1037 South Chestnut Avenue, Fresno, CA 93702	<u>18</u>
Helping Hands	5277 N. Santa Fe Avenue, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Home Of Hope I	8623 N. Paula Ave., Fresno, CA 93720	<u>6</u>
Home Of Hope II Adult Residential Facility	1204 E. San Ramon, Fresno, CA 93710	<u>6</u>
Jay Homes, Inc.	5611 West Floradora Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>4</u>
Jones Home	5389 E. Lowe Avenue, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>4</u>
Kaviland Place	4657 E. Kaviland, Fresno, CA 93725	<u>6</u>
Kendall Home, The	4318 North First Street, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
Kindred House #1	2396 S. Poppy, Fresno, CA 93706	<u>6</u>
Laureen Adult Residential Facility	4429 North Laureen Avenue, Fresno, CA 9372	<u>5</u>

#### **SECTION 2: HOUSING NEEDS ASSESSMENT**

<u>Facility</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Beds</u>
<u>Loop #1</u>	5663 W. Tenaya, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>4</u>
<u>Loop #2</u>	1342 San Jose, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
<u>Loop #3</u>	7931 North Baird Avenue, Fresno, CA 93720	<u>4</u>
Lynn Home	2715 Helm Avenue, Clovis, CA 93612	<u>6</u>
Manning Home	767 Manning Avenue, Reedley, CA 93654	<u>6</u>
Mante's Board & Care Home	5624 West Olive, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>6</u>
Mante's Home	6588 N. Meridian, Fresno, CA 93710	<u>6</u>
Martin Family Home #2	2935 East Weldon Avenue, Fresno, CA 93703	<u>6</u>
Martin Family Home #3	22056 East Dinuba Avenue	<u>6</u>
Martin's Home-Homsy	345 North Homsy Avenue, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>6</u>
McWealth Care Inc	6167 N. Cornelia Ave., Fresno, CA 93722	<u>4</u>
Medina Res. Care Svcs., Ltd LLC Ramona Residence	1354 Ramona Ave., Clovis, CA 93612	<u>6</u>
Mi Casita Care Home III	233 W Norwich Ave, Clovis, CA 93612	<u>4</u>
Mi Casita Dos	296 W. Richert Avenue, Clovis, CA 93612	<u>6</u>
Michael Home	4828 E. Princeton, Fresno, CA 93703	<u>6</u>
Miller-Angelo Arf	5321 West Home Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>6</u>
Monsevais Res. Facility, IncDewey Home	6714 N. Dewey, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>5</u>
Monsevais Residential Facility	6622 N, Nantucket Ave., Fresno, CA 93704	<u>6</u>
Myles Community Service II	4664 E. Garrett, Fresno, CA 93725	<u>6</u>
Nelson's Community Care Facility	4836 North Sixth, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
No Place Like Home	6302 W Los Alots Ave., Fresno, CA 93722	<u>3</u>
Ohannesian Home #2	10650 So. Frankwood Avenue, Reedley, CA 93654	<u>6</u>
Opoku-Ababio Adult Care	2723 E. Robinson Avenue, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
Pathways	1511 W. Millbrae, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Pathways Adler Home	130 Adler Ave., Clovis, CA 93612	<u>4</u>
Patton Home	1270 N. Lucerne Lane, Fresno, CA 93728	<u>6</u>
Paul Home, The	4577 N. Sharon, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
Psalm 23 Loving Care Residential	1085 W. Barstow Ave., Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
Reedley Home	3461 S. Usry Avenue, Reedley, CA 93654	<u>6</u>
Reyes Ranch LLC	20022 East American Ave., Reedley, CA 93654	<u>4</u>
Ruby's Valley Care Home	9919 South Elm Ave., Fresno, CA 93706	<u>50</u>
Safe Haven Claremont Community Care Home	905 Claremont Avenue, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>4</u>
Schexnayder's Home	6314 W. Dovewood Lane, Fresno, CA 93723	<u>6</u>
Sengsiri Home	1142 Carson Avenue, Clovis, CA 93611	<u>6</u>
Sunnyside Home	2540 S. Judy Avenue, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>6</u>
Sunshine Board and Care II	1642 W. Robinson Avenue, Fresno, CA 93705	<u>6</u>
Sunshine Care	4343 North Augusta Avenue, Fresno, CA 93726	<u>6</u>
V & A Assisted Living	6101 N. Mitre Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>6</u>
V & A Assisted Living "Celeste Home"	1686 W. Celeste, Fresno, CA 93711	<u>6</u>
V&A Assisted Living	11140 S. Cherry Ave., Fresno, CA 93725	<u>4</u>
Valley Comfort Home, Inc.	6579 E. Fillmore Avenue, Fresno, CA 93727	<u>6</u>

<u>Facility</u>	<u>Address</u>	Beds
Jay Homes Inc	698 S. Dockery, Sanger, CA 93657	<u>6</u>
Williams-Whittle Residential Care Home #2	4112 W. Providence Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>6</u>
Williams-Whittle Residential Home	821 W. Valencia, Fresno, CA 93706	<u>6</u>
Wilson Family Care Home	2145 Maple, Selma, CA 93662	<u>4</u>
Yellow Rose Residential Care Home-Hughes	4376 North Hughes Avenue, Fresno, CA 93705	<u>6</u>
Yellow Rose Residential Care Home-Norwich	3333 W. Norwich Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722	<u>6</u>
Total Beds		<u>568</u>

Source: California Department of Social Services Care Facility Search, as of May 2023.

#### **Farmworkers**

Farmworkers have a difficult time locating affordable housing in Fresno County. Due to a combination of limited English language skills and very low household incomes, the ability to obtain housing loans for home purchase is extremely limited. For the same reasons, rentals are also difficult to obtain. Housing needs include permanent family housing as well as accommodations for migrant single men, such as dormitory-style housing, especially during peak labor activity in May through October.

A growing number of migrant workers do not leave California during the non-farm season, but instead stay in the area and perform non-farm work such as construction and odd jobs. Housing needs of this migrant but non-farmworker population are partially addressed by year-round housing units, but additional migrant units are needed.

Migrant and other seasonal farmworkers usually do not have a fixed physical address and work intermittently in various agricultural and non-agricultural occupations during a single year, with only casual employer-employee links. Many workers and/or their families live in rural, often remote areas and are reluctant to voice their housing needs and concerns to local government or housing authorities.

Farmworkers have the lowest family income and the highest poverty rate of any occupation surveyed by the Census Bureau and, therefore, often face challenges to pay for adequate housing. According to California EDD, the most recent data from 2014 measured median wage for farmworkers, which was \$13.44/hour or approximately \$25,804 per year for full-time work, which is considered extremely low-income. Many farmworkers are forced to pay market rate for their housing, since most farm owners do not provide housing for their workers, and many publicly owned or managed housing complexes are restricted to families. Because market-rate housing may be more than they can afford, many workers are forced to share a housing unit with several other workers, causing a severely overcrowded living situation. Migrant and seasonal farmworkers face a number of housing challenges, but primarily substandard housing conditions.

The nature of agricultural work also affects the specific housing needs of farmworkers. For instance, farmworkers employed on a year-round basis generally live with their families and need permanent affordable housing, much like other lower-income households. Migrant farmworkers who follow seasonal harvests generally need temporary housing only for the workers themselves.

Determining the number of farmworkers in a region is difficult due to the variability of the definitions used by government agencies and other characteristics of the farming industry, such seasonal workers who migrate from place to place. The estimated number of farmworkers in Fresno County ranges from 37,966<sup>1</sup> (ACS, 2012) to 94,039 (UC Giannini Foundation of Agricultural Economics, 2012).<sup>2</sup>

The USDA Census of Agriculture reported 2,540 farms with a total of 37,819 workers in Fresno County (see **Table 2-410**, **Farmworkers in Fresno County by Days Worked [2017]**). The majority of the farmworkers were seasonal, working fewer than 150 days per year.

Table 2-410 Farmworkers in Fresno County by Days Worked (2017)

150 Days or More (Year-Round)				
Total Farms	Farms	2,540		
Total Farms	Workers	37,819		
Large Forms (10 on more yearless non fame)	Farms	1,557		
Large Farms (10 or more workers per farm)	Workers	16,876		
Fewer than 150 Days (Seasonal)				
T-4-1 F	Farms	1,753		
Total Farms	Workers	20,943		

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- USDA Agricultural Census, Table 7, 2017.

Another data source to consider is the ACS. The ACS is a national survey that uses a series of monthly samples to produce annual estimates for the same area surveyed. The 2016-2020 5-Year Estimates by ACS (**Table 2-421**, **Estimated Farmworkers**) provides information on agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining employment by jurisdiction. Although not all of these workers are farmworkers, it can provide an estimate. This category makes up a significant percentage of employment in Huron, Mendota, Orange Cove, San Joaquin, and Firebaugh. Huron has the highest percentage at 63.6 percent. Given the seasonal and transient nature of the farmworker community, the ACS data is likely an underestimate of the actual farmworker population.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> U.S. Census Bureau, 2008-2012 American Community Survey, 2012.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> UC Giannini Foundation of Agricultural Economics, 2012.

Table 2-424 Estimated Farmworkers (2020)

lunia diation	Total Employment	Agriculture, forestry, fishin	g and hunting, and mining
Jurisdiction	Number	Number	Percentage
Fresno County	408,625	36,163	8.8%
Clovis	51,408	646	1.3%
Coalinga	5,648	817	14.5%
Firebaugh	2,590	1,054	40.7%
Fowler	2,526	190	7.5%
Fresno	218,708	9,414	4.3%
Huron	2,494	1,586	63.6%
Kerman	6,135	1055	17.2%
Kingsburg	5,103	280	5.5%
Mendota	4,263	2,526	59.3%
Orange Cove	3,567	1,519	42.6%
Parlier	6,579	2,254	34.3%
Reedley	9,686	2,632	27.2%
Sanger	11,372	1,204	10.6%
San Joaquin	1,313	594	45.2%
Selma	9,987	1,245	12.5%
Unincorporated County	67,246	9,147	13.6%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates (2016-2020)

The EDD estimates the total farm labor employment in 2021 was 96,300 (annual average). **Figure 2-7, Farm Employment, Fresno County,** demonstrates the fluctuation in EDD estimates of hired farmworkers from 1990 to 2021. In 1990, the estimated annual average farm labor was 42,200and peaked at 91,200 in 1996, and decreased to a low of 67,700 in 2004. It peaked again in 2019 at 101,100 and dropped in 2020 during the COVID-19 pandemic. EDD Industry Employment Data is based on the Current Employment Statistics (CES) survey. The CES survey is administered to a sample of California employers to gather information including monthly employment, hours, and earnings.

FIGURE 2-7. FARM EMPLOYMENT, FRESNO COUNTY

Source: CA Employment Development Department (EDD) Labor Market Information, 2022.

Looking at the U.S. Department of Agriculture Census of Farmworkers, the number of permanent farm workers in Fresno County has decreased slightly from 2002 to 2017, decreasing from 18,751 farmworkers to 16,876 farmworkers. However, there was a slight increase from 2007 to 2012, showing an increase from 14,873 farmworkers to 17,751 farmworkers. The seasonal number has also decreased from 51,240 in 2002 to 20,943 in 2017 (Figure 2-8, Farm Labor in Fresno County).

Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining holds a significant percentage of employment in Firebaugh, Huron, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, and San Joaquin. Huron has the highest percentage at 63.6 percent. These areas are more rural and strongly based in agriculture.

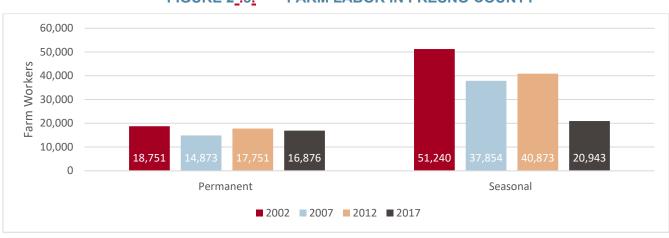


FIGURE 2-8. FARM LABOR IN FRESNO COUNTY

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Census of Farmworkers (2002, 2007, 2012, 2017), Table 7: Hired Farm Labor Note: Hired farm workers (including direct hires and agricultural service workers who are often hired through labor contractors) are considered seasonal if they work on a farm less than 150 days in a year, while farm workers who work on a farm more than 150 days are considered to be permanent workers for that farm.

## Seasonal Farmworker Housing

The Fresno Housing Authority manages 194 units of seasonal farmworker housing for migrant farmworkers. This includes 131 housing units in Parlier owned by the State of California, Office of Migrant Services, and 64 units in Firebaugh. These units are open about six months of the year, from April through October, to serve agricultural workers during planting and harvesting seasons when most workers are needed.

The Housing Authority also owns, manages, and maintains three year-round housing complexes, exclusively for farm laborers, including 60 units in Mendota, 30 units in Orange Cove, and 41 units in Parlier. Both the seasonal and year-round units are restricted to legal U.S. residents who earn at least \$5,752.50 annually from agriculturally related work. The cost of managing and maintaining the complexes is subsidized by the State of California, Office of Migrant Services, and the USDA Rural Development. In addition, some private farmworker housing units are available, such as Willow Family Apartments in Clovis, which has 30 units set aside for farmworkers.

### **Transportation**

A four-county pilot program established in 2000 known as Agricultural Industries Transportation Services (AITS) provided safe, reliable transportation to agricultural workers. This program has evolved into CalVans. Sponsored by California Vanpool Authority, CalVans supplies qualified drivers with late-model vans to drive themselves and others to work or school. The California Vanpool Authority pays for the gas, maintenance, repairs, and a \$10 million insurance policy. These agriculture vanpool programs serve a wide range of California counties, including Fresno County. It offers a cost-effective commute rate with passengers paying (on average) a little over \$2 per ride. Farmworkers travel distances ranging from a few miles to over 70 miles one-way to work. This program provides workers opportunities to live in one residence throughout the season regardless of where they are needed to work in the fields or packing plants. The program allows the county to determine where to best place farmworker housing based on land availability, zoning, services, and other criteria, rather than where farmworkers might be working most often.

## Migrant Workers

Farmworkers have a variety of special housing needs in terms of affordability, location, and duration of residence. The increase in farmworkers living in Fresno County on a permanent basis increases the need for local, affordable farmworker housing for household types other than single adult men and women, including family housing and all the services and neighborhood amenities associated with raising families and being permanent members of the community.

Farmworkers may face added affordable housing challenges due to immigration status. Federally funded affordable housing projects require the head of household to have documentation of legal resident status, precluding some farmworkers from subsidized farmworker housing. Even seasonal farmworkers may travel with families, with children who at least temporarily enroll in local schools.

According to the California Department of Education California Longitudinal Pupil Achievement Data System (CALPADS), there were about 5,902 migrant students throughout Fresno County. While these estimates are at the school district level (students can live in one City and attend a school located in a different City), the data shows that the vast majority of migrant students for 2020-2021 school year are within the City of Fresno where many services and farmworker housing in the county takes place. Typically, farmworker positions, unless they own the business, do not pay well and thus may have trouble finding adequate housing in the county.

Since 2016, the migrant worker student population in Fresno County has fluctuated. The City's with the consistent number of enrolled migrant labor students are the City of Fresno, Reedley, Mendota, Selma and the Unincorporated City of Caruthers. Overall, for Fresno County as a whole, the migrant worker student population increased by approximately 1,122 students from the 2016-17 school year to the 2020-21 school year, which identifies a need for farmworker housing and resources. (**Table 2-432**, **Migrant Student Population**).

Table 2-432 Migrant Worker Student Population

Geography	School District	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
Coalinga and Huron	Coalinga/Huron	144	203	159	154	171
Clovis	Clovis Unified	51	51	49	44	43
Firebaugh	Firebaugh-Las Delta Unified	235	344	334	313	272
Fowler	Fowler Unified	25	30	32	20	13
	American Union		No	o data availal	ble	
	Fresno County Office of Education	32	22	39	32	33
	Fresno Unified	725	867	850	713	918
	Monroe Elementary	41	43	33	25	22
	Orange Center	1139	1289	1392	1481	1607
Engano (City)	Pacific Union Elementary		No	o data availal	ble	
Fresno (City)	Washington Colony Elementary		No	o data availal	ble	
	Washington Unified	155	175	189	203	218
	Washington Union High		No	o data availal	ble	
	West Fresno Elementary		No	o data availal	ble	
	West Park Elementary	14	19	17	15	13
	Central Unified	208	179	172	153	164
San Joaquin	Golden Plains Unified	106	126	93	120	83
Kerman	Kerman Unified	248	216	208	260	247
Reedley	Kings Canyon Joint Unified	406	469	451	594	563
	Kingsburg Elementary Charter	No data available				
Kingsburg	Kingsburg Joint Union High		No	o data availal	ble	
Kingsburg	Clay Joint Elementary		No	o data availal	ble	
	Las Deltas Elementary		No	o data availal	ble	
Mendota	Mendota	331	253	323	464	626
Parlier	Parlier Unified	361	311	445	415	395
Sanger	Sanger Unified	67	47	38	39	30
Selma	Selma Unified	389	386	384	395	398
Unincorporated Fresno County	Total Unincorporated County school districts	227	206	164	203	303
Barrel Union	Burrel Union Elementary	No data available 12		12		
Big Creek	Big Creek Elementary	No data available				
Caruthers	Caruthers Unified	113	122	91	119	182
Laton Joint	Laton Joint Unified	21	20	17	21	21

Geography	School District	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
Auberry	Pine Ridge		No data available			
Raisin City	Raisin City Elementary	26	17	18	24	58
Riverdale	Riverdale Joint Unified	67	47	38	39	30
Prather	Sierra Unified		No	data availa	ble	
Five Points	Westside Elementary		No data	available		12
Total All Schools		4,780	5,061	5,185	5,445	5,902

Source: California Department of Education, California Longitudinal Pupil Achievement Data System (CALPADS), Cumulative Enrollment Data (Academic Years 2016-2017, 2017-2018, 2018-2019, 2019-2020, 2020-2021)

Notes: The data used for this table was obtained at the school site level and categorized by geography.

## Non-English Speakers

California has long been an immigration gateway to the United States, which means that many languages are spoken throughout the State and the Central Valley. Since learning a new language is universally challenging, it is not uncommon for residents who have immigrated to the United States to have limited English proficiency. This limit can lead to additional disparities if there is a disruption in housing, such as an eviction, because residents may not be aware of their rights or may be wary to engage due to immigration status concerns. Regionwide and for Fresno County overall, the proportion of residents five years and older with limited English proficiency is 10.1 percent. The cities with the highest percent of limited English-speaking household were Mendota (51.9 percent), Huron (49.3 percent), San Joaquin (47.4 percent), and Firebaugh (43.9 percent). Both Firebaugh and Huron were also identified as having an over-representation of very low-income households. (Table 2-443, Limited English-Speaking Households).

Table 2-443 Limited English-Speaking Households

Innie dietien	Limited English-Sp	eaking Households	
Jurisdiction	Number	Percent	
Fresno County	31,172	10.1%	
Clovis	1,357	3.6%	
Coalinga	319	7.0%	
Firebaugh	896	43.9%	
Fowler	153	7.5%	
Fresno	15,365	9.0%	
Huron	923	49.3%	
Kerman	760	18.5%	
Kingsburg	74	2.0%	
Mendota	1,472	51.9%	
Orange Cove	861	32.1%	
Parlier	1,263	32.6%	
Reedley	880	12.5%	
Sanger	850	11.5%	
San Joaquin	436	47.4%	
Selma	1,125	15.6%	
Unincorporated County	581	n/a	

Source: American Community Survey Estimates (2016-2020), Table S1602.

Notes: 1 Averaged based off Auberry CDP, Big Creek CDP, Caruthers CDP, Laton CDP, Raisin City CDP and Riverdale CDP.

#### Income

According to the 2015-2019 ACS, the annual median income for the agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting category, was \$30,596 per individual. This income for a one or two person households, would fall into the very low-income category (see **Table 2-454**, **Resources for Farmworkers**).

In Fresno County, farmworker housing needs can be met with single family homes, multifamily units, Mobile and Manufactured Homes, ADUs, and with assistance from Housing Choice Vouchers. In addition to resources in Fresno County neighboring Kern, Merced, Madera and Kings counties as well as the State of California have resources available for farmworkers.

## Resources

Table 2-454 Resources for Farmworkers

Provider	Area Served	Services Available
Binational Central California	Fresno, Madera, Merced, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Tulare, Kings, and Kern counties	Immigration, healthcare, and educational resources
United Farm Workers Foundation	Fresno and Kern counties	Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA), Family-based petitions, Naturalization/Citizenship, assistance with completing forms, Filings with USCIS, Representation before the Board of Immigration Appeals (BIA), Legislative advocacy (state or national), Referrals to other services
California Farmworker Foundation	Tulare, Santa Barbara, Kern, Fresno, Madera and Riverside counties	Education, Workforce Development, Health and Wellness, Immigration Services, and Community Wellness.
California Rural Legal Assistance	Sacramento and Fresno Counties	Housing advocacy, Immigration Law, Removal Defense, Impact Litigation, Labor + Employment, Pesticide + Work Safety, Sexual Harassment Prevention and Sustainable Rural Communities,
Larry Itliong Center	Tulare County	Community Space
Parlier Migrant Center	Fresno County	131 Farmworker Units
Green Raiteros	Fresno County	Transportation, workforce development and small business advancement.
Rural Mobile Health	Fresno County	Medical services and screenings at no-cost
Central California Food Bank	Fresno, Madera, Merced, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Tulare, Kings, and Kern counties.	Food bank, School food programs, Fresh produce distributions, senior hunger programs, Emergency food assistance program (ERAP). CalFresh outreach, and Farm Worker Community Partnership.
Centro La Familia	Fresno County	Domestic Violence Assistance, Sexual Assault Services, Rescue and Restore Victims of Human Trafficking, Support services, Consumer and Family Advocacy, CalFresh Outreach and Education, Telecommunications Education and Assistance in Multiple languages (TEAM), and Immigration Services
Central California Legal Services	Fresno County	Legal Services

Provider	Area Served	Services Available
Fair Housing Council of Central California	Fresno, Madera, Merced, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Tulare, Kings, and Kern counties	Fair Housing Advocacy and Services
Resources for Independence Central Valley	Fresno and Merced counties	Independent living services, Youth Empowerment, Assistive Technology and Training Services, and Emergency Preparedness

Source: Fresno County Resource List, 2023.

Refer to Section 3 – Regional Fair Housing Assessment for more information on Farmworker background and needs.

## **Extremely Low-Income Households**

Extremely low-income households are defined as those households with incomes under 30 percent of the county's median income. Extremely low-income households typically consist of minimum wage workers, seniors on fixed incomes, the disabled, and farmworkers. This group of households has specific housing needs that require greater government subsidies and assistance, housing with supportive services, single-room occupancy (SRO) and/or shared housing, and/or rental subsidies or vouchers. This income group is likely to live in overcrowded and substandard housing conditions. In recent years, rising rents, higher income, and credit standards imposed by landlords, and insufficient government assistance has exacerbated the problem. Without adequate assistance, this group has a high risk of homelessness.

For a family of four in Fresno County, a household making under \$27,750 in 2022 would be considered an extremely low-income household. The minimum wage in California is currently \$14.00, well above the current federal minimum wage of \$7.25 an hour. With a minimum wage of \$14.00, workers would receive an annual salary of \$29,120, which by 2022 income limits would be in between extremely low-income and very low-income.

As shown in **Table 2-465**, **Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure (2018)**, an estimated 13.3 percent of households in Fresno County in 2018 were considered extremely low income. Some jurisdictions have very high rates of extremely low-income households, including San Joaquin (34.8 percent), Huron (30.9 percent), Parlier (26.6 percent), and Orange Cove (26.3 percent). Clovis and Unincorporated Fresno County has the lowest percentages of extremely low-income households (8.9 and 7.0 percent). Typically, extremely low-income households are renters, at 80.0 percent of extremely low-income households countywide, and only 20.0 percent own their homes.

Table 2-465 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure (2018)

Jurisdiction	Extremely	low-Income ouseholds	Extremely low-income Renter Households		Total Extremely	Total Extremely Low-Income as
Julisalction	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Low-Income Households	Percentage of Total Households
Fresno County	8,220	20.0%	32,975	80.0%	41,195	13.3%
Clovis	775	29.2%	1,880	70.8%	2,655	7.0%
Coalinga	100	16.5%	505	83.5%	605	13.3%
Firebaugh	35	12.3%	250	87.7%	285	14.0%
Fowler	50	25.0%	150	75.0%	200	9.8%
Fresno	4,030	15.3%	22,270	84.7%	26,300	15.5%
Huron	50	8.6%	530	91.4%	580	30.9%
Kerman	55	14.3%	330	85.7%	385	9.7%
Kingsburg	170	39.1%	265	60.9%	435	11.6%
Mendota	100	15.4%	550	84.6%	650	22.9%
Orange Cove	95	13.5%	610	86.5%	705	26.3%
Parlier	295	28.6%	735	71.4%	1,030	26.6%
Reedley	310	37.3%	520	62.7%	830	11.8%
Sanger	165	18.2%	740	81.8%	905	12.2%
San Joaquin	25	7.8%	295	92.2%	320	34.8%
Selma	235	34.3%	450	65.7%	685	9.5%
Unincorporated County	1,730	37.4%	2,895	62.6%	4,625	8.9%

Source: FCOG Data Packet, 2022 -- CHAS (2014-2018)

Extremely low-income households face a higher incidence of housing problems. This population is at the highest risk of displacement, overpayment, and overcrowding and typically face the most barriers in accessing decent, safe, and affordable housing. There are four housing problems reviewed to determine at-risk extremely low-income populations: incomplete kitchen facilities, incomplete plumbing facilities, more than one person per room, and cost burden greater than 30 percent.

As indicated by **Tables 2-47** through **2-52**, the jurisdictions in the county with the highest number of extremely low-income households overpaying are Reedley (90.4 percent), Orange Cove (89.4 percent), Parlier (84.0 percent), Fresno (82.9 percent), -and Sanger 740 (81.8 percent). The cities of Sanger, Parlier, Reedley, and Orange Cove are also all in close proximity of each other and are cities with the highest number of extremely low-income households overpaying for housing. Each jurisdiction's programs; identify actions to assist with housing for extremely low-income households.

<u>Table 2-47 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment - Fresno County,</u> Clovis, and Coalinga (2018)

	Fresno	County	Clo	vis	<u>Coalinga</u>	
Total Households Characteristics	Number	% of Total	Number	% of Total	Number	% of Total
Total All Households	304,625	100.0%	36,420	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>4,145</u>	100.0%
<u>Total Renter households</u>	<i>143,680</i>	<u>47.2%</u>	<u>14,150</u>	<u>38.9%</u>	<u>1,920</u>	<u>46.3%</u>
<u>Total Owner households</u>	<u>160,945</u>	<u>52.8%</u>	<u>22,270</u>	<u>61.1%</u>	<u>2,225</u>	<u>53.7%</u>
Total lower income (0-80% AMI) households	<u>129,700</u>	<u>42.6%</u>	<u>10,025</u>	<u>27.5%</u>	<u>1,565</u>	<u>37.8%</u>
<b>Total Extremely Low-Income Households (0-30%AMI)</b>	41,195	13.5%	2,655	<u>7.3%</u>	<u>605</u>	14.6%
Extremely lowincome renters	<u>32,975</u>	80.0%	<u>1,880</u>	<u>70.8%</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>83.5%</u>
Extremely lowincome owners	<u>8,220</u>	<u>20.0%</u>	<u>775</u>	<u>29.2%</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>16.5%</u>
Total Extremely LowIncome Overpaying	<i>32,890</i>	<u>79.8%</u>	<i>2,120</i>	<u>79.8%</u>	<u>395</u>	<u>65.3%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Overpaying	<u> 26,720</u>	<u>81.2%</u>	<u>1,525</u>	<u>71.9%</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>84.8%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Overpaying	<u>6,170</u>	<u>18.8%</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>28.1%</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>15.2%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Severely Overpaying	<i>28,190</i>	<u>68.4%</u>	<u>1,935</u>	<u>72.9%</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>53.7%</u>
Extremely LowIncome Renter Severely Overpaying	23,160	82.2%	<u>1,415</u>	<u>73.1%</u>	<u>280</u>	86.2%
Extremely LowIncome Owner Severely Overpaying	<u>5,030</u>	<u>17.8%</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>26.9%</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>13.8%</u>

Source: HUD CHAS Data 2014-2018

<u>Table 2-48 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Firebaugh, Fowler, and Fresno (2018)</u>

<u>1 0 W 01; and 1 100 110 (20 10)</u>						
	<u>Fireb</u>	<u>Firebaugh</u>		<u>Fowler</u>		<u>sno</u>
Total Households Characteristics	Number	<u>% of</u> <u>Total</u>	Number	% of Total	Number	% of Total
Total All Households	<u>2,170</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>1,925</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>166,755</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u>Total Renter households</u>	<u>1,185</u>	<u>54.6%</u>	<u>905</u>	<u>47.0%</u>	<u>89,430</u>	<u>53.6%</u>
<u>Total Owner households</u>	<u>990</u>	<u>45.6%</u>	<u>1,020</u>	<u>53.0%</u>	<u>77,325</u>	<u>46.4%</u>
Total lower income (0-80% AMI) households	<u>1,240</u>	<u>57.1%</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>40.8%</u>	<u>75,485</u>	<u>45.3%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Households (0-30%AMI)	<u>285</u>	<u>13.1%</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>10.4%</u>	<u>26,300</u>	<u>15.8%</u>
Extremely low-income renters	<u>250</u>	<u>87.7%</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>75.0%</u>	22,270	84.7%
Extremely low-income owners	<u>35</u>	12.3%	<u>50</u>	25.0%	<u>4,030</u>	15.3%
Total Extremely Low-Income Overpaying	<u>190</u>	<u>66.7%</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>69.0%</u>	<u>21,790</u>	82.9%
Extremely Low-Income Renter Overpaying	<u>155</u>	<u>81.6%</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>71.7%</u>	<u>18,630</u>	<u>85.5%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Overpaying	<u>35</u>	<u>18.4%</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>28.3%</u>	<u>3,160</u>	<u>14.5%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Severely Overpaying	<u>190</u>	<u>66.7%</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>65.0%</u>	<u>18,830</u>	<u>71.6%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Severely Overpaying	<u>155</u>	<u>81.6%</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>73.1%</u>	<u>16,235</u>	<u>86.2%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Severely Overpaying	35	18.4%	35	26.9%	2,595	13.8%

Table 2-49 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Firebaugh, Fowler, and Fresno (2018)

1 Owier, and 1 Tesho (2010)	Hui	<u>:on</u>	<u>Kerman</u>		Kingsburg	
Total Households Characteristics	Number	<u>% of</u> Total	Number	<u>% of</u> Total	Number	% of Total
Total All Households	<u>1,770</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>3,855</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>3,960</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u>Total Renter households</u>	<u>1,260</u>	<u>71.2%</u>	<u>1,805</u>	<u>46.8%</u>	<u>1,305</u>	<u>33.0%</u>
<u>Total Owner households</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>40.5%</u>	<u>2,050</u>	<u>53.2%</u>	<u>2,655</u>	<u>67.0%</u>
Total lower income (0-80% AMI) households	<u>1,380</u>	<u>78.0%</u>	<u>1,805</u>	<u>46.8%</u>	<u>1,300</u>	<u>32.8%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Households (0-30%AMI)	<u>580</u>	32.8%	<u>385</u>	10.0%	<u>435</u>	<u>11.0%</u>
Extremely low-income renters	<u>530</u>	91.4%	<u>330</u>	<u>85.7%</u>	<u>265</u>	60.9%
Extremely low-income owners	<u>50</u>	8.6%	<u>55</u>	14.3%	<u>170</u>	<u>39.1%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Overpaying	<u>430</u>	<u>74.1%</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>57.1%</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>73.6%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Overpaying	<u>400</u>	<u>93.0%</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>86.4%</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>51.6%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Overpaying	<u>30</u>	<u>7.0%</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>13.6%</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>48.4%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Severely Overpaying	<u>300</u>	<u>51.7%</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>57.1%</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>66.7%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Severely Overpaying	<u>270</u>	<u>90.0%</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>86.4%</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>46.6%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Severely Overpaying	<u>30</u>	<u>10.0%</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>13.6%</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>53.4%</u>

Source: HUD CHAS Data 2014-2018

<u>Table 2-50 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Mendota, Orange Cove, and Parlier (2018)</u>

	Men	<b>Mendota</b>		Orange Cove		·lier
Total Households Characteristics	Number	<u>% of</u> Total	Number	% of Total	Number	% of Total
Total All Households	<u>2,740</u>	100.0%	<u>2,385</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>3,965</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
<u>Total Renter households</u>	<u>1,775</u>	<u>64.8%</u>	<u>1,415</u>	<u>59.3%</u>	<u>2,265</u>	<u>57.1%</u>
<u>Total Owner households</u>	<u>965</u>	<u>35.2%</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>40.7%</u>	<u>1,700</u>	<u>42.9%</u>
Total lower income (0-80% AMI) households	<u>2,025</u>	<u>73.9%</u>	<u>1,925</u>	<u>80.7%</u>	<u>2,690</u>	<u>67.8%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Households (0-30%AMI)	<u>650</u>	23.7%	<u>705</u>	<u>29.6%</u>	<u>1,030</u>	<u>26.0%</u>
Extremely low-income renters	<u>550</u>	84.6%	<u>610</u>	<u>86.5%</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>71.4%</u>
Extremely low-income owners	<u>100</u>	<u>15.4%</u>	<u>95</u>	13.5%	<u>295</u>	<u>28.6%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Overpaying	<u>455</u>	<u>70.0%</u>	<u>630</u>	<u>89.4%</u>	<u>865</u>	<u>84.0%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Overpaying	<u>390</u>	<u>85.7%</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>85.7%</u>	<u>615</u>	<u>71.1%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Overpaying	<u>65</u>	<u>14.3%</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>14.3%</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>28.9%</u>
<b>Total Extremely Low-Income Severely Overpaying</b>	<u>375</u>	<u>57.7%</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>71.6%</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>68.0%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Severely Overpaying	<u>335</u>	<u>89.3%</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>96.0%</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>65.7%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Severely Overpaying	<u>40</u>	<u>10.7%</u>	<u>20</u>	4.0%	<u>240</u>	<u>34.3%</u>

Source: HUD CHAS Data 2014-2018

<u>Table 2-51 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment - Reedley, Sanger,</u> and San Joaquin (2018)

	Ree	<u>dley</u>	<u>San</u>	ger	San Joaquin	
Total Households Characteristics	Number	<u>% of</u> <u>Total</u>	Number	<u>% of</u> Total	Number	<u>% of</u> <u>Total</u>
Total All Households	<u>7,200</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>7,085</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>1,065</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
<u>Total Renter households</u>	<u>2,680</u>	<u>37.2%</u>	<u>3,155</u>	<u>44.5%</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>63.4%</u>
<u>Total Owner households</u>	<u>4,520</u>	<u>62.8%</u>	<u>3,930</u>	<u>55.5%</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>36.6%</u>
Total lower income (0-80% AMI) households	<u>3,395</u>	<u>47.2%</u>	<u>3,200</u>	<u>45.2%</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>67.6%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Households (0-30%AMI)	<u>830</u>	11.5%	<u>905</u>	12.8%	<u>320</u>	30.0%
Extremely low-income renters	<u>520</u>	<u>62.7%</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>81.8%</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>92.2%</u>
Extremely low-income owners	<u>310</u>	<u>37.3%</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>18.2%</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>7.8%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Overpaying	<u>750</u>	<u>90.4%</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>81.8%</u>	<u> 180</u>	<u>56.3%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Overpaying	<u>490</u>	<u>65.3%</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>81.8%</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>86.1%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Overpaying	<u>260</u>	<u>34.7%</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>18.2%</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>13.9%</u>
Total Extremely Low-Income Severely Overpaying	<u>630</u>	<u>75.9%</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>62.4%</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>45.3%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Renter Severely Overpaying	<u>415</u>	<u>65.9%</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>78.8%</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>82.8%</u>
Extremely Low-Income Owner Severely Overpaying	<u>215</u>	<u>34.1%</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>21.2%</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>17.2%</u>

Source: HUD CHAS Data 2014-2018

<u>Table 2-52 Extremely Low-Income Households by Tenure and Overpayment – Selma and</u>
Unincorporated Fresno County (2018)

	<u>\$</u>	Selma	<b>Unincorporated Fresno County</b>		
Total Households Characteristics	<u>Number</u>	% of Total	<u>Number</u>	% of Total	
Total All Households	<u>6,755</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	52,430	<u>100.0%</u>	
<u>Total Renter households</u>	<u>2,775</u>	<u>41.1%</u>	<u>16,980</u>	<u>32.4%</u>	
Total Owner households	<u>3,980</u>	<u>58.9%</u>	<u>35,445</u>	<u>67.6%</u>	
Total lower income (0-80% AMI) households	<u>3,445</u>	<u>51.0%</u>	<u> 18,715</u>	<u>35.7%</u>	
Total l Extremely Low-Income Households (0-30%AMI)	<u>685</u>	<u>10.1%</u>	<u>5,330</u>	10.2%	
Extremely low-income renters	<u>450</u>	<u>65.7%</u>	2,895	<u>54.3%</u>	
Extremely low-income owners	<u>235</u>	34.3%	<u>1,730</u>	32.5%	
<b>Total Extremely Low-Income Overpaying</b>	<u>545</u>	<u>79.6%</u>	<u>3,122</u>	<u>58.6%</u>	
Extremely Low-Income Renter Overpaying	<u>375</u>	<u>68.8%</u>	<u>2,051</u>	<u>38.5%</u>	
Extremely Low-Income Owner Overpaying	<u>170</u>	<u>31.2%</u>	<u>1,071</u>	<u>52.2%</u>	
<b>Total Extremely Low-Income Severely Overpaying</b>	<u>420</u>	<u>61.3%</u>	<u>2,630</u>	<u>84.2%</u>	
Extremely Low-Income Renter Severely Overpaying	<u>315</u>	<u>75.0%</u>	<u>1,810</u>	<u>68.8%</u>	
Extremely Low-Income Owner Severely Overpaying	105	25.0%	820	31.2%	

Source: HUD CHAS Data 2014-2018

# INVENTORY OF AFFORDABLE RENTAL HOUSING AND AT-RISK STATUS

The expiration of housing subsidies may be the greatest near-term threat to California's affordable housing stock for low-income families and individuals. Rental housing financed 30 years ago with federal low-interest mortgages are now, or soon will be, eligible for termination of their subsidy programs. Owners may then choose to convert the apartments to market-rate housing. Also, HUD Section 8 rent supplements to specific rental developments may expire in the near future. In addition, state and local subsidies or use restrictions are usually of a limited duration.

State law requires that housing elements include an inventory of all publicly assisted multifamily rental housing projects within the local jurisdiction that are at risk of conversion to uses other than low-income residential within 10 years from the Housing Element adoption deadline (i.e., by December 31, 2033).

Appendix 1 includes an analysis of the at-risk units by jurisdiction.

## **Preservation Options for At-Risk Properties**

State law requires that housing elements include a comparison of the costs to replace the at-risk units through new construction or to preserve the at-risk units. Preserving at-risk units can be accomplished by facilitating a transfer of ownership to a qualified affordable housing organization, purchasing the affordability covenants, and/or providing rental assistance to tenants.

## Acquisition and Rehabilitation

One method of ensuring long-term affordability of low-income units is to transfer ownership to a qualified nonprofit or for-profit affordable housing organization. This transfer would make the project eligible for re-financing using affordable housing financing programs, such as low-income housing tax credits and tax-exempt mortgage revenue bonds. These financing programs would ensure affordability for at least 55 years. Generally, rehabilitation accompanies a transfer of ownership.

Actual acquisition costs depend on several variables such as condition, size, location, existing financing, and availability of financing (government and market).

# Replacement (New Construction)

Another strategy is to replace the units by constructing new affordable units. This includes purchasing land and then constructing affordable units. This is generally the most expensive option.

## Rent Subsidy

Rent subsidies can also be used to preserve affordability of housing, although there are limited funding sources to subsidize rents. The amount of a rent subsidy would be equal to the difference between the HUD-defined fairmarket rent (FMR) for a unit and the cost that would be affordable to a lower-income household based on HUD

income limits. The exact amount is difficult to estimate because the rents are based on a tenant's income and, therefore, would depend on the size and income level of the household.

#### **Qualified Entities**

California Government Code Section 65863.10 requires that owners of federally assisted properties provide notice of intent to convert their properties to market rate at one year prior to, and again at six months prior to the expiration of their contract, opt-outs, or prepayment. Owners must provide notices of intent to public agencies, including HCD, the local public housing authority, and to all impacted tenant households. The six-month notice must include specific information on the owner's plans, timetables, and reasons for termination.

Under Government Code Section 65863.11, owners of federally assisted projects must provide a Notice of Opportunity to Submit an Offer to Purchase to Qualified Entities, non-profit or for-profit organizations that agree to preserve the long-term affordability if they should acquire at-risk projects, at least one year before the sale or expiration of use restrictions. Qualified entities have first right of refusal for acquiring at-risk units. Qualified entities are non-profit or for-profit organizations with the legal and managerial capacity to acquire and manage at-risk properties that agree to maintain the long-term affordability of projects. **Table 2-5346**, **Quantified Entities** (2022), contains a list of qualified entities for Fresno County that could potentially acquire and manage properties if any were to be at risk of converting to market rate in the future.

Table 2-5346 Qualified Entities (2022)

Organization	Phone Number
Fresno Housing	(559) 513-9036
Fresno Housing Authority	(559) 443-8475
ACLC, Inc	(209) 466-6811
Better Opportunities Builder, Inc.	(559) 443-8400
Fresno Co. Economic Opportunities Commission	(559) 485-3733
The East Los Angeles Community Union (TELACU)	(323) 838-8556
ROEM Development Corporation	(408) 984-5600 Ext 17
Self-Help Enterprises	(559) 802-1620
Volunteers of America National Services	(916) 917-6848
L + M Fund Management LLC	(347)393-3041

Source: California Department of Housing and Community Development, 2022.



# REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Regional Assessment of Fair Housing	3-1
Outreach	
Fair Housing Issues	3-12
TABLES	
Table 3-1 Regional Familial Status Discrimination, 2013-2021	3_34
Table 3-2 Regional Demographic Characteristics of the Population with a Disability	
Table 3-3 Regional Alltransit Performance Scores	
Table 3-4 Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Connections	
Table 3-5 Regional Vacancy Rates	
Table 3-6 Fresno MSA Fair-Market Rents, 2022	
FIGURES	
Figure 3-1 Discrimination Experienced in Housing	3-7
Figure 3-2 Discrimination Basis	3-8
Figure 3-3 Most-Liked Feature of current Neighborhood	
Figure 3-4 Least-Liked Feature of current Neighborhood	
Figure 3-5 Barriers Preventing Homeownership	
Figure 3-6 Regional TCAC/HCD Opportunity Areas	
Figure 3-7 Income Patterns in the Region	
Figure 3-8 Regional Median Incomes	
Figure 3-9 Income Groups Within Fresno County Jurisdictions	
Figure 3-10 Regional Poverty RatesFigure 3-11 Segregation and Integration, Regional Divergence, 2020	
Figure 3-11 Segregation and integration, Regional Divergence, 2020	
Figure 3-13 Regional Demographic Composition, 2020	
Figure 3-14 Regional Racial Demographics	
Figure 3-15 Regional R/ECAPS	
Figure 3-16 Regional RCAAS	
Figure 3-17 Diversity Index Within Fresno County	
Figure 3-18 Fresno County JURISDICTION Racial Demographics	
Figure 3-19 Percentage of Children in Married-Couple Households in the Region	
Figure 3-20 Percentage of Children in Female-Headed Households in the Region	3-37
Figure 3-21 Population with a disability in the Region	
Figure 3-22 Regional Disability by Type	
Figure 3-23 AllTransit Transit Access in the Region	
Figure 3-24 Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Routes	
Figure 3-25 Regional Jobs Proximity	
Figure 3-26 Regional Labor Market Engagement	
Figure 3-27 Regional Unemployment Rates, 2010-2022	
Figure 3-28 Regional TCAC/HCD Educational Domain Scores	
Figure 3-29 HUD School Proficiency Index	
Figure 3-30 Regional CalEnviroScreen Percentiles	
Figure 3-31 Overcrowded Households in the Region	
Figure 3-32 Regional Overcrowded Households by Tenure	3-69

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

Figure 3-33 Overpayment Rates in the Region	3-70
Figure 3-34 Age of Housing Stock in the Region	
Figure 3-35 Regional Farm Operations nd Agricultural Employees	
Figure 3-36 Sensitive Communities, 2020	3-77

## REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING



Assembly Bill (AB) 686 requires that all housing elements due on or after January 1, 2021, contain an Assessment of Fair Housing (AFH) consistent with the core elements of the analysis required by the federal Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing (AFFH) Final Rule of July 16, 2015. Under California law, AFFH means "taking meaningful actions, in addition to combating discrimination, that overcome patterns of segregation and foster inclusive communities free from barriers that restrict access to opportunity based on protected characteristics."

California Government Code Section 65583 (10)(A)(ii) requires local jurisdictions to analyze racially or ethnically concentrated areas of poverty, disparities in access to opportunity, and disproportionate housing needs, including displacement risk. Government Code Section 65583(c)(10) requires all local jurisdictions to address patterns locally and regionally to compare conditions at the local level to the rest of the region. To that end, a Multijurisdictional Housing Element was completed for the cities of Coalinga, Firebaugh, Fowler, Fresno, Huron, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, San Joaquin, Sanger, Selma, and the County of Fresno, including a regional AFH, and each participating jurisdiction prepared a local AFH.

This section is organized by fair housing topics and is analyzed on a regional level. A local analysis, prioritization of issues, and identification of meaningful actions is included in each jurisdictions' Local Assessment of Fair Housing.

## **OUTREACH**

As discussed in Section 1-3, Public Outreach and Engagement, the Fresno Council of Governments (COG) made diligent efforts at the regional and local scales to encourage public and service-provider participation, particularly service providers for vulnerable populations, during the Housing Element update process. These efforts included two Housing Element community workshops on August 1 and 8, 2022; a Stakeholder Focus Group workshop on October 25, 2022; and seven regional service provider consultations between August 2022 and November 2022. Workshops were noticed in the jurisdiction where they were held with digital distribution of English and Spanish flyers through listservs and social media posts, and physical distribution in public buildings. A full summary of each workshop is provided in the local Assessment of Fair Housing. Stakeholder focus group meetings were noticed to service providers and local agencies identified by governmental staff throughout the county and to any other organizations that expressed interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> California Department of Housing and Community Development, *Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing: Guidance for All Public Entities and for Housing Elements (April 2021 Update)*, April 27, 2021, preface page, https://www.hcd.ca.gov/community-development/affh/docs/affh document final 4-27-2021.pdf.

#### **Consultations**

From August 2022 through November 2022, seven consultations were conducted with local nonprofits and service providers for vulnerable populations and fair housing advocates to receive one-on-one, targeted input from those who provide services for those most in need of housing or with special housing needs. In each of the consultations, service providers and fair housing advocates were asked some or all the following questions, depending on the type of organization they represented.

**Opportunities and concerns**: What three top opportunities do you see for the future of housing in Fresno County? What are your three top concerns for the future of housing?

**Housing preferences**: What types of housing do your clients prefer? Is there adequate rental housing in the county? Are there opportunities for home ownership? Are there accessible rental units for seniors and persons with disabilities?

**Housing barriers/needs**: What are the biggest barriers to finding affordable, decent housing? Are there specific unmet housing needs in the community?

**Housing conditions**: How do you feel about the physical condition of housing in the county? What opportunities do you see to improve housing in the future?

Unhoused persons: How many unhoused persons are in the county?

**Housing equity and fair housing**: What factors limit or deny civil rights, fair housing choice, or equitable access to opportunity? What actions can be taken to transform racially and ethnically concentrated areas of poverty into areas of opportunity (without displacement)? What actions can be taken to make living patterns more integrated and balanced?

As part of the regional effort, the following organizations provided responses:

- Leadership Council for Justice and Accountability, August 26, 2022
- Central Valley Urban Institute, September 7, 2022
- Fair Housing of Central California, September 27, 2022
- Fresno Madera Continuum of Care, October 3, 2022
- Patience Milrod, Civil Rights Attorney, October 31, 2022
- Resources for Independence Central Valley, November 1, 2022
- Building Industry Association, November 11, 2022

The one-on-one interviews with service providers and fair housing advocates raised observations and concerns related to housing issues facing the residents of Fresno County, with several common themes emerging. First was the demand for a range of affordable and accessible housing types for the large concentration of special needs populations in the county, including seniors, farmworkers, low-income households, and disabled persons. The need for additional affordable rental housing and higher densities was identified by most interviewees. Additionally, service providers noted a shortage of housing resources for those who are experiencing homelessness and lack of re-integration services given the growing demand, specifically a need for housing-first projects across the county. This was noted in addition to growing populations of lower-income households at risk of displacement and unsheltered homeless residents. Therefore, identifying locations for alternative housing in the jurisdictions is a priority.

Stakeholders also identified a need for stronger strategies for the preservation and maintenance of the existing affordable housing stock, particularly mobile homes, which are a more naturally affordable housing resource. They expressed how income constraints often result in people living in substandard or overcrowded housing conditions, most often in rental situations, which often results in displacement and homelessness. Service providers and fair housing advocates also identified that there are substantial racial disparities in housing condition among communities of color, recommending that jurisdictions implement proactive code enforcement to hold landlords accountable, or pass ordinances that protect tenants from substandard living conditions. The shortfall of funding programs for mobile home renovation was reiterated in several of the interviews. During the consultations, service providers and fair housing advocates expressed a need for proactive tenant protections, such as rent control, just-cause protections, and other housing protection laws to keep more individuals housed, because eviction is the most common fair housing complaint encountered by service providers and fair housing advocates. In situations such as this, tenants require access to additional legal assistance to prevent displacement due to harassment or wrongful eviction, and landlords require education on the legality of their actions.

Multiple stakeholders also identified a trend of mobile homes being acquired by corporations, resulting in tenant evictions or substantial rent hikes. In response to this situation, stakeholders suggested that implementation or funding of programs to assist tenants to purchase their mobile homes, co-op purchase assistance, and long-term affordability covenants or rent control requirements in mobile home park buy-outs are essential to maintaining this affordable housing resource throughout the county. Additionally, they expressed that limited land zoned to accommodate mobile home parks in higher resource areas is an ongoing challenge to the provision of affordable housing in unincorporated areas, where higher density multifamily is not appropriate.

During consultations, service providers and fair housing advocates identified a need for landlord education and enforcement regarding fair housing laws and rental discrimination practices, in combination with jurisdictions contracting with fair housing providers for a comprehensive system to identify affordable housing resources and tenant protection, particularly for seniors, disabled persons, gender equality, familial status, and communities of color. Stakeholders identified a need for workshops on fair housing laws for residents and housing providers. The goal of these would be to inform housing providers of their rights and responsibilities under fair housing laws and provide education on discrimination, aiming to reduce the number of instances that result in fair housing complaints throughout the county. A tenant workshop counterpart was suggested to inform residents of their tenant rights.

Barriers identified to development of affordable housing included land costs, the length of entitlement processes, California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) requirements, development fees, and other permitting processes, compounded by severe infrastructure constraints, particularly sewer and septic systems and the valleywide water shortage. All housing providers interviewed expressed that new low-income housing is not cost effective for developers, and that properties owned by jurisdictions are a valuable resource for providing lower-income housing, including homeownership opportunities through organizations, such as Habitat for Humanity, that assist communities of color to attain homeownership, a group that has historically been underserved in the homeowner market. Another strategy identified to reduce costs of affordable development included adaptive reuse of existing underutilized buildings or property and maximizing infill opportunities where infrastructure is already in place, instead of focusing investment at the fringes of communities as is the current trend. The aim of this is to remedy historical disinvestment in older, lower-income neighborhoods and downtown cores. Interviewees identified that socioeconomic segregation does exist in Fresno County, and the majority of affordable housing continues to be located in low resource areas. In response, stakeholders noted that the primary strategy to reduce racially or ethnically concentrated areas of poverty has been implementation of inclusionary zoning, which is a controversial tool in many communities and has not been consistently effective at promoting affordable housing production in higher resource areas. Incentivizing and subsidizing the construction of ADUs on existing residential properties was recommended to help address the barriers associated with cost of land and shortage of available acreage for development of units for lower-income, farmworker, and senior households as well as persons with disabilities. Additionally, stakeholders recommended that jurisdictions explore the potential to assist rental property owners in working with nonprofits or the Fresno Housing Authority to acquire properties about to go into receivership and convert them to affordable housing. One housing provider also discussed Community Land Trusts as an underutilized opportunity to create permanent affordability as well as the availability of CalHome funding for implementing this option.

A final recurring theme around barriers to affordable housing that service providers and fair housing advocates identified was the current and historical challenges lower-income households face in obtaining financial assistance, such as lending discrimination, rental application and minimum income requirements, credit history, and security deposits. Additionally, it was also noted overall that there is a disconnect between the number of applicants for Housing Choice Vouchers (HCVs) and the availability of units that accept them, in addition to an insufficient supply of HCVs and the long waiting lists throughout the county. Education and outreach efforts of current fair housing practices to landlords and sellers were recommended.

Feedback received during the regional consultations was shaped by individual discussions and the experiences of each service provider, fair housing advocate, or community organization. Therefore, some questions did not receive direct responses, but instead focused on feedback they deemed relevant to their target population or experiences. The summary presented here reports feedback that was received and incorporated to inform the regional and local analyses as well as programs at the local level.

## **Stakeholder Focus Group Workshops**

Two Stakeholder Focus Group workshops were held to foster participation from Fresno County jurisdictions, local organizations, and service providers for vulnerable populations. The first was held via Zoom on October 25, 2022, at 9:30 am, so participants could connect or call in from wherever they were located. The objectives of the meeting were to provide an overview of the Housing Element Update process; share initial findings about housing needs that inform each jurisdiction's housing plan; and gather initial community input on housing assets, issues, and opportunities as well as allow participants to share their insights on how housing opportunities can be improved locally and on a regional level. Many of the participants had been or were scheduled for individual interviews. There were eight participants in the first workshop as well as staff from each jurisdiction to engage and answer questions.

Workshop discussion focused on mobile home park issues and their place in Fresno County as an affordable housing resource that is facing corporate acquisition; farmworker and undocumented worker housing and the invisibility of this extremely underserved population; preventative displacement actions; and barriers to affordable housing in unincorporated areas, in particular the lot-consolidation policy. Overall, the primary fair housing concerns were the costs associated with development of housing, particularly affordable units; shortages of affordable housing and HCV) availability; limited opportunities for employment that offers livable wages and the prevalence of this in many of the agricultural- and manufacturing-based communities; housing challenges facing lower-income renters and first-time homebuyers; and providing housing opportunities for underserved populations, particularly farmworkers.

A second Stakeholder Focus Group workshop was held on Tuesday, November 15, at 9:30 am, again through Zoom. The objectives of the Stakeholder Focus Group meeting were the same as the first workshop. Twelve participants attended, and many of the participants had been or were scheduled for individual interviews.

The workshop began with a discussion regarding the challenges that lower-income individuals just over the area median income limit for certain programs and housing are facing in finding affordable rentals and in purchasing housing without down-payment or other forms of assistance. On the topic of affordable ownership options, one participant provided insight into sweat equity program models, how there are limitations for larger-sized households, and that time commitments often conflict with employment schedules. Another participant noted that there may be programs to assist potential homeowners acquire a home, yet they may not have the funds to maintain the property, particularly in cases where the home is older. Participants talked about the challenges lower-income households face in general to meet the requirements to qualify for rental housing. The issue of affordable housing often being in areas with limited access to services and amenities was cited by several stakeholders. One stakeholder identified an affordable housing project being developed in an environmentally unsound location in a low resource area, which is not furthering the fair housing objective of providing access to resource opportunities. Another stakeholder suggested that data on homelessness in the county may be undercounted, because homeless persons within the Asian and Pacific Islander communities tend to "couch surf" because the services and the food at shelters are not culturally compatible. Such implications of cultural differences in providing services for the homeless are typically not addressed in the larger picture of the homeless issue.

Discussion on barriers to provision of affordable housing included cost of land; tax credits and other state funding programs that trigger prevailing wage requirements and significantly increase the cost of production; inflation increasing price and availability of materials; city/county fees; infrastructure costs; special district fees; rising interest rates; CEQA requirements; and overregulation by the state, all of which are passed on to the end user. The issue of water shortage and ability to meet RHNA allocations were also identified as constraints that are particularly limiting in many of the jurisdictions in Fresno County. Several of the stakeholders indicated that they would be able to provide updated information on real estate prices and experience working with undocumented (non-citizen or non-permanent resident status) home buyers to help them access alternative financing.

The feedback received during these meetings informed the fair housing analysis and programs identified in this Housing Element.

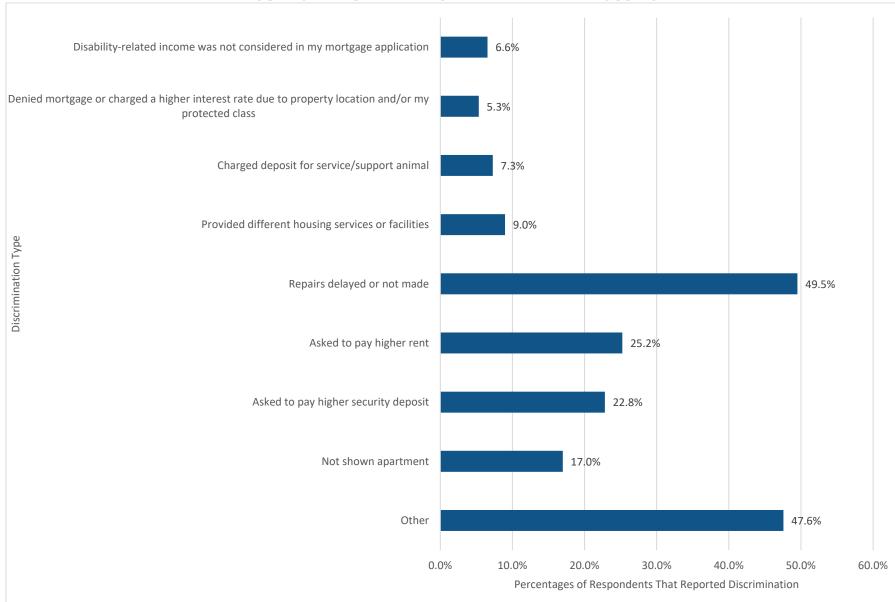
## **FCOG Transportation Needs Survey**

An FCOG survey was conducted between September and October 2022 to identify transportation project suggestions based on the experiences of residents throughout the county. While the survey asked a range of questions related to transportation, it also resulted in information about mobility options, residents' housing and discrimination experiences, barriers to homeownership, and housing type preferences that inform fair housing needs in the county.

There were a total of 3,753 respondents, of whom approximately 45.5 percent were homeowners and 47.0 percent were renters. The remaining 7.5 percent declined to respond or lived in situations where there was no rent or mortgage. Although approximately one-half of respondents were renters, the majority of respondents (68.7 percent) resided in a single-family detached or attached unit. Respondents were, for the most part, lower to moderate income based on HUD's area median income of \$72,900.

Approximately 89.0 percent of survey respondents reported that they had not experienced any type of housing discrimination. However, of those that had experienced discrimination, the most prominent issue reported was requests for repairs being delayed or ignored (47.5 percent), followed by paying higher rents (25.2 percent) or higher security deposits (22.8 percent) (see **Figure 3-1, Discrimination Experienced in Housing**). In addition to these challenges, approximately 72 respondents, or 47.6 percent of those that had experienced housing discrimination, reported a range of other issues, such as real estate agents pushing homes in less desirable areas or hostile living environments. Of those that had experienced discrimination, approximately 41.7 percent, by far the largest proportion, alleged that the discrimination was on the basis of race, followed by source of income (29.4 percent) and family status (23.5 percent) (see **Figure 3-2, Discrimination Basis**). While these reports have not been investigated, they indicate a perceived barrier to housing, particularly for lower-income and non-White households.

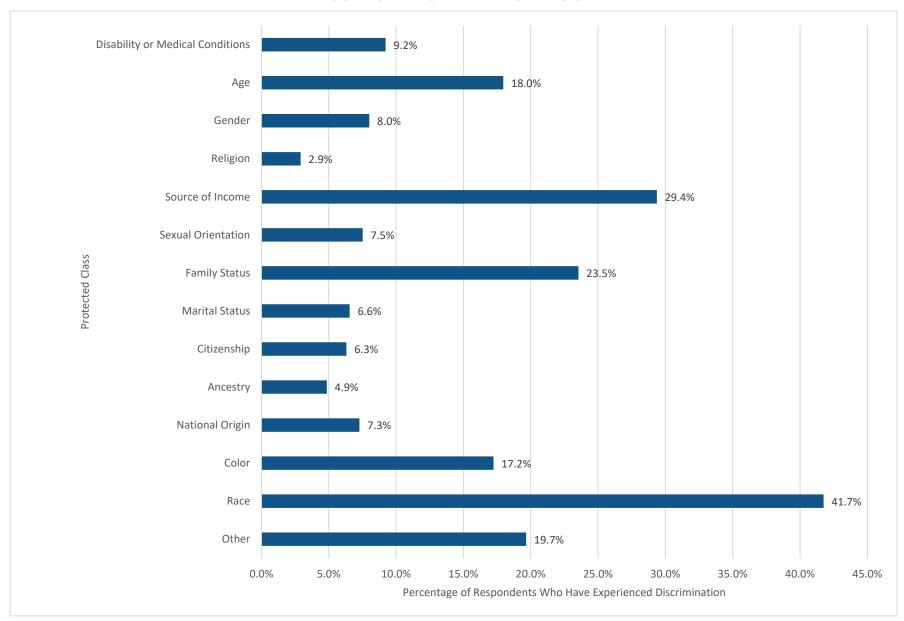




Source: FCOG Travel Survey, October 2022.

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

FIGURE 3-2 DISCRIMINATION BASIS



Source: FCOG Travel Survey, October 2022

When asked what participants found most appealing in their current neighborhood, proximity to educational facilities, shopping, or employment ranked the highest at 41.8 percent, followed by atmosphere and physical features, as shown in **Figure 3-3**, **Most-Liked Feature of Current Neighborhood**. Less than 5 percent of respondents identified proximity to public transportation as their preferred aspect about their neighborhood, which may reflect a lack of mobility opportunities or a low desire for alternatives to automobile transportation.

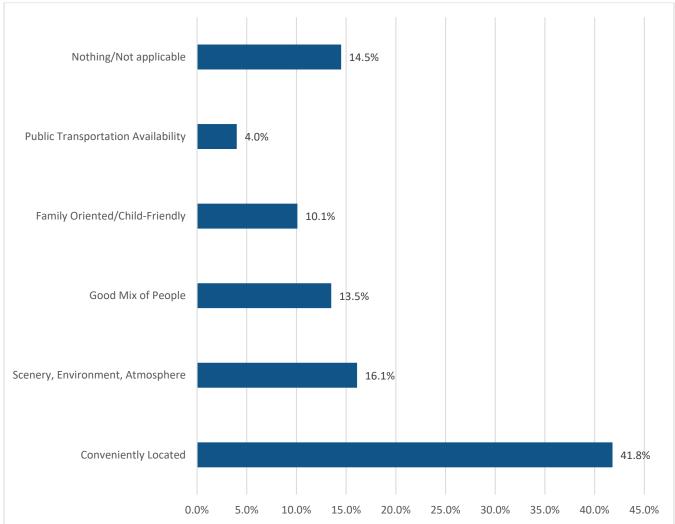


FIGURE 3-3 MOST-LIKED FEATURE OF CURRENT NEIGHBORHOOD

Source: FCOG Travel Survey, October 2022.

Approximately 25.0 percent of respondents identified their favorite aspect of their current neighborhood was the residents; conversely, 18.1 percent of respondents said that their neighbors were their least-liked aspect of their current neighborhood, followed by crime, lack of privacy, or security (14.8 percent), as shown in **Figure 3-4**, **Least-Liked Feature of Current Neighborhood**. The high cost of housing was identified by 11.2 percent of respondents as a least-liked feature, followed by lack of access to public transportation, shopping, schools, or employment for a combined 10.0 percent of responses. Overcrowding was reported as an issue by only 1.4 percent of respondents, suggesting that dwellings were available to fit their household needs within their ability to pay.

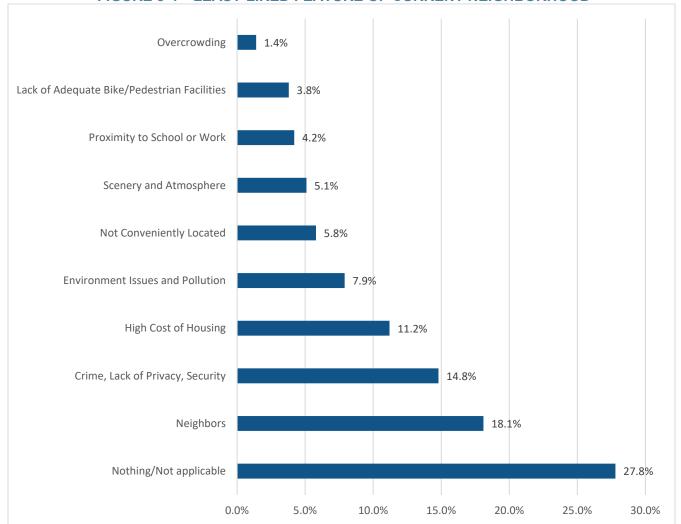


FIGURE 3-4 LEAST-LIKED FEATURE OF CURRENT NEIGHBORHOOD

Source: FCOG Travel Survey, October 2022.

Participants were also asked if they had encountered barriers preventing home ownership, shown in **Figure 4-5**, **Barriers Preventing Ownership**. Of the respondents who wished to own a home, the most common barriers to home ownership were related to financial challenges, including lack of financial resources for assuming a monthly mortgage payment, and finding a home that suited the household's needs (i.e., lack of disability accommodations, proximity to work), followed closely by lack of down payment resources and finding a home within one's budget. Overall, 45.6 percent of responses to this question centered around financial challenges in the current market, suggesting a need for additional housing at affordable price points and more information regarding available subsidies and financial assistance programs.

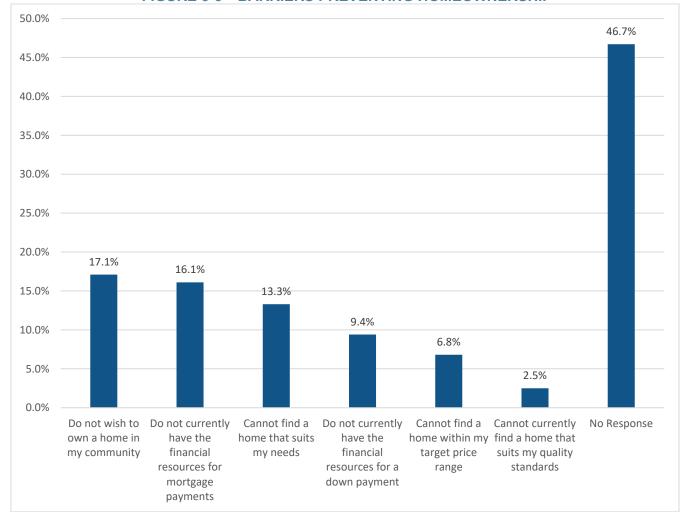


FIGURE 3-5 BARRIERS PREVENTING HOMEOWNERSHIP

Source: FCOG Travel Survey, October 2022.

Responses to the survey indicated a need for greater access to fair housing legal services, education for landlords on fair housing laws, and place-based revitalization efforts such as improved bicycle and pedestrian infrastructure, transit access, and safe and affordable housing. A full analysis of all responses to the FCOG Transportation Needs Survey are in Section 1 of the Housing Element.

#### **Public Comments**

To date, one letter has been received from the public on the Fresno County Multijurisdictional Housing Element. On September 29, 2022, the Leadership Council for Justice and Accountability (LCJA) shared a letter recommending holding interactive housing element workshops in at least three disadvantaged unincorporated communities (DUC) and lower-income communities, emphasizing that people in these areas are more likely to attend in their own communities due to transportation challenges. LCJA also identified a need for targeted outreach to members of special needs populations and protected classes, including but not limited to farmworkers, seniors, members of large families and single-headed households, and people of color and non-English speakers, and recommended multilingual noticing through a variety of mechanisms, including print media, radio, and television. The LCJA also recommended that jurisdictions ensure that strong public engagement efforts are maintained following jurisdictions' adoption of the element and that jurisdictions consider expansion of local funding opportunities for farmworker housing in unincorporated county; local rent stabilization ordinances; tenant protections to reduce displacement risks, including just-cause eviction and right to counsel guarantees; permanent emergency rental assistance program for those at risk of homelessness; investments in mobile home parks; inclusionary housing ordinance; acquisition and rehabilitation funding; and other programs that might be considered by individual jurisdictions.

As with feedback received through the consultation process, input through public comments was received to inform policies and actions to address fair housing concerns and housing needs generally. Public comment will continue to be solicited, considered, and incorporated throughout the update process.

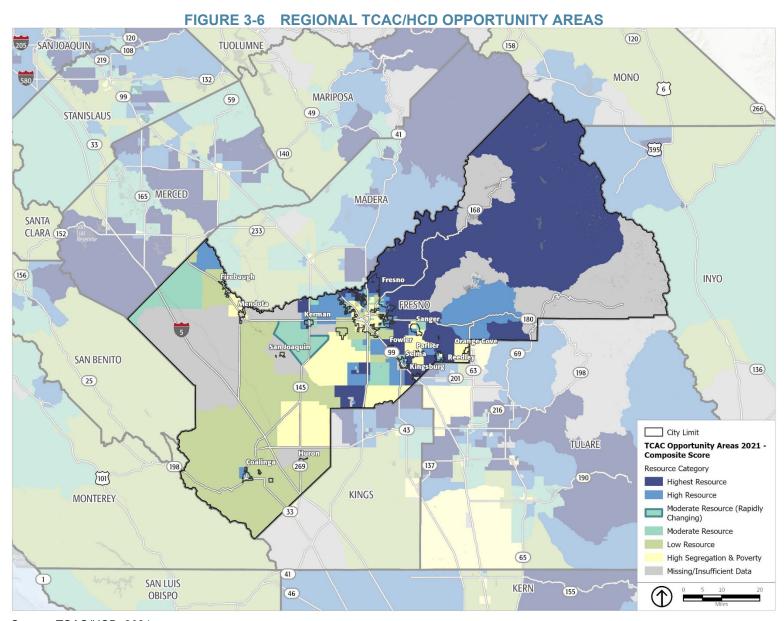
## **FAIR HOUSING ISSUES**

Since 2017, the California Tax Credit Allocation Committee (TCAC) and Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) have developed annual maps of access to resources such as high-paying job opportunities; proficient schools; safe and clean neighborhoods; and other healthy economic, social, and environmental indicators to provide evidence-based research for policy recommendations. This effort has been dubbed "opportunity mapping" and is available to all jurisdictions to assess access to opportunities within their community.

The TCAC/HCD Opportunity Maps can help to identify areas within the community that provide strong access to opportunity for residents or, conversely, provide low access to opportunity. The information from the opportunity mapping can help to highlight the need for housing element policies and programs that would help to remediate conditions in low-resource areas and areas of high segregation and poverty and to encourage better access for lower-income households and communities of color to housing in high-resource areas. TCAC/HCD categorized census tracts into high-, moderate-, or low-resource areas based on a composite score of economic, educational, and environmental factors that can perpetuate poverty and segregation, such as school proficiency, median income, and median housing prices. The TCAC/HCD Opportunity Maps use a regional index score to determine categorization as high, moderate, and low resource.

Areas designated as "highest resource" are the top 20-percent highest-scoring census tracts in the region. It is expected that residents in these census tracts have access to the best outcomes in terms of health, economic opportunities, and education attainment. Census tracts designated "high resource" score in the 21st to 40th percentile compared to the region. Residents of these census tracts have access to highly positive outcomes for health, economic, and education attainment. "Moderate resource" areas are in the 41st to 70th percentile and those designated as "moderate resource (rapidly changing)" have experienced rapid increases in key indicators of opportunity, such as increasing median income, home values, and an increase in job opportunities. Residents in these census tracts have access to either somewhat positive outcomes in terms of health, economic attainment, and education; or positive outcomes in a certain area (e.g., score high for health, education) but not all areas (e.g., may score poorly for economic attainment). Low-resource areas are those that score above the 70th percentile and indicate a lack of access to positive outcomes and poor access to opportunities. The final designation are those areas identified as having "high segregation and poverty;" these are census tracts that have an overrepresentation of people of color compared to the county as a whole, and at least 30.0 percent of the population in these areas is below the federal poverty line (\$27,759 annually for a family of four in 2021).

As seen in Figure 3-6, Regional TCAC/HCD Opportunity Areas, most of Fresno County, particularly in the incorporated cities, is primarily a mix of low-resource or moderate-resource areas and areas of high segregation and poverty, with pockets of high-resource designations. The City of Fresno, as the largest city in the county, has the greatest variation in resource area designations among the incorporated cities of Fresno County. The central portion of the city is designated as low resource and high segregation and poverty, with moderate and high resource designations in the newer suburban communities along the northern and eastern edges of the city, including a pocket of unincorporated county that is surrounded by the incorporated city, designated as highest resource. In contrast, the adjacent City of Clovis is designated high resource with pockets identified as moderate resource. Two cities to the south along State Route 99 (SR 99), Fowler and Kingsburg, are designated as high resource, while Selma is designated an area of high segregation and poverty adjacent to SR 99, with moderate and high resource designations identified in the eastern portion. Additionally, the eastern cities of Sanger and Reedley all contain areas identified as high segregation and poverty in addition to moderate and high resource designations. Both Parlier and Orange Cove east of SR 99 are identified as predominantly areas of high segregation and poverty and low resource, as well as Mendota, Firebaugh, San Joaquin, and Huron in the eastern portion of the county. The City of Kerman, just east of the City of Fresno, and the City of Coalinga at the western edge of the county, are designated moderate and high resource. In the unincorporated county, high and highest resource areas are generally in the northeast and eastern portions of the county, including the unincorporated community of Squaw Valley, although most of the land is included within the Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Parks and is predominantly rural and sparsely inhabited, with pockets of higher resource designations in the unincorporated communities of Caruthers and Riverdale along State Route 41 (SR 41). Lower resource and areas of high segregation and poverty are identified in the western unincorporated areas of the county. Moderate-resource areas elsewhere, concentrated west of Fresno and within the triangle formed by SR 41, the southern boundary of the county, and SR 99. Given that much of unincorporated Fresno County is sparsely populated, with large agricultural and natural open space areas, the low- and moderateresource areas may not accurately represent the access to opportunities for residents of unincorporated communities, where there is typically a concentration of resources.



Source: TCAC/HCD, 2021

## Patterns of Integration and Segregation

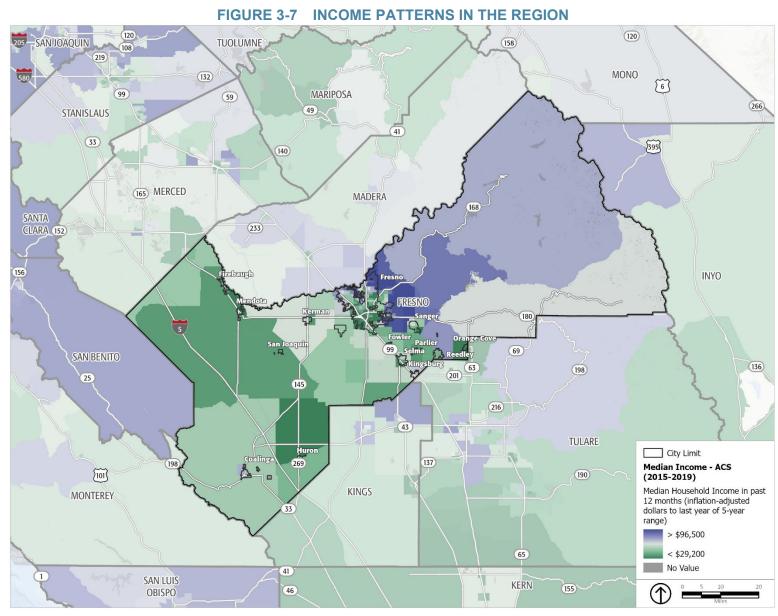
Segregation exists when there are concentrations of a population, usually a protected class, in a certain area. Segregation can result from local policies, to the availability and accessibility of housing that meets the needs of that population, or a community culture or amenity that attracts the population. In the context of fair housing, segregation may indicate an issue where it creates disparities in access to opportunity, is a result of negative experiences such as discrimination or disproportionate housing need, or other concerns. Integration, in contrast, usually indicates a more balanced representation of a variety of population characteristics and is often considered to reflect fair housing opportunities and mobility.

As identified in the previous discussion, a large portion of the City of Fresno; the rural area around the unincorporated community of Raisin City; a rural and agricultural tract north of Huron and one east of the Riverdale unincorporated community; the unincorporated area between, and including tracts within the cities of Sanger, Parlier, Orange Cove, and Mendota; and the unincorporated area north of the City of Mendota to the edge of the City of Firebaugh, are designated as areas of high segregation and poverty.

This analysis assesses four characteristics that may indicate patterns of integration or segregation throughout the region and local Fresno County jurisdictions: income distribution, racial and ethnic characteristics, familial status, and disability rates.

#### Income Distribution

At the regional level, income distribution can be measured between jurisdictions. Figure 3-7, Income Patterns in the Region, presents the spatial distribution of income groups in Fresno County and surrounding San Joaquin Valley jurisdictions. There are concentrations of higher-income households in the City of Clovis, in the northern and southern portions of the City of Fresno (inclusive of unincorporated county islands, which are unincorporated neighborhoods surrounded by the incorporated municipality, and unattached to other unincorporated areas). On maps, these geopolitical anomalies will form jagged or complex borders and 'holes' in the city limits), in the eastern portion of the county, and in unincorporated areas surrounding the cities of Kingsburg, Selma, and Sanger. In surrounding counties, concentrations of higher-income households are found in the portion of Kings County northeast of the City of Hanford and in Tulare County in northern Visalia, north of the community of Woodlake, east of the City of Tulare, and in the sparsely populated Sequoia National Park area in the eastern portion of Tulare County. The neighboring Merced, San Benito, Monterey, and Madera Counties to the north and west generally reflect moderate and lower median incomes.



Source: 2015-2019 ACS

When comparing income groups between San Joaquin Valley counties, patterns in Fresno County closely mirror many of the San Joaquin Valley counties, supporting the patterns shown in Figure 3-7, Income Groups in the Region. Figure 3-8, Regional Median Incomes, presents the geographic patterns of median income in Fresno County compared to the region.

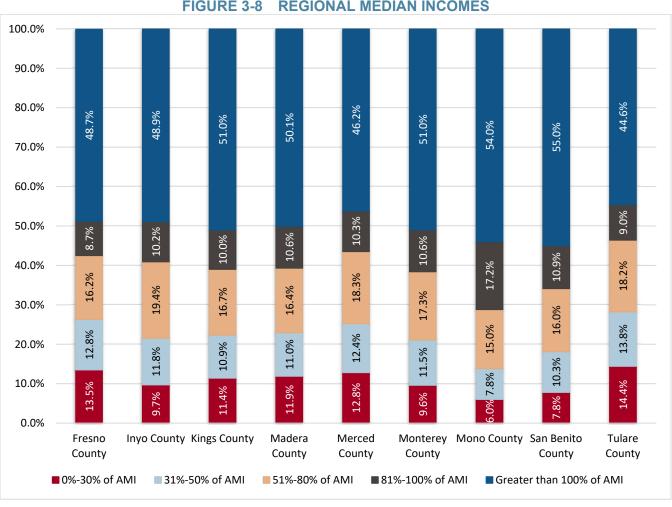


FIGURE 3-8 REGIONAL MEDIAN INCOMES

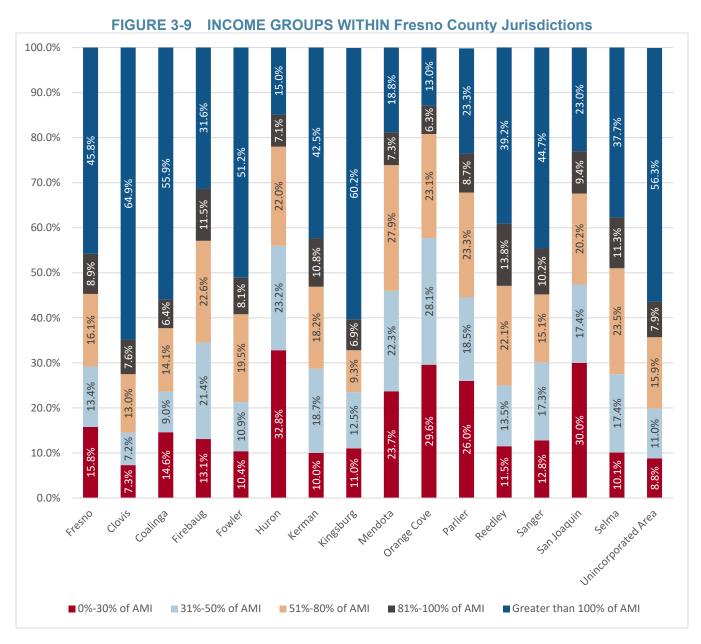
Source: 2016 - 2020 ACS

Throughout the region, the highest median income is often found in medium-density urban areas, outside of the central core of the cities in the suburban residential developments, as is the pattern in the incorporated cities of Fresno and Clovis in Fresno County, and Visalia and Tulare in Tulare County, as well as unincorporated areas outside of these cities and in the vicinity of the national forest areas in the eastern portions of these counties. Lowerincome concentrations are found within older city cores in the larger jurisdictions. However, in contrast to areas in the state with higher-density populations and uses, the San Joaquin Valley counties are not heavily populated and are instead heavily agricultural, and unincorporated areas are where more lower-income households are located. As shown in Figure 3-8, Regional Median Incomes, Fresno County reflects income distribution trends found in the region, with between 46.2 percent and 51.0 percent of the households with incomes 100 percent above the County median in Fresno, Inyo, Kings, Madera, and Monterey Counties. Additionally, the proportion of lower-income households hovers around 40.0 percent in these same counties. Lower-income households comprise between 30.0

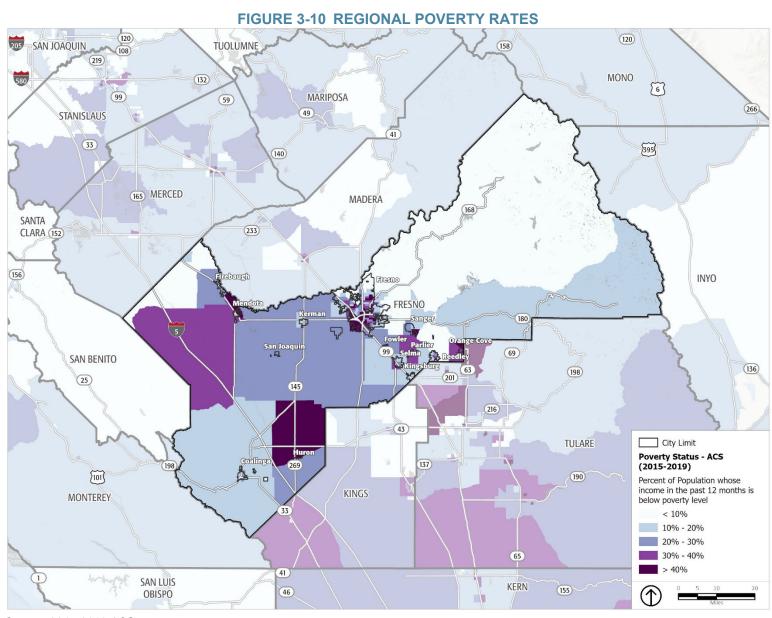
and 35.0 percent in Mono and San Benito Counties, and higher proportions of lower-income households, between 43.5 and 46.4 percent, are reported in Merced and Tulare Counties, respectively. Conversely, Merced and Tulare Counties had lower proportions of households with incomes above 100 percent of the median, and Mono and San Benito Counties had higher proportions of above median incomes. However, Mono and San Benito Counties are not comparable to the other San Joaquin Valley counties, as Mono County contains a significant portion of Mammoth Mountain recreational area and higher-income retirement residents, and San Benito County more closely reflects adjoining higher-income Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties.

Within Fresno County, the City of Clovis, followed by the City of Kingsburg and unincorporated area, has the largest proportion of moderate- and above moderate-income households earning more than 100.0 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI) at 64.9, 60.2, and 56.3 percent, respectively (Figure 3-9, Income Groups within Fresno County Jurisdictions). Conversely, the cities of Huron, San Joaquin, Orange Cove, and Parlier have the highest percentage of households with extremely low incomes below 30.0 percent of the AMI, at 32.8, 30.0, 29.6, and 26.0 percent respectively. Overall, the City of Orange Cove has the highest percentage of lower-income households, constituting 80.8 percent of the total households, followed by the City of Huron at 78.0 percent of the total households, the City of Mendota at 73.9 percent of total households, and the cities of Parlier and San Joaquin at 67.8 and 67.6 percent. The distribution of income groups within Fresno County may be representative of the availability of affordable housing, the historic development patterns, and the employment opportunities in the San Joaquin Valley.

As shown in **Figure 3-9, Income Groups within Fresno County Jurisdictions,** over half of the households in the cities of Huron and Orange Cove have incomes falling into the extremely low- and very low-income categories. In the cities of Mendota and San Joaquin, just over 46.0 percent of total median household incomes fall in the extremely low- and very low-income categories, corresponding with high rates of poverty shown in **Figure 3-10, Regional Poverty Rates**. While all jurisdictions in Fresno County, with the exception of the City of Clovis and the unincorporated county, have areas in which at least 10.0 percent of the population falls below the poverty line, the cities of Kerman, Selma, and Fowler have the lowest representation of population with incomes below 30.0 percent AMI, at 10.0, 10.1, and 10.4 percent, respectively.



Source: San Joaquin Valley (SJV) Regional Early Action Project (REAP) 2022



Source: 2015-2019 ACS

#### Racial and Ethnic Characteristics

The Othering and Belonging Institute developed the Divergence Index tool that compares the relative proportions of racial groups (or any other groups) at smaller and larger geographies, looking for the degree of "divergence" between the two geographies, such as between a census tract and a county.<sup>2</sup> The lowest possible value of the Divergence Index is 0, when the demographics of a smaller geography does not differ, or diverge, from that of the larger geography, suggesting minimal segregation, whereas higher values suggest higher divergence, and hence higher segregation. For example, if the population within an overall jurisdiction of two census tracts is predominantly Hispanic at 91.0 percent, and one census tract is 95.5 percent Hispanic, the Divergence Index in that tract would be low, as the tract does not differ significantly from the larger geographical unit. However, if the other census tract is primarily Hispanic at 74.0 percent and has higher proportions of other racial and ethnic groups, the Divergence Index would be higher, as that tract differs from overall geographical demographic patterns, and the Non-Hispanic residents would be the populations that are considered segregated. The mapping designation in that tract would be Low-Medium Segregation. In this case, a predominantly Hispanic community is not considered "segregated" as the majority of the population is homogeneous – it is the presence of other races/ethnicities within a smaller geographic unit where segregation, which may include White Non-Hispanic, Asian, Other, or any combination of racial/ethnic affiliation, that are actually the "segregated" populations within an area that is overall representative of Hispanic populations. The Divergence Index reveals patterns between racial and ethnic concentrations that may indicate segregation, such as "between-place" (or inter-municipal or regional segregation) and "within-place" (or intra-municipal) segregation. In other words, the Divergence Index measures the degree of segregation between neighborhoods within a city compared to the degree that it exists between cities within a metropolitan region.

While the Divergence Index indicates the separation of groups across space, it cannot, by itself, indicate if a place is truly "integrated." A place could have a low level of segregation and yet not reflect what we would intuitively describe as "integrated." This is because some places with little racial segregation may be racially homogeneous, with little underlying diversity that would result in segregation. Some communities and regions may appear to have relatively little racial residential segregation, but that may be a result of low diversity. The determination of high or low-medium segregation designations at the larger county level, for example, is not predicated solely on a predominance of one race or another. The distribution of population within racial/ethnic groups at the overall county level is established as a baseline. The Segregation/Integration designation is then determined on how each of the racial/ethnic populations are distributed proportionally at the jurisdictional level, compared to the percentage of the population in each racial/ethnic group at the baseline county level.

As shown in Figure 3-11, Segregation and Integration, Regional Divergence, 2020, there is a mix of High and Low-Medium Segregation designations among the counties surrounding Fresno County. There are no counties identified as Racially Integrated. Fresno County has been identified as highly segregated, with a baseline distribution of 54.0 percent Hispanic, 24.0 percent White Non-Hispanic, 11.0 percent Asian, and 8.0 percent Other. Although the representation of the racial and ethnic populations in the City of Fresno closely correspond to the county baseline, eight of the jurisdictions in the county have Hispanic populations over 80.0 percent, thereby

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Othering and Belonging Institute, 2022, "Technical Appendix" in *The Roots of Structural Racism Project*, accessed October 5, 2022. https://belonging.berkeley.edu/technical-appendix.

"diverging" from the county baseline and indicating a segregated population of color. In contrast, the City of Clovis has a White population that is almost double that of the overall county, and conversely the proportion of Hispanic residents is 31.0 percent compared to 54.0 percent per the county baseline, again indicating a divergence from the countywide racial and ethnic population distribution. The three remaining jurisdictions have proportional representations of racial and ethnic populations that generally diverge less than approximately 20 percentage points from the baseline and are designated low-medium segregation. However, the High Segregation allocation results from the prevalence of jurisdictions within the county that differ so significantly from the baseline.

Similar patterns of jurisdictions diverging from the county level racial and ethnic baseline occur in Monterey, Madera, Inyo, and Mono Counties, with associated High Segregation designations. Madera and Monterey Counties experience the divergence primarily within the Hispanic and Other populations. In Madera County, the racial and ethnic distribution is 60.0 percent Hispanic, 31.0 percent White Non-Hispanic, and 9.0 percent Other. However, Madera has a distribution that diverges from the baseline with 80.0 percent Hispanic, 13.0 percent White Non-Hispanic, and 8.0 percent Other, and Chowchilla has a lower proportion of Hispanic residents, a comparable White Non-Hispanic representation, yet a higher proportion of Black and Other residents at 15.0 percent. Monterey County's High Segregation designation is attributed to the extreme divergence of racial and ethnic representation in the coastal cities from the baseline of 60.0 percent Hispanic, 27.0 percent White Non-Hispanic, and 12.0 percent Other, with White Non-Hispanic populations more than double the county baseline and Asian and Other proportions almost double the county baseline. In contrast, the inland jurisdictions along Interstate (I-) 5 in the rural agricultural portions of the county have high proportions of Hispanic communities between 20 and 33 percentage points from the baseline, with corresponding low White Non-Hispanic and Other populations.

In contrast, in Mono and Inyo Counties, the High Segregation designation is based on the predominance of a countywide White population at 66.0 and 58.0 percent, respectively, and although there is a comparable racial and ethnic composition in the single incorporated jurisdiction in each, the remainder of each of the counties' census designated places (CDPs) have proportional representations of racial and ethnic groups that are divergent from the county baseline, and therefore have been identified as a High Segregation statistical area. The remaining adjacent Merced, Tulare, and Kings Counties are considered Low-Medium Segregation, with the proportions of Hispanic, White Non-Hispanic, Asian, and Other communities of color more closely correlating with the baseline distributions of racial/ethnic populations. San Benito County is included in the San Jose/Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) and therefore not comparable in this analysis.

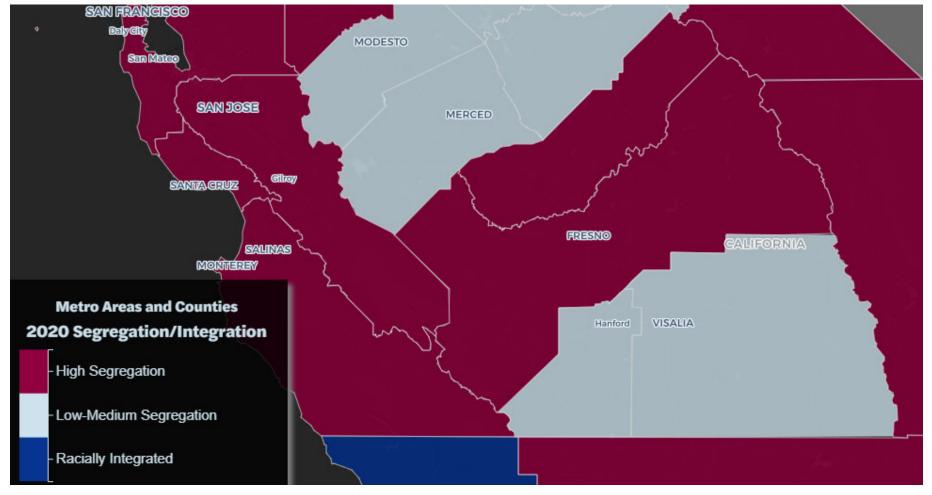


FIGURE 3-11 SEGREGATION AND INTEGRATION, REGIONAL DIVERGENCE, 2020

Source: Othering and Belonging Institute, 2020

As shown in Figure 3-12, Racial and Ethnic Divergence, Fresno County Region, the detailed Segregation and Integration Index is an alternative measurement of segregation and integration from a more qualitative perspective, although the categories are based on quantitative proportions, classified as high white segregation (more than 51 percent White population); high People of Color (POC) segregation (above 75 percent total Non-White populations); low-medium segregation (between 50 and 74 percent predominant population and 25 to 50 percent White populations); and racially integrated (below 50 percent representation of all racial and ethnic groups). Within Fresno County, there are pockets of high POC segregation correlating to many of the eastern jurisdictions, within and around the cities of Fresno and Clovis, and large areas of high POC segregation in the western portion of the county, correlating to a predominance of Hispanic populations. Conversely, there are no areas of high White segregation west of SR 99 in Fresno County, although the eastern portion of Fresno County, as well as Mono and Inyo Counties, are identified as high White segregation areas, correlating to the predominantly White, non-Hispanic population. In contrast, the high White segregation designation is also found in San Benito and Monterey Counties, which were, at the MSA level, considered highly segregated, yet this designation is due to the physical concentrations of predominantly White, non-Hispanic populations along the coast in Monterey County and more sizeable non-Hispanic White representation in San Benito County.

At the census tract level, many of the jurisdictions in Fresno County designated as High Segregation at the higher level include census tracts (comprising the entire city or a majority of the census tracts in the city) designated as High POC Segregation, including Mendota, Selma, Reedley, Sanger, Parlier, Orange Cove, and Huron, as well as census tracts in the western unincorporated county, as they are predominantly Hispanic, which is divergent from the county baseline (although internally the level of segregation is low). These designations are often reflective of the intra-city relationships between racial and ethnic groups and high representations of Hispanic populations. In the City of Clovis, as well as unincorporated county islands in the City of Fresno, and eastern census tract adjacent to the national forest areas, also designated as High Segregation at a broader level, the majority of census tracts are identified as High White Segregation. Those census tracts that are identified as High POC in the City of Clovis reflect a high concentration of Asian residents in combination with an average of 20.0 percent Hispanic and Other at approximately 6.0 percent. A large portion of the census tracts within the cities of Fresno, Kerman, Kingsburg, Clovis, and Coalinga, as well as unincorporated suburbs of the City of Fresno, are designated as areas of Low-Medium segregation, which relate to intra-city distribution of racial and ethnic populations within the total city composition. While there are no jurisdictions in Fresno County designated as racially integrated in their entirety, Racially Integrated designations exist at the census tract level in the cities of Fresno and Clovis and south along SR 99 that correspond to Diversity Index percentiles not reflected at the jurisdictional-level profile.

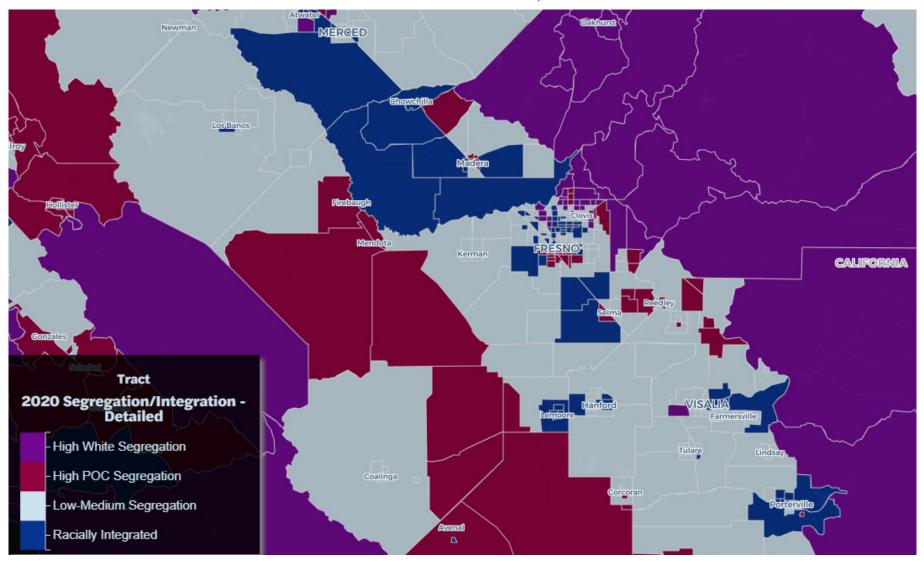
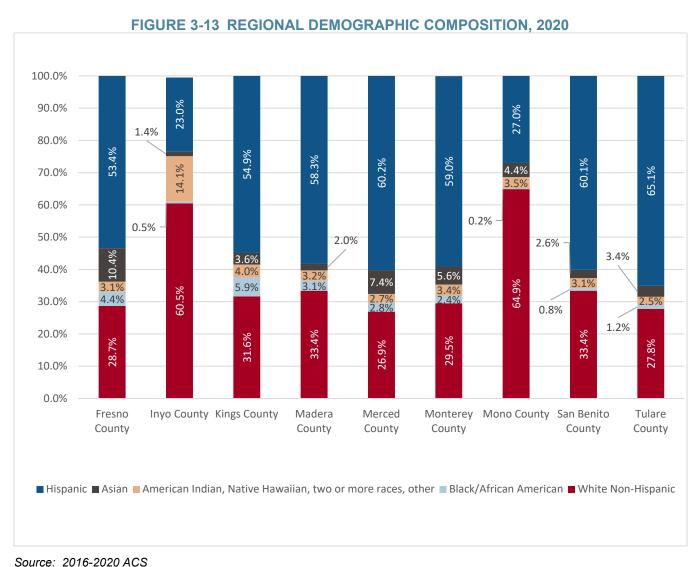
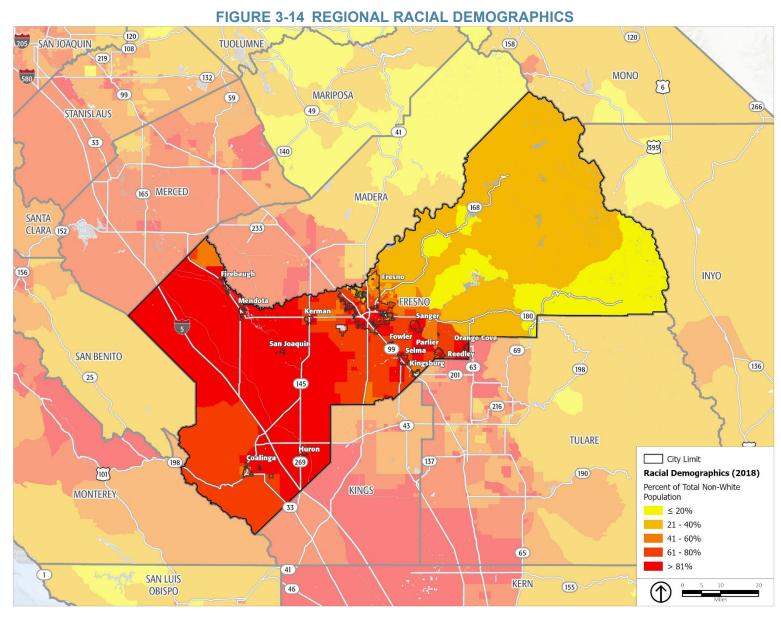


FIGURE 3-12 RACIAL AND ETHNIC DIVERGENCE, FRESNO COUNTY REGION

Source: Othering and Belonging Institute, 2020

In Fresno County, as in much of the surrounding San Joaquin Valley region following SR 99 and to the west, the population is primarily Non-White, (Figure 3-13, Regional Demographic Composition, 2020, and Figure 3-14, Regional Racial Demographics) with the predominant population identifying as Hispanic, with the exception of portions of Clovis and pockets of unincorporated areas. The northern portion of the San Joaquin Valley region has similar racial and ethnic patterns, with most of Merced, Madera, and Tulare Counties being 61.0 to 81.0 percent Non-White with predominantly Hispanic populations, with concentrations of Non-White populations above 81.0 percent in the core areas of jurisdictions. San Benito County has a slightly less diverse population, with 41.0 to 60.0 percent of the population identifying as Non-White and a sizeable White population. In the eastern Inyo and San Joaquin Counties, the population is predominantly White Non-Hispanic, with communities of color comprising less than 40.0 percent of the population. These racial and ethnic trends in the flatland areas of the San Joaquin Valley reflect patterns of the historical agricultural economy and associated lower-income distribution with higher rates of poverty.





Source: Esri, 2018

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

Concentrations of minority populations, or concentrations of affluence, may indicate a fair housing issue despite relative integration compared to the region. A racially and ethnically concentrated area of poverty (R/ECAP) is defined by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) as an area in which 50.0 percent or more of the population identifies as non-White and 40.0 percent or more of households are earning an income below the federal poverty line. Although the regional 2021 Tax Credit Allocation Committee (TCAC)/California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) Opportunity Map methodology was used during the preparation of this Regional Assessment of Fair Housing (AFFH) chapter, as described previously, the data that methodology relied on for the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development's (HUD's) Racially or Ethnically Concentrated Areas of Poverty (R/ECAP) designation is from 2013 and prior. Therefore, the 2023 COG Geography TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map - High Segregation and Poverty indicator is used instead. It uses the same methodology for measuring high segregation and poverty areas as the 2023 TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map. The 2023 TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map includes a poverty concentration and racial segregation filter that aligns with HUD's R/ECAP methodology but is intended to more effectively reflect the level of racial and ethnic diversity unique to many parts of California.

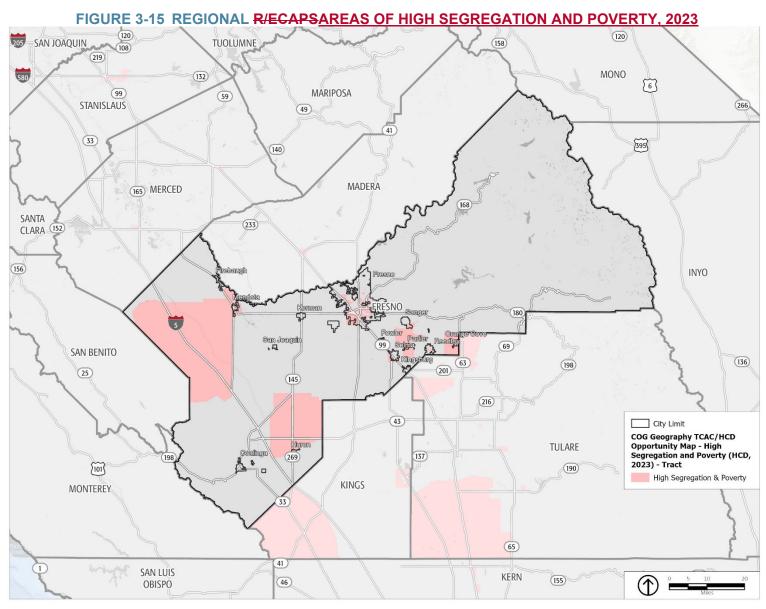
The 2023 methodology identifies areas of concentrated poverty where at least 30 percent of the population is living below the poverty line. The filter relies on a measure of racial segregation to capture the block groups and/or tracts that have a disproportionate share of households of color. The HUD R/ECAP metric sets an absolute threshold that does not account for substantial variation in the racial and ethnic population across California's counties. To reflect unique racial and poverty interrelationships unique to the jurisdiction, a relative segregation measure is calculated at the block group/census tract level in the 2023 methodology to identify how much more segregated that area is relative to Fresno County overall. Local geographical areas that have both a poverty rate of over 30 percent and are designated as being racially segregated are filtered into the "High Segregation -Poverty" category, as shown in **Figure 3-15 (Areas of High Segregation and Poverty, 2023).** 

HCD has <u>also</u> identified racially concentrated areas of affluence (RCAAs) in California as census tracts in which the total population that identifies as White is 1.25 times higher than the average percentage of the total White population in the local COG (60.3 percent in FCOG) and a median income that is 1.5 times higher.

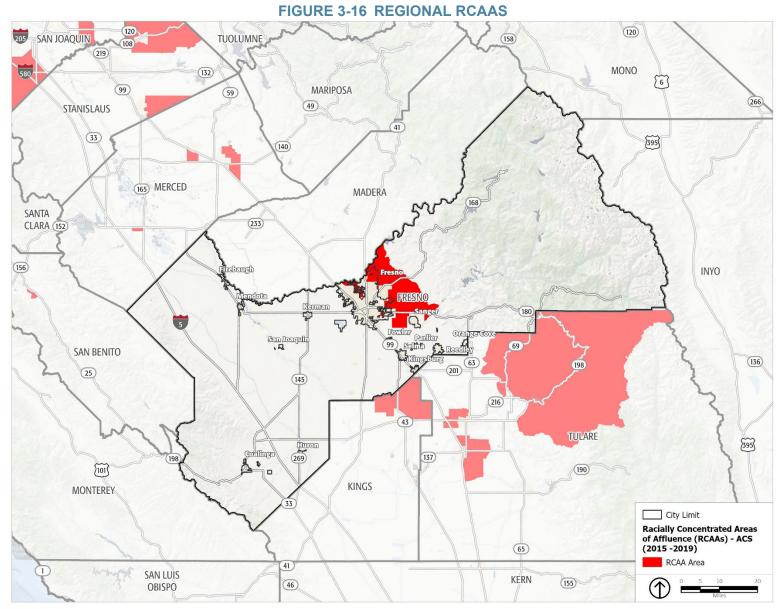
There are 36 tracts \_identified as R/ECAPs\_areas of high segregation and poverty in the City of Fresno; one within the limits of the City of Sanger and surrounding unincorporated areas; two within the limits of the City of Orange Cove and surrounding unincorporated areas; two within the limits of the City of Mendota, including the surrounding unincorporated areas; one within the limits of the City of Reedley; one within the limits of both the Cities of Mendota and San Joaquin, including the surrounding unincorporated areas; and one within the limits of the City of Huron, including the surrounding unincorporated areas; all of which are discussed in more detail in their respective jurisdictional analysis. There are several other R/ECAPsareas of high segregation and poverty in the southern San Joaquin Valley region in Tulare County, and in San Benito County, while there are several in the cities of Merced and Madera (see Figure 3-15, Regional R/ECAPsAreas of High Segregation and Poverty, 2023). However, the incidence of R/ECAPSareas of high segregation and poverty is far greater in the larger, more

urbanized jurisdiction of Fresno. In contrast, there are several RCAAs in Fresno County (see **Figure 3-16**, **Regional RCAAs**), in the cities of Clovis and Fresno, including unincorporated islands and unincorporated areas east of Clovis and Fresno. RCAAs are also evident throughout the southern and eastern portions of the region, including portions of the cities of Visalia, Tulare, and Hanford and adjacent unincorporated area, and the Sequoia National Forest communities.

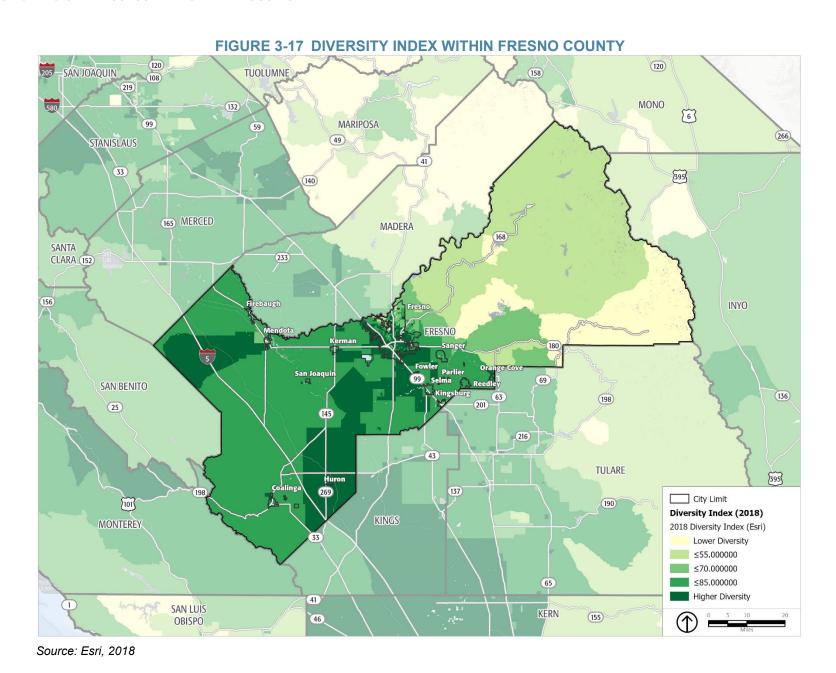
At the local level, the AFFH diversity data map provides a current reflection of local integration. As shown in Figure 3-17, Diversity Index for Fresno County, the Diversity Index percentile closely corresponds to the racial demographics data presented in Figure 3-18, Fresno County Jurisdiction Racial Demographics. Areas with the lowest diversity indices are found in Clovis and the unincorporated island in northern Fresno, as well as the eastern communities of Squaw Valley and Aubrey. The majority of cities fall within the 70.0 to 85.0 percent diversity percentile, with the highest diversity scores above the 85th percentile found in and surrounding the City of Fresno, in the City of Fowler, west and south in the unincorporated county towards the cities of Caruthers, Huron, and Coalinga, and also in portions of the City of Mendota and the City of Kerman. In some jurisdictions, the percentage of the population that identifies as other Non-White (including Black/African American, Native American, Asian, and Multiple Race) is so low, as shown in the Figure 2-1, Race and Ethnicity (2020), in the Needs Assessment, that diversity indices may not accurately represent their distribution.

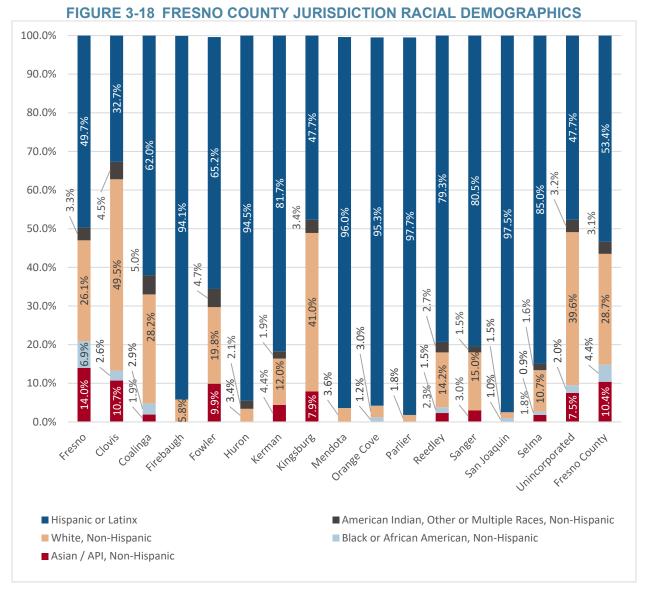


Source: HUD, 2013 California Tax Credit Allocation Committee and HCD, 2023



Source: 2015-2019 ACS, HCD 2022





Source: 2016-2020 ACS

#### Familial Status

Patterns of familial status present a potential indicator of fair housing issues, as it relates to availability of appropriately sized or priced housing when certain family types are concentrated. As a protected characteristic, concentrations of family types may also occur as a result of discrimination by housing providers, such as against families with children or unmarried partners. Furthermore, single-parent, female-headed households are considered to have a greater risk of experiencing poverty than single-parent, male-headed households due to factors including the gender wage gap and difficulty in securing higher-wage jobs.

In 2021, the HUD Office of Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity (FHEO) reported the number of housing discrimination cases filed with HUD since January 2013. Of the 140 cases in Fresno County, approximately 9.3 percent (13 cases) alleged familial status discrimination (**Table 3-1, Regional Familial Status Discrimination**, 2013-2021). According to the FHEO, six cases were filed in Fresno County in 2020, none

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

of which were familial status related. While it is important to note that some cases may go unreported, 13 cases in 8 years reflects fairly low rates of familial status discrimination in Fresno County. Further, the incidence of discrimination against familial status in Fresno County is relatively low compared to the region, with three counties having lower rates, and two counties having rates approaching 30.0 percent.

Table 3-1 Regional Familial Status Discrimination, 2013-2021

Country	Total Cases*	Cases Alleging Familial	Status Discrimination
County	Total Cases"	Number	Percentage of Total Cases
Fresno County	140	13	9.3%
Inyo County	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kings County	14	4	28.6%
Madera County	11	0	0%
Merced County	27	3	11.1%
Mono County	2	0	0%
Monterey County	98	18	18.4%
San Benito County	10	3	30.0%
Tulare County	47	4	8.5%

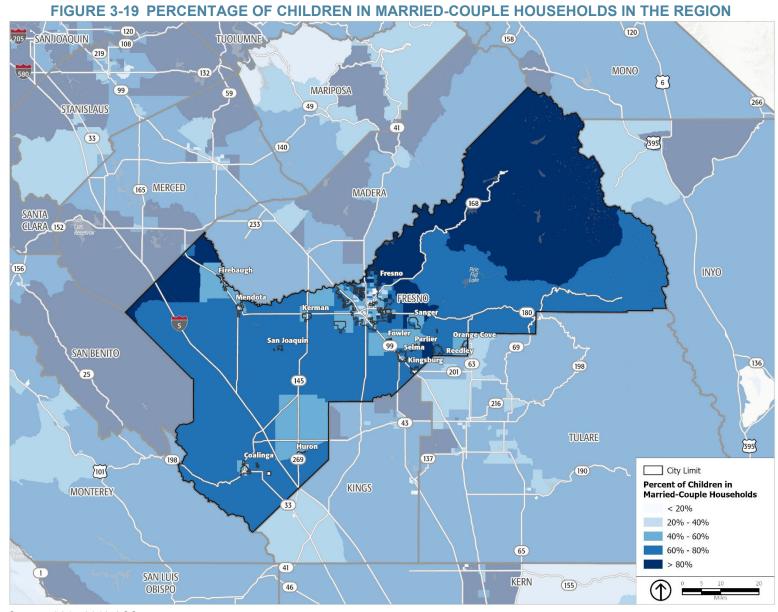
<sup>\*</sup>Cases that were withdrawn by the complainant without resolution, resulted in a no-cause determination, or were not pursued as a result of failure of the complainant to respond to follow-up by HUD are not included in this total.

Source: HUD, 2021

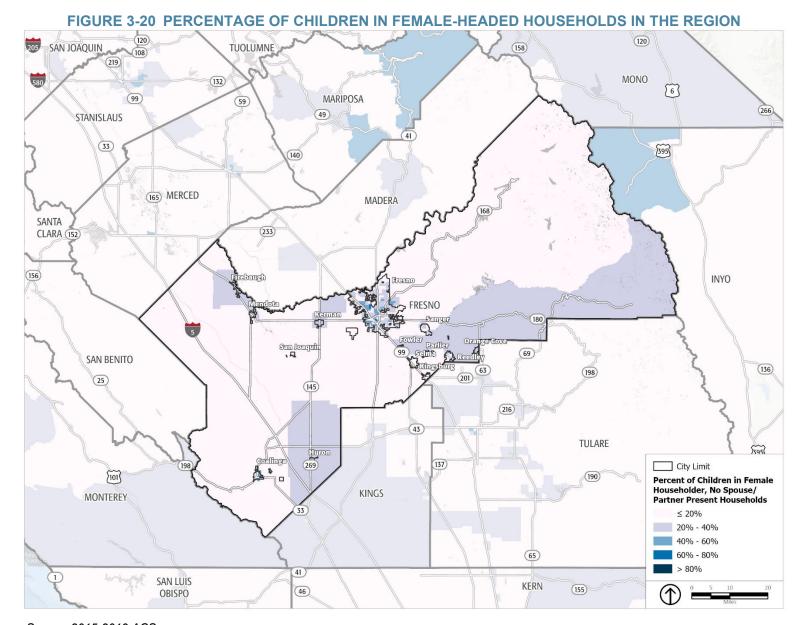
While discrimination against familial status does not appear to pose a fair housing issue in Fresno County, particularly compared to the region, there are still notable patterns of distribution for varying family types. As seen in Figure 3-19, Percentage of Children in Married-Couple Households in the Region, most of Fresno County has moderate to high rates of this family type, comparable to surrounding San Joaquin Valley jurisdictions. In the San Joaquin Valley, in areas where residences are typically more dispersed and uses are more agricultural or limited by topography, there is a higher incidence of families with children than is found in the central and southern neighborhoods of the City of Fresno, as well as portions of the cities of Coalinga, Kerman, Mendota, Firebaugh, Fowler, Parlier, Orange Cove, and Sanger, inclusive of adjacent unincorporated areas. This trend is also present in the more urbanized areas of Tulare, Merced, and Madera Counties. In contrast, Inyo, Mono, the eastern portion of Monterey, and San Benito Counties, which have relatively few pockets of urbanization, have the highest rates of married-family households with children. The highest rates of female-headed households with children in Fresno County, between 20.0 and 40.0 percent, are in, or immediately adjacent to, incorporated cities, likely where there is better access to schools, transit, services, and jobs, as well as a greater range of housing types to meet a variety of needs (Figure 3-20, Percentage of Children in Female-Headed Households in the Region). This pattern is seen throughout the San Joaquin Valley region, with greater concentrations of female-headed households in and near cities, as well as in the eastern areas of Fresno and Tulare Counties, and throughout Mono and Inyo Counties. Higher rates of married-couple households are found further from urban centers, west of SR 99, in higher-income communities, and also in the eastern areas of Fresno, Madera, Merced, and Tulare Counties, and throughout Mono and Inyo Counties.

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

Within Fresno County, the highest concentration of female-headed households, 60.0 to 80.0 percent of total households, is evident in two census tracts in the City of Fresno. There are several tracts in Fresno, predominantly along SR 99 and SR 41, with proportions of female-headed households comprising 40.0 to 60.0 percent of the total households, as well as two tracts in the City of Clovis. In line with this, Fresno has tracts with lower concentrations of married-couple households with children, which is the dominant family type in the remainder of the county and nearby areas of the unincorporated county. In other jurisdictions in the county, there is a more balanced representation of a variety of family types, though married couples are still the primary family type throughout Fresno County and the region.



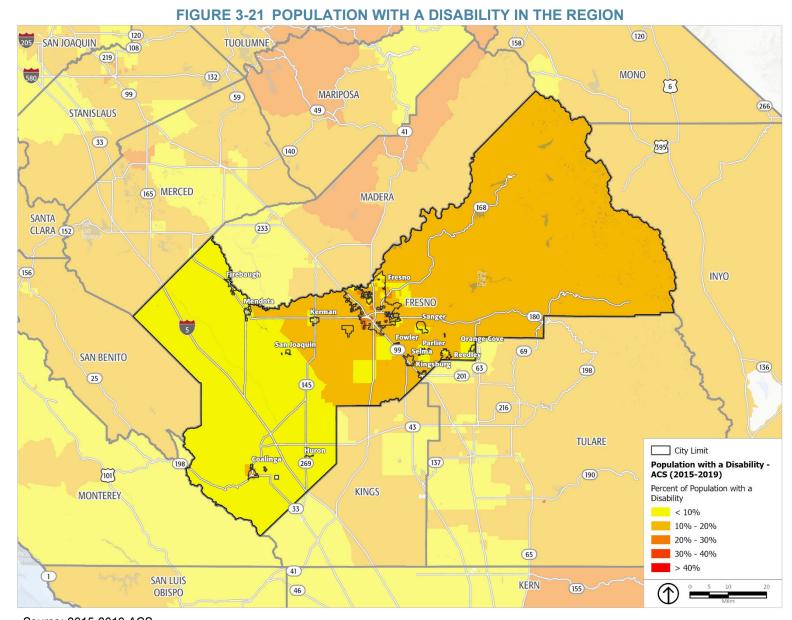
Source: 2015-2019 ACS



Source: 2015-2019 ACS

# **Disability Rates**

Figure 3-21, Population with a Disability in the Region, and Figure 3-22, Regional Disability by Type, identify that a majority of Fresno County has a disability rate of 13.0 percent. The proportion of the population with disabilities range from a low of 6.4 percent in Mono County to a high of 15.3 percent in Inyo County, with the rates in Merced and Madera Counties slightly exceeding that of Fresno County. Monterey County and San Benito County to the west report a lower incidence of persons with disabilities than Fresno County and the remainder of the region. Overall, independent living and ambulatory disability are the most common types of disability experienced, with the highest incidence of cognitive and vision problems found in Fresno County. Inyo County reports the highest proportion of persons experiencing independent living problems, followed by Fresno County and then Tulare County, reflecting the more urban opportunities found in the cities of Fresno, Clovis Visalia, and Tulare.



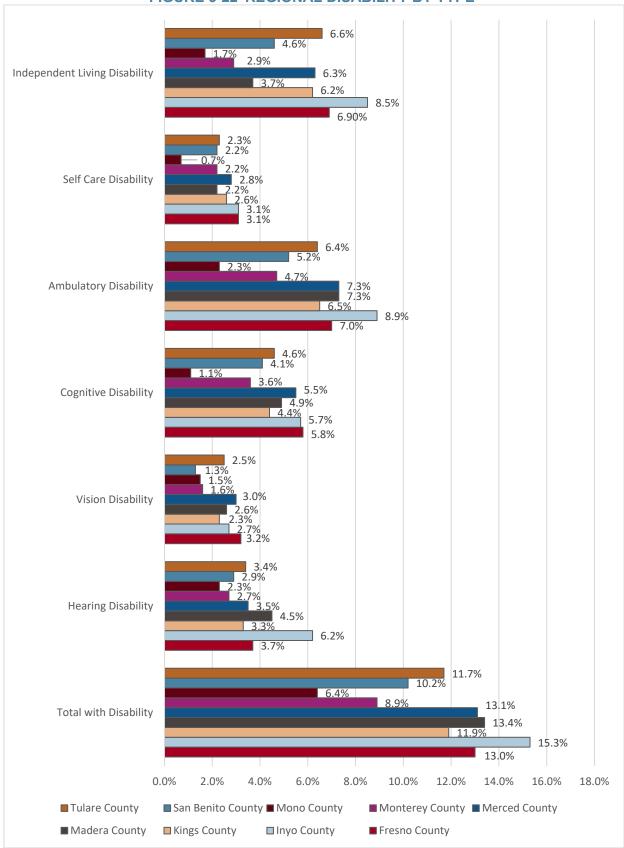


FIGURE 3-22 REGIONAL DISABILITY BY TYPE

Source: 2016-2020 ACS

In Fresno County, the only areas having a concentration of persons with a disability over 20.0 percent are in the cities of Fresno and Clovis, suggesting a correlation between housing opportunities for seniors in more urbanized areas with access to public transportation, services, and amenities. The other jurisdictions in Fresno County either contain a population of which less than 10.0 percent of the population reports a disability, or the jurisdiction is split between areas of less than 10.0 percent, and 10.0 to 20.0 percent of the households experiencing one or more disabilities.

As shown in **Table 3-2, Regional Demographic Characteristics of the Population with a Disability**, 41.6 percent of the population in Fresno County with a disability falls into the over 65 age group, suggesting that the higher rate of disability in the Fresno/Clovis area is likely due to the concentration of seniors. With the exception of these two areas of senior populations, disability rates in Fresno County largely reflect patterns seen throughout the San Joaquin Valley, with slightly higher rates of disability in the more urbanized areas in Tulare and Madera Counties. This is likely due to proximity to services and accessible housing options that are often desirable to persons with disabilities. Regional service providers indicate that residents living with disabilities prefer to live independently but limited housing options may restrict options to care facilities. Additionally, senior residents typically make up a substantial share of residents living with disabilities.

Table 3-2 Regional Demographic Characteristics of the Population with a Disability

Jurisdiction									
Disability Characteristic	Fresno County	Inyo County	Kings County	Madera County	Merced County	Monterey County	Mono County	San Benito County	Tulare County
	Race and Ethnicity								
White Non-Hispanic	17.1%	19.2%	14.7%	20.0%	18.2%	14.1%	8.2%	14.6%	17.3%
Black or African American	19.5%	29.3%	16.5%	16.2%	19.7%	15.3%	0.0%	14.3%	14.9%
Alaska Native	18.7%	11.7%	17.6%	14.0%	19.0%	14.9%	6.2%	11.0%	17.0%
Asian	10.4%	8.3%	15.2%	12.2%	10.5%	12.2%	1.1%	7.4%	14.6%
Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander	16.9%	0.0%	4.1%	0.0%	1.2%	13.8%	0.0%	11.1%	9.0%
Some other race or multiple races	10.6%	6.2%	9.3%	11.5%	12.5%	4.9%	4.8%	8.5%	9.0%
Hispanic or Latino	10.8%	7.2%	9.3%	9.3%	10.6%	5.7%	1.6%	7.2%	9.0%
Age									
Under 18 years	4.5%	3.0%	3.7%	4.1%	4.9%	3.3%	1.4%	4.0%	4.7%
18 to 34 years	7.3%	11.0%	6.4%	7.8%	5.8%	4.0%	4.8%	5.2%	5.9%
35 to 64 years	14.6%	10.0%	13.9%	14.0%	15.7%	7.6%	4.8%	10.3%	12.8%
65 years and over	41.6%	38.5%	40.8%	39.8%	44.1%	31.0%	19.6%	31.6%	41.0%

Note: As a percentage of race/ethnic category

Source: 2016-2020 ACS

# Access to Opportunity Transit Mobility

Transit mobility refers to an individual's ability to navigate a region daily to access services, employment, schools, and other resources. Indicators of transit mobility include the extent of transit routes, proximity of transit stops to affordable housing, and frequency of transit.

AllTransit is a transit and connectivity analytic tool developed by the Center for Neighborhood Technology for the advancement of equitable communities and urban sustainability. The tool analyzes the transit frequency, routes, and access to determine an overall transit score at the city, county, and regional levels. AllTransit scores geographic regions (e.g., cities, counties, MSAs) on a scale of 0 to 10. **Figure 3-23, AllTransit Transit Access in the Region,** depicts where in Fresno County transit is available and areas with higher connectivity scores. Although it appears public transit in Fresno County is largely isolated within incorporated jurisdictions, with little to no available transit between cities or within unincorporated areas with the exception of cities along SR 99 and SR 41, the AllTransit methodology does not take into account the Fresno County Rural Transit Agency services (described herein), which include 25 local transit operators providing both intra- and inter-city services within and to outlying communities. Therefore, the scores identified at the jurisdictional level may not accurately reflect the transit opportunities available through public service providers. AllTransit ranks the lowest scores in Fresno County in the cities of San Joaquin (0.0), Kerman (0.1), Caruthers (0.5), Selma and Kingsburg (0.7), and higher scores are found in the cities of Clovis (1.1), Coalinga (1.1), Huron (1.2), Reedley (2.2), and Fresno (5.0). Amtrak offers the San Joaquins route with connections from Bakersfield to Oakland or Sacramento, and the Amtrak Thruway system offers city to city connections throughout California that has stops along the SR 99 corridor.

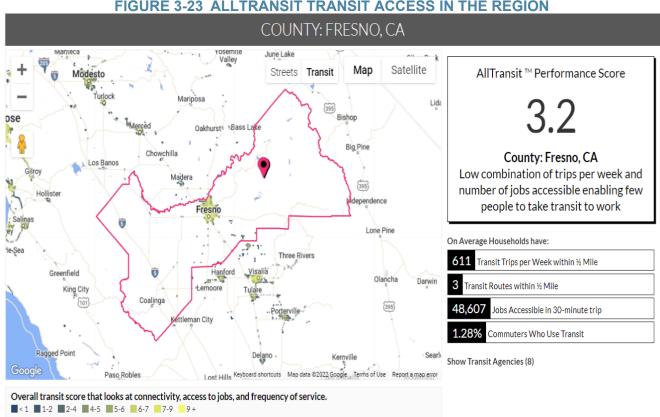


FIGURE 3-23 ALLTRANSIT TRANSIT ACCESS IN THE REGION

As shown in Table 3-3, Regional AllTransit Performance Scores, transit accessibility in Fresno County reflects the scores of neighboring counties with large agricultural industries and a few principal jurisdictions, such as Kings, Tulare, and Merced Counties, which also have county-wide, commuter and intercity transit systems, and is somewhat more limited than Monterey County, which, while primarily a rural county, includes the City of Monterey, which is more urban in character. Although in Mono County the AllTransit Score is comparable to Fresno County, the ranking appears to be linked to the regional connectivity of the Eastern Sierra Transit system, which aligns with I-395 between Reno and Lancaster, with a concentration of multiple route systems between Lone Pine, Bishop, and Mammoth Lakes, reflecting the recreational-based character of the county. Overall, in the San Joaquin Valley region, public transit mobility opportunities are typically available in the more urban areas, while in more rural areas there is more limited public transit mobility, with private contracted or individually managed jurisdictional-level services providing intercity and rural area connectivity, reflecting the AllTransit scores below those found throughout Fresno County, and likely below the actual levels of service available.

**Table 3-3 Regional Alltransit Performance Scores** 

Jurisdiction	AllTransit Score
Fresno County	3.2
Inyo County	0.4
Kings County	3.0
Madera County	1.2
Merced County	2.4
Monterey County	4.2
Mono County	3.5
San Benito County	1.7
Tulare County	4.1

Source: AllTransit.cnt.org, 2022

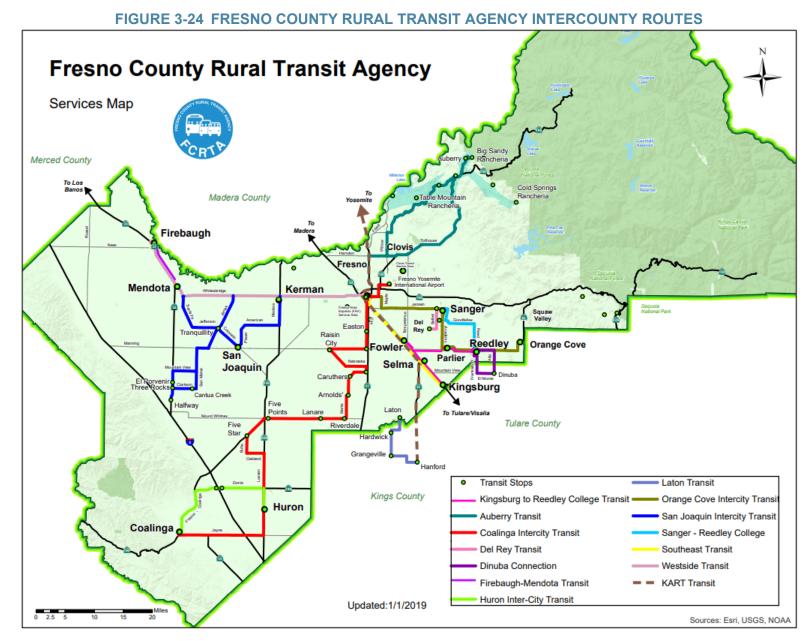
In Fresno County, there are several transit options available to residents that do not appear to have been included in the AllTransit methodology, depending on where they live within the county. The Fresno County Rural Transit Agency (FCRTA) operates 25 transit subsystems that operate in 13 rural incorporated cities throughout the Valley (Table 3-4, Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Connections, and Figure 3-24, Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Routes). Several of the connections operate on fixed-route schedules, although most are on demand or require reservations. None of the services are available on Sunday, while Sanger Transit, Rural Transit, Reedley Transit, and Coalinga Inter-City Transit offer Saturday service. The FCRTA's transit services are available to the elderly (60+), disabled, and veterans at no charge and to the general public within each of the 13 rural incorporated cities of Fresno County.

**Table 3-4 Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Connections** 

Fixed Route/	Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Services				
On Demand SubSystem Provider		Transit Service Routes			
On Demand	Auberry Transit	Provides transit service between the foothill communities and the Big Sandy and Cold Springs Rancherias, inter-city service to the Fresno-Clovis area is available Tuesdays and requires 24-hour advance reservation.			
On Demand	Coalinga Transit	Provides Dial-A-Ride service within the City of Coalinga.			
Fixed Route	Coalinga Intercity Transit	Provides scheduled round-trip service from Coalinga to the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area with stops in Huron, 5-Points, Lanare, Riverdale, Caruthers, Raisin City, Easton.			
On Demand	Del Rey Transit	Provides service within the Community of Del Rey and to and from City of Sanger.			
Fixed Route	Dinuba Connection	Travels from Dinuba in Tulare County to Reedley in Fresno County. Transfers to Cutler-Orosi, Orange Cove, Parlier, Sanger, and the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area are available. Stops include the Dinuba Vocational Center, Adventist Medical Center, Reedley College, Palm Village Retirement Community, and Walmart.			
On Demand	Firebaugh Transit	Provides local intracity transit service.			
On Demand	Firebaugh-Mendota Transit	Provides local intercity transit service between Firebaugh and Mendota.			
On Demand	Fowler Transit	Provides local intracity transit service.			
On Demand	Huron Transit	Provides local intracity transit service.			

Fixed Route/	Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Services					
On Demand	SubSystem Provider	Transit Service Routes				
Fixed Route	Huron Inter-City Transit	Scheduled round-trip service between Huron and Coalinga.				
On Demand	Kerman Transit	Dial-A-Ride provides (demand responsive) curb-to-curb service to the general public.				
Fixed Route	Kings Area Regional Transit (KART) – Hanford Fresno Transit	Provides transportation from Hanford in Kings County to the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area. Stops include Valley Children's Hospital, the Veteran's Hospital, and Kaiser Hospital.				
Fixed Route	Kingsburg to Reedley College Transit	Provides scheduled round-trip service between Kingsburg, Selma, Fowler, and Parlier to Reedley College.				
Fixed Route	Laton Transit	Operated by KART with scheduled round-trip intercity service between Laton and Hanford with stops in Grangeville and Hardwick.				
On Demand	Mendota Transit	Provides local intracity transit service.				
On Demand	Orange Cove In-City Transit	Provides local intracity transit service.				
Fixed Route	Orange Cove Intercity Transit	Scheduled round-trip inter-city service through Orange Cove, Reedley, Parlier, Sanger to the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area.				
On Demand	Parlier Transit	Provides local intracity transit service.				
On Demand	Reedley Transit	Provides local intracity demand responsive service.				
On Demand	Rural Transit	Addresses the previously unmet transit needs of truly rural area residents living beyond the existing transit service areas, which is considered outside the city limits and Spheres of Influence (SOIs) of the 15 incorporated cities in Fresno County. Requires 24-hour advance notice.				
On Demand	Sanger Transit	Local intracity transit service.				
Fixed Route	Sanger Express to Reedley	Service from the Sanger Community Center to Reedley College.				
On Demand	San Joaquin Transit	Intracity and inter-city service from San Joaquin to Tranquility, Cantua Creek, Halfway, El Porvenir, and Three Rocks. Requires reservations or Dial-A-Ride is available with reservations and limited on-call availability				
On Demand	Selma Transit	Local intracity transit service.				
Fixed Route	Southeast Transit	Round-trip inter-city service between Kingsburg, Selma, and Fowler to the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area.				
Fixed Route	Westside Transit	Round-trip inter-city service between Firebaugh, Mendota, and Kerman to the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area.				

Source: Fresno County Rural Transit Agency, 2022



Source: Fresno County Rural Transit Agency, 2019

FCRTA offers connections to the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Area through the following area transportation providers:

- Fresno Area Express (FAX) with 16 scheduled, fixed-route service with connections to Valley Children's Hospital in Madera County
- FAX's Handy Ride Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) demand-responsive services
- Clovis Transit's Stageline with two scheduled, fixed-route services
- Clovis Transit's Round-Up's demand-responsive ADA services
- Kings Area Rural Transit (KART) scheduled, fixed-route service to Fresno and Hanford
- Dinuba Connection scheduled fixed-route travels from Dinuba to Reedley with transfers to Cutler-Orosi,
   Orange Cove, Parlier, Sanger, and Fresno
- Yosemite Area Regional Transit System offers a fixed-route system from Fresno to the Yosemite Valley with options for commuter passes, and reduced fares for seniors, veterans, and persons with disabilities
- ValleyRides rideshare matching service for commuters within the San Joaquin Valley region

While there are a variety of transit options available in Fresno County, residents in many smaller incorporated jurisdictions, agricultural, and rural communities are more limited than elsewhere in the region to demand-responsive transit options that do not offer weekend service, which may limit employment opportunities for those employed in certain occupations, such as retail, medical/hospital, or restaurant services, and present a barrier to housing mobility for those households reliant on transit.

Since January 26, 1992, in compliance with requirements of the ADA), FCRTA's fixed-route service has been able to deviate from its specified route on a demand-responsive basis up to a 0.75 mile in either direction (1–1/2-1.5-mile path) to pick-up or drop-off a disabled passenger. As such, the FCRTA is exempt from the requirement to prepare a "Comparable Service Paratransit Plan" for implementing the ADA.

In 2023, FCRTA released a public draft of its 2024-2028 Short Range Transit Plan (SRTP). As part of the plan's public outreach process, members of the public expressed concerns they had about the current state of the transit network and suggested possible changes to the transit and transportation system that would benefit them. Two of the primary comments received as part of the agency's workshops were a desire to see extended weekend and evening service to support farmworkers and an interest in seeing better collaboration between the County and FCRTA. The latter is addressed by many programs in individual jurisdiction's Housing Element Action Plans. In an online survey for the same study, many expressed a desire to see demand-response transit expanded to better serve rural areas that are not well served by fixed-route transit. The SRTP noted that the Measure C sales tax measure indicated that providing funding for expanded rural fixed-route service was an approved funding goal, along with providing free transit service for seniors.

In 2018, FCRTA successfully applied to FCOG for a Regional Sustainable Infrastructure Planning Grant and was awarded \$160,000 to fund a study analyzing the feasibility of expanding FCRTA's Rural Transit service and creating new service regions for FCRTA's Rural Transit service throughout Fresno County. As identified in the FCRTA Electric Vehicle Rideshare/Carshare/Rural Transit Expansion Plan, December 2020, social service organizations have voiced the concern that many of their clients have limited or no access to a vehicle—and reside outside of a one-half—mile service area of an existing transit stop, which can negatively impact their quality of life. In October 2022, FCRTA launched a pilot of an electric car-based carshare program in Biola, where subsidized rides would be provided in electric vehicles driven by professional drivers hired through MV Transportation. The project is funded by Measure C sales tax funds and a donation from the League of Women Voters, and the agency hopes to expand to other parts of Fresno County as drivers are hired and trained. However, at the time of the project's launch, FCRTA noted that the project was having a hard time hiring enough qualified drivers for the program.

Community groups have also organized to address gaps in fixed-route rural service. Green Raiteros is an indigenous, community-led rideshare service based in Huron that serves Fresno, Madera, Kings, and Kern Counties. The group is part of tThe Latino Equity Advocacy & Policy Institute (LEAP Institute), a 501(c)3 non-profit public benefit organization. The service is funded by both public and private grants, and was initially built on the existing network of retired farmworkers that had been providing transportation services on an informal basis. The group owns ten10 electric vehicles that are used to provide the service, and was able to secure four high-speed chargers. The program expressly includes in its mission dual goals of improving local health outcomes by connecting rural residents with health services, and providing quality transportation services for farmworkers. Other community-based rideshare programs were forced to close during the pandemic, such as the Van y Viene service in Cantua Creek. However, the success of Green Raiteros suggests that there is a demand for this type of service in more rural areas that could be met with community leadership.

Vanpool services -are also available to farmworkers in the cCounty, who may not reside in proximity to a bus stop that provides a connection to employment sites, as their work sites may change depending on the crop harvest schedule. The California Vanpool Authority is a public transit agency governed by a consortium of public agency board members, including Fresno County COG. The California Vanpool (CalVans) program provides qualified agricultural workers with safe, affordable vans they can use to drive themselves and others to work. A one-time start-up grant provided money to set-up the CalVans program and to purchase the 15-passenger vans, which have since been remodeled to carry eight passengers and the driver. The money to sustain and expand the program comes from the riders themselves, who generally pay less than \$2.00 to ride in a CalVans vanpool. The fee covers the aAgency's cost of maintaining and insuring the vans, as well as the cost of replacing vehicles based on established safety criteria. Drivers receive no compensation or training and operate their vanpool on a voluntary basis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Diaz, L.S. (2017, October 17). *EV Ride-Sharing Coming to Rural Fresno County, Calif.* GovTech.com. https://www.govtech.com/fs/ev-ride-sharing-coming-to-rural-fresno-county-calif

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ortiz-Briones, M. G. and Garibay, C. (2022, February 06). "Fresno County's rural residents face transportation gaps. How electric rideshare programs help." *Freno Bee.* https://www.fresnobee.com/fresnoland/article255313821.html

As of 2020, FCRTA is the Consolidated Transportation Services Agency (CTSA) for the rural areas of Fresno County and administers funding for these services. In 2021, Fresno Economic Opportunities Commission was awarded a contract to provide transit services in coordination with local human services agencies. As of August 2023, a joint request for proposals (RFP) has been issued by FCRTA and the City of Fresno to provide social services and transportation services in both the rural areas of Fresno County and the Fresno metropolitan area. Additionally, the Fresno COG is currently updating the Fresno County Coordinated Human Services Transportation Plan, which will identify strategies for improving transportation options for seniors, persons with disabilities, low-income individuals, veterans, unhoused persons, and youth.

## **Housing Mobility**

Housing mobility refers to an individual's or household's ability to secure affordable housing in areas of high opportunity, move between neighborhoods, and purchase a home if they so choose. Indicators of housing mobility include distribution of Housing Choice Vouchers (HCVs), availability of rental and ownership opportunities throughout the jurisdiction, and vacancy rates. As shown in Figure 3-25, Percentage of Renters Using Housing Choice Vouchers, the highest rates of HCV use occur within the City of Fresno, particularly in the central, north, and east sides of the city. Some areas of the City of Fresno have HCV use rates up of to 52.2 percent of households in tracts along SR 41 (1,800 HCVs in four tracts) and a concentration of areas with rates between 15.0 and 30.0 percent of households in the central portion of the city and along the SR 99 corridor. The higher rates of HCV use also tend to correspond to, or are adjacent to, census tracts where public housing or subsidized housing is located. Although there are pockets of HCV use between 15.0 and 30.0 percent in the surrounding San Joaquin Valley region, within the cities of Tulare and Merced in the vicinity of SR 99, Fresno County is the only jurisdiction within the greater San Joaquin Valley region with such a high concentration of HCVs. The Cities of Selma, Orange Cove, and Sanger each have areas where up to 15 percent of renter households use HCVs. The Cities of Coalinga, Kerman, Kingsburg, Fowler, Parlier, Firebaugh, and Reedley also have areas where up to 5 percent of renter households use HCVs. This indicates that while many HCVs are used within the City of Fresno, HCVs have also supported housing mobility across the cities of Fresno County without creating an overconcentration in any one city.

As of the 2017-2021 ACS, 24.8 percent of Hispanic or Latino households of any race in Fresno County had incomes under the poverty line, as did 29.5 percent of Black or African-American families, compared to 11.1 percent of White, non-Hispanic households. Therefore, encouraging housing mobility through the use of HCVs can also help to mitigate the potential for any racial and ethnic isolation that could result from overconcentration of lower-income households in any one area.

HCVs, or Section 8 vouchers, provide assistance to lower-income households to secure housing in the private market that might otherwise be unattainable. In Fresno County, vouchers are allocated by the Fresno Housing Authority to residents throughout the county, including both incorporated and unincorporated areas. Section 8 participants can use their voucher to find the housing unit of their choice that meets health and safety standards established by the local housing authority. The housing authority will then subsidize an amount up to the fair-market rent (FMR) established by HUD toward the contract rent, with any remainder to be paid by the participant. The subsidy increases housing mobility opportunities for Section 8 participants and ensures that they are provided safe

housing options. Fresno County falls within the Fresno MSA, for which HUD establishes FMRs annually to be used as the baseline for Section 8 subsidies (Table 3-5, Fresno MSA Fair-Market Rents, 2022).

Table 3-5 Fresno MSA Fair-Market Rents, 2022

<u>Unit Size</u>	<u>FMR</u>
<u>Studio</u>	<u>\$899</u>
<u>1-bedroom</u>	<u>\$904</u>
<u>2-bedroom</u>	\$1,137
<u>3-bedroom</u>	\$1,607
4-bedroom	\$1,847

Source: HUD, 2022

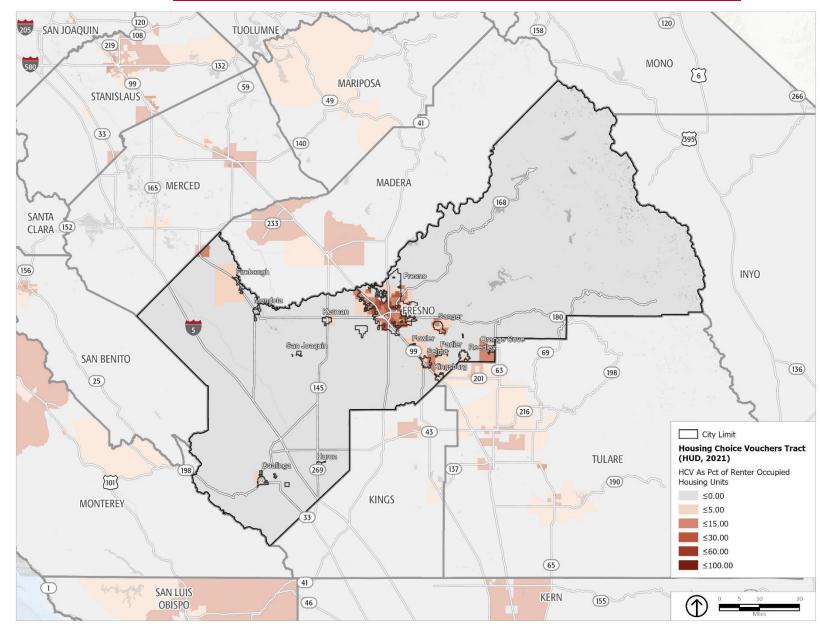
A "healthy" vacancy rate is considered to be approximately 5.0 percent, indicating that there are available housing units for those seeking housing, but not an oversaturated market that results in homes left unused. In Fresno County, the vacancy rate in 2020 was approximately 5.7 percent, indicating a relatively "healthy" vacancy rate, reflecting a fairly similar rate as most primarily agricultural counties in the surrounding region (**Table 3-56**, **Regional Vacancy Rates**). This suggests that residents living in Fresno County, or seeking to live in Fresno County, have similar mobility options overall compared to most of the region, with the more tourism and recreational/natural resource-based counties, Mono and Inyo, having higher proportions of vacancies based likely on the seasonal rental nature of their economies. Mobility based on vacancy varies within Fresno County by jurisdiction is discussed further herein.

**Table 3-6 Regional Vacancy Rates** 

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units	Vacant Housing Units	Percentage Occupied	Percentage Vacant
Fresno County	338,441	319,296	<u>19,195</u>	94.3%	<u>5.7%</u>
Inyo County	9,469	<u>8,046</u>	<u>1,423</u>	<u>85.0%</u>	<u>15.0%</u>
Kings County	46,287	44,100	<u>2,987</u>	95.3%	4.7%
Madera County	49,572	45,607	<u>3,965</u>	92.0%	8.0%
Merced County	87,783	83,464	4,319	<u>95.1%</u>	4.9%
Monterey County	143,631	131,789	11,842	91.8%	8.2%
Mono County	13,589	<u>5,474</u>	<u>8,115</u>	40.3%	<u>59.7%</u>
San Benito County	20,365	19,484	<u>826</u>	<u>95.7%</u>	4.3%
Tulare County	150,562	141,987	<u>8,575</u>	94.2%	<u>5.8%</u>

Source: Department of Finance E-5 City/County Population and Housing Estimates, 2022

### FIGURE 3-25 PERCENTAGE OF RENTERS USING HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHERS



Source: HUD, 2021

**Table 3-5 Regional Vacancy Rates** 

<del>Jurisdiction</del>	Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units	Vacant Housing Units	Percentage Occupied	Percentage Vacant
Fresno County	338,441	<del>319,296</del>	<del>19,195</del>	94.3%	<del>5.7%</del>
Inyo County	9,469	<del>8,046</del>	1,423	<del>85.0%</del>	15.0%
Kings County	46,287	44,100	2,987	95.3%	4.7%
Madera County	49,572	45,607	<del>3,965</del>	<del>92.0%</del>	8.0%
Merced County	87,783	83,464	4,319	95.1%	4.9%
Monterey County	143,631	<del>131,789</del>	11,842	<del>91.8%</del>	8.2%
Mono County	13,589	<del>5,474</del>	8,115	40.3%	<del>59.7%</del>
San Benito County	<del>20,365</del>	19,484	<del>826</del>	95.7%	4.3%
Tulare County	<del>150,562</del>	141,987	<del>8,575</del>	94.2%	5.8%

Source: Department of Finance E-5 City/County Population and Housing Estimates, 2022

HCVs, or Section 8 vouchers, provide assistance to lower income households to secure housing in the private market that might otherwise be unattainable. In Fresno County, vouchers are allocated by the Fresno Housing Authority to residents throughout the county, including both incorporated and unincorporated areas. Section 8 participants can use their voucher to find the housing unit of their choice that meets health and safety standards established by the local housing authority. The housing authority will then subsidize an amount up to the fair market rent (FMR) established by HUD toward the contract rent, with any remainder to be paid by the participant. The subsidy increases housing mobility opportunities for Section 8 participants and ensures that they are provided safe housing options. Fresno County falls within the Fresno MSA, for which HUD establishes FMRs annually to be used as the baseline for Section 8 subsidies (Table 3-6, Fresno MSA Fair-Market Rents, 2022).

Table 3-6 Fresno MSA Fair-Market Rents. 2022

Unit Size	<del>FMR</del>
<del>Studio</del>	<del>\$899</del>
<del>1 bedroom</del>	<del>\$904</del>
2 bedroom	<del>\$1,137</del>
3 bedroom	<del>\$1,607</del>
4-bedroom	<del>\$1,847</del>

Source: HUD, 2022

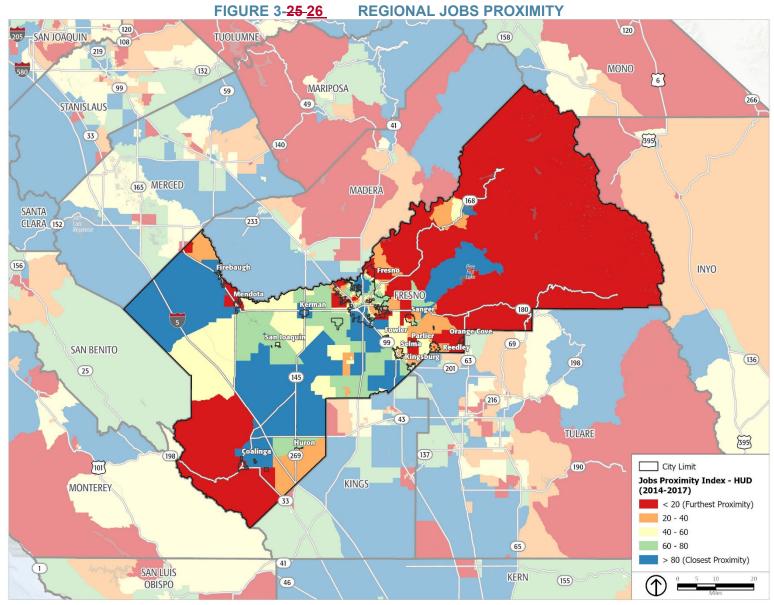
In Fresno County, HCV use is most concentrated within the City of Fresno with rates up to 52.2 percent of households in tracts along SR 41 (1,800 HCVs in four tracts) and a concentration of areas with rates between 15.0 and 30.0 percent of households in the central portion of the city and along the SR 99 corridor. The higher rates of HCV use also tend to correspond to, or are adjacent to, census tracts where public housing or subsidized housing is located. Although there are pockets of HCV use between 15.0 and 30.0 percent in the surrounding San Joaquin Valley region, within the cities of Tulare and Merced in the vicinity of SR 99, Fresno County is the only jurisdiction within the greater San Joaquin Valley region with such a high concentration of HCVs.

## **Employment Opportunities**

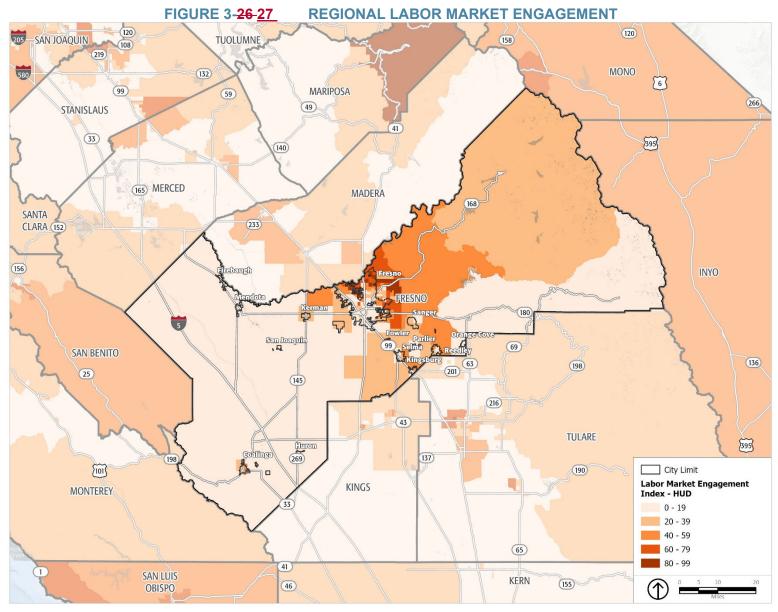
HUD developed two indices to analyze access to employment opportunities: the jobs proximity index and the labor market engagement index. The jobs proximity index identifies census tracts based on their proximity to employment opportunities and the labor market engagement index scores labor force participation and human capital in each tract, with consideration of unemployment rates and educational attainment. For both indices, a higher score indicates stronger job proximity or labor force participation.

According to these indices, Fresno County has fairly comparable proximity to jobs as the adjacent Madera and Tulare Counties. In Fresno County, stronger proximity scores are found to the west of SR 99 and lower proximity scores are found to the east towards the Sierra Nevada range and rural western edges of the counties. However, much of the land that identifies as having the closest job proximity in these eastern areas and counties to the north of Fresno County is rural farmland or open space, which suggests that the property owner lives and works on-site, compared to residents' access to employment opportunities within incorporated jurisdictions. Labor force engagement patterns in Fresno County more closely reflect the neighboring Madera and Tulare Counties, where population distribution and industries are similar to most of Fresno County.

Higher labor force engagement scores are evident in the western side of Fresno, including the unincorporated county islands in northern Fresno, and the majority of Clovis and unincorporated area immediately adjacent to Clovis on the east, as well as in the more urbanized jurisdictions found within Fresno County and in adjacent Madera and Tulare Counties along SR 99 and SR 41 (Figure 3-2526, Regional Jobs Proximity, and Figure 3-2627, Regional Labor Market Engagement). The area with the lowest labor force engagement in Fresno County is in the furthest western tract that includes the cities of Mendota and Firebaugh adjoining San Benito County. In Firebaugh, there is a sizable senior population (22.0 percent of the total households), a population more likely to be retired, although this does not apply to Mendota. However, given that there remains a sizeable working force in these cities, other factors are likely to influence the low labor force engagement scores.

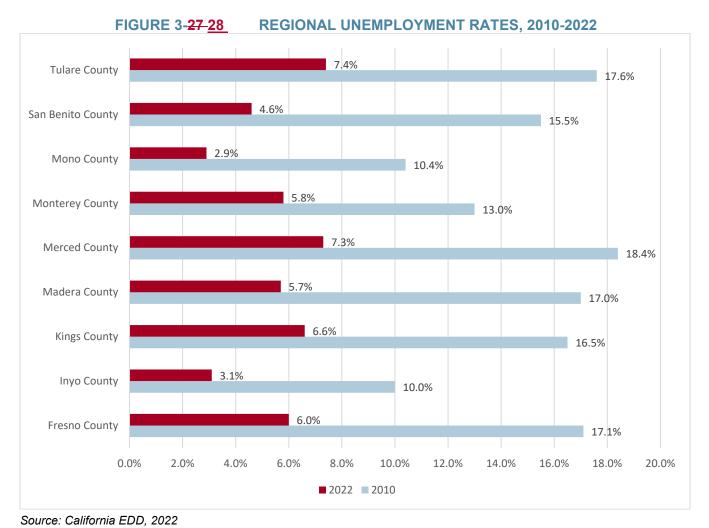


Source: HUD, 2017



Source: HUD, 2017

As shown in Figure 3-2728, Regional Unemployment Rates, 2010-2022, the unemployment rate in Fresno County in 2022 is moderate at 6.0 percent, in comparison to other counties in the adjacent counties region, including Tulare, Merced, and Kings Counties at 7.4 percent, 7.3 percent, and 6.6 percent, respectively. The lowest unemployment rates correspond to the least urbanized counties, Inyo and Mono, which are largely sportsmen based-tourism economies associated with travelers to the Mammoth Lakes recreation area, with ranching as the local industry. However, Fresno County saw one of the largest decreases in unemployment since 2010, surpassed only by Madera and Merced Counties, and closely followed by Tulare, San Benito, and Kings County.



The U.S. Census Longitudinal Employer-Household Dynamics (LEHD) reports the distance and direction between home and work for residents of each jurisdiction and the ratio between jobs and households. According to LEHD, approximately 72.8 percent of Fresno County's labor force works within the county and 27.2 percent work outside Fresno County. In comparison, 37.7 percent of the Tulare County workforce, 52.7 percent of the Kings County workforce, and 56.7 percent of the Madera County workforce work outside of the county in which they reside. Of the 27.2 percent of the Fresno County labor force that commutes outside of the county, 4.2 percent travel to destinations within adjacent Tulare County, 3.8 percent travel to adjacent Madera County, and 1.6 percent travel to Kings County. Approximately 2.7 percent commute into Los Angeles County and 1.5 percent into Santa Clara County. Overall, approximately 27.2 percent of the individuals that work in Fresno County commute in from areas

outside of the county, with the largest shares coming in from Tulare County (4.8 percent), Madera County (3.8 percent), and Kings County (2.2 percent).

The greatest concentration of jobs are in the City of Fresno (71.2 percent of Fresno County jobs), City of Clovis (10.6 percent), City of Reedley (2.8 percent), City of Sanger (2.5 percent), and the City of Kerman (2.1 percent). Approximately 57.3 percent of Fresno County residents live within 10 miles of their job. Of those residents commuting 10 to 24 miles, 24.6 percent commuted northwest into the City of Fresno from the southern jurisdictions of Fowler, Selma, Parlier, and Kingsburg, whereas 24.0 percent traveled south or southwest from the City of Fresno and Clovis towards the jurisdictions along SR 99. Approximately 17.6 percent of Fresno County residents report commuting more than 50 miles to their job, with 35.5 percent commuting northwest into the Bay Area, and 29.2 percent into Tulare County and towards Bakersfield. In comparison, 34.7 percent of residents in Madera County live within 10 miles of their job, and 21.7 percent live more than 50 miles from their job; in Tulare County, 45.7 percent of residents live within 10 miles of their job, with 24.5 percent living more than 50 miles from their job; and in Kings County, 38.7 percent of residents live within 10 miles of their job, with 10 miles of their job, with 24.5 percent living more than 50 miles from their job.

In Fresno County, the jobs-household ratio, which is an indicator of whether there is a balance between the number of jobs and the number of households, was 1.23 in 2020 according to 2016-2020 American Community Survey (ACS). This ratio suggests that there was a surplus of jobs in Fresno County to support the number of households, which may partially contribute to the number of commuters coming from outside of the county for work. This also indicates that there is a shortage of housing to support the job base in this region. Generally, Fresno County appears to have sufficient housing for those jobs in the county filled by residents, as 72.8 percent of the jobs in the county are filled by residents according to U.S. Census LEHD data. However, Fresno County still has a higher rate of unemployed persons than the overall rate of unemployment in the state regardless of the job opportunities, which also suggests that there is a lack of correlation between the types of employment opportunities in the region and the job qualifications and experience of the residents in Fresno County.

# **Educational Opportunities**

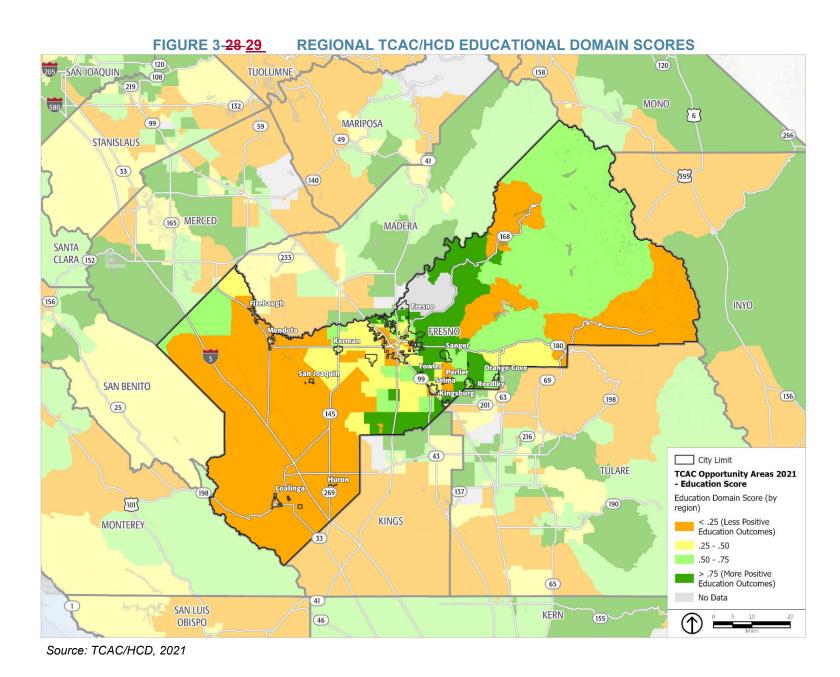
School quality is often tied to housing, with neighborhoods or communities with higher median incomes and home values often having access to higher-performing schools than residents of lower-income neighborhoods. Income distribution influences home values and property taxes, and therefore funding for public schools. As such, school districts with higher concentrations of affordable housing typically have lower test scores in schools, creating a cyclical problem of not offering these students equal educational opportunities. Therefore, disparities in access to strong school opportunities serves as an indicator of fair housing and equal access to opportunities.

Each year, the California Department of Education (DOE) publishes performance metrics for public schools in the state, including student assessment results for English Language Arts and Mathematics as they compare to the state grade-level standards and demographic characteristics of each school's student population. The characteristics reported on include rates of chronic absenteeism and suspension, percentage of students that are socioeconomically disadvantaged, percentage of students that are in foster care, percentage of students learning the English language, and the percentage of high school students that are prepared for college. Chronic absenteeism refers to the percentage of students who are absent for 10.0 percent or more of instructional days that they were enrolled at the

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

school, with the state average being 10.1 percent of students. Students who are eligible for free or reduced-priced meals, or who have parents or guardians who did not receive a diploma, are considered socioeconomically disadvantaged. TCAC and HCD rely on this data from DOE to determine the expected educational outcome in each census tract and block group within the state. TCAC and HCD's educational domain score reflects mathematics proficiency, reading proficiency, high school graduation rates, and student poverty rates of all schools for which this data is available, culminating in a score ranging from 0 to 1, with higher values being the most positive expected educational outcome.

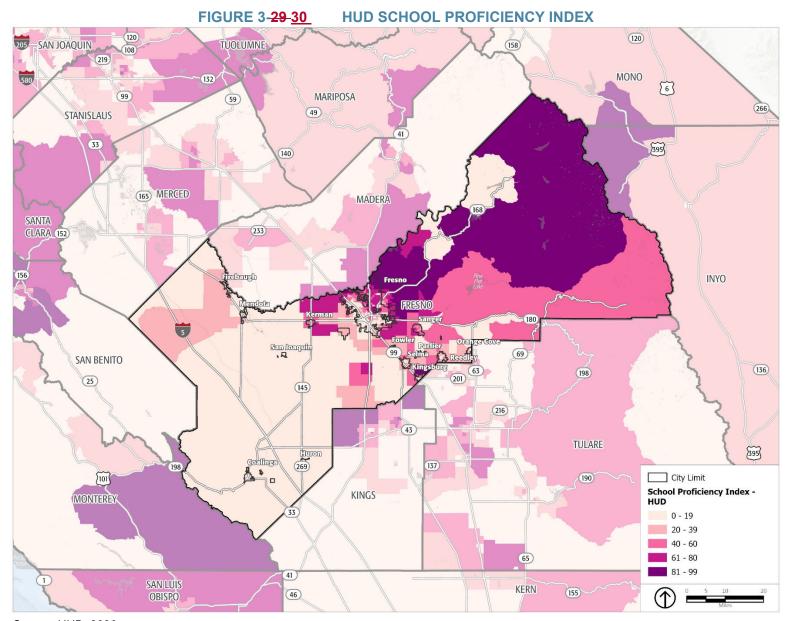
In 2021, TCAC/HCD reported the strongest projected educational outcomes for students in the cities of Clovis, Kingsburg, Sanger, and the unincorporated communities of Riverdale, Auberry, and Caruthers as well as the unincorporated areas east of Clovis and west of Sanger as well as portions of the county along the southern boundary from Riverdale to east of Reedley (Figure 3-2829, Regional TCAC/HCD Educational Domain Scores). However, the unincorporated county areas with the highest educational scores according to TCAC/HCD, also have the lowest population density in the county, and likely either attend the higher-performing schools in adjacent jurisdictions or are home schooled. As such, for a regional analysis, the TCAC/HCD map may not accurately compare educational opportunity in Fresno County to the surrounding region. However, similar TCAC/HCD Educational Domain patterns are seen in adjacent Tulare, Merced, and Madera Counties. At the local level, data based on school performance is more readily available and likely more accurate.



FRESNO MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HOUSING ELEMENT | JUNE 2023

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

The HUD School Proficiency Index more accurately reflects school performance by residential living patterns in the region. The HUD School Proficiency Index ranges from 0 to 100, with higher values indicating better school performance. Though demographic patterns have changed throughout the region slightly since 2010, as discussed in the local assessment, typically schools in Fresno County and throughout the region are more proficient in areas of increased population density and affluence or in affluent unincorporated areas, particularly in the portions of the county east of the Cities of Clovis and Fresno (see **Figure 3-2930**, **HUD School Proficiency Index**). Although residents of Fresno County in the vicinity of Fresno and particularly Clovis have access to higher-performing schools than the western portion of the county, schools throughout the remainder of Fresno County generally score lower than those in much of Monterey County, and portions of Tulare County, which correspond to higher-income areas. To ensure all students have access to a quality education, the local assessment identifies appropriate programs.



Source: HUD, 2020

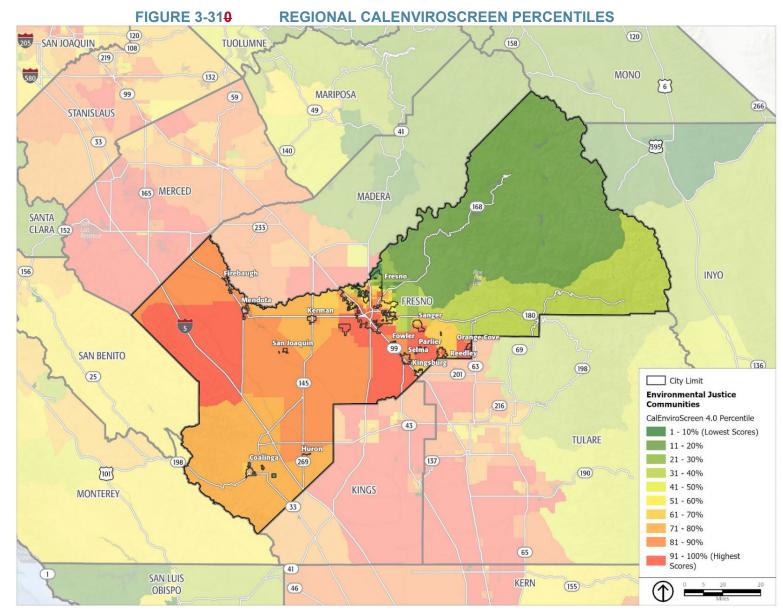
#### Environmental Health

A disadvantaged community or environmental justice community (EJ Community) is identified by the California Environmental Protection Agency (Cal EPA) as "areas that are disproportionately affected by environmental pollution and other hazards that can lead to negative health effects, exposure, or environmental degradation," and may or may not have a concentration of low-income households, high unemployment rates, low homeownership rates, overpayment for housing, or other indicators of disproportionate housing need. In February 2021, the California Office for Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (COEHHA) released the fourth version of CalEnviroScreen, a tool that uses environmental, health, and socioeconomic indicators to map and compare community environmental scores. In the CalEnviroScreen tool, communities that have a cumulative score in the 75th percentile or above (25.0 percent highest score census tracts) are those that have been designated as disadvantaged communities under Senate Bill (SB) 535. The cumulative score that can result in a disadvantaged community designation is calculated based on individual scores from two groups of indicators: Pollution Burden and Population Characteristics. Pollution Burden scores exposure to negative environmental hazards, such as ozone concentrations; fine inhalable particles, with diameters that are generally 2.5 micrometers and smaller (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) concentrations; drinking water contaminants; lead risk from housing; traffic impacts; and more. Population Characteristics scores the rate of negative health conditions and access to opportunities, including asthma, cardiovascular disease, poverty, unemployment, and housing cost burden. For each indicator, as with the cumulative impact, a low score reflects positive conditions.

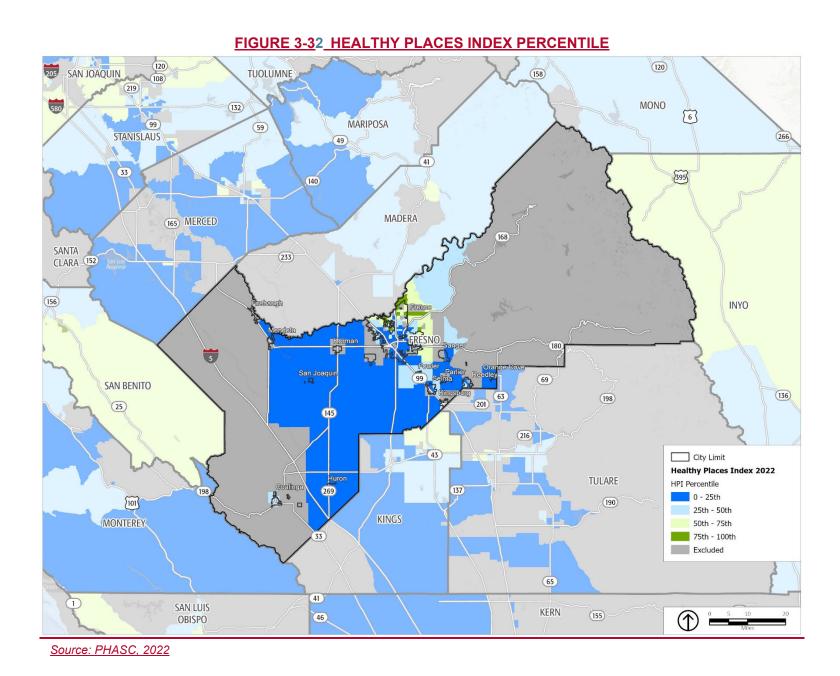
Much of Fresno County, particularly the western area and the cities along the SR 99 corridor, have high cumulative scores, as shown in **Figure 3-30312**, **Regional CalEnviroScreen Percentiles**. This is a result of high scores for indicators of pollution burden, primarily pesticides, drinking water contaminants, particulate matter, and ozone, although the western portion of the county is primarily agricultural land with limited residential development, so these scores are likely a result of agricultural industry practices. In the surrounding region, high percentiles are mostly concentrated in the urbanized communities along SR 99 and prevalent in the rural agricultural areas. Fresno County closely reflects the agricultural areas of Merced, Madera, Tulare, and Kings Counties. Within each jurisdiction of Fresno County, patterns differ as a result of level of urbanization and socioeconomic population characteristics; however, regionally, Fresno County reflects jurisdictions to the north and south rather than the eastern Mono and Inyo County and western San Benito and Monterey County jurisdictions.

The Public Health Alliance of Southern California developed the Healthy Places Index (HPI), a supplemental data tool, in partnership with the Virginia Commonwealth University's Center on Society and Health. The tool predicts life expectancy maps an index of characteristics linked to more positive health outcomes based on community conditions. Community condition indicators include economic stability, neighborhood and built environment, health and access to health care, education, social and community context. Housing conditions discussed elsewhere in this analysis, such as rates of overcrowding or housing cost burden, are also included in the HPI. The HPI provides a single health metric for each Census tract using 25 community characteristics. Higher HPI values indicate healthier conditions. As shown in Figure 3-32, Healthy Places Index Percentile, tThe HPI also reflects agricultural areas as least healthy due in part to pesticides, dust, and agricultural runoff, as well as exposure to industrial and road pollution. Similar

pollution sources also, which contribute to low (unhealthy) scores in the more urbanized areas, particularly those along the SR 99 and SR 41 corridors in Tulare, Madera, Kings, and Merced Counties. The percentage of adults with health insurance is an important factor that drives lower HPI scores in Fresno County's more rural areas, especially in the south and west parts of the county. Facets of the urban form, such as lack of park access, minimal active transportation use, and limited tree cover also contribute to lower scores throughout the county but particularly in its rural areas, which could be mitigated through park planning, landscaping as part of housing site plans, or local safe streets investments.



Source: COEHHA, 2021



FRESNO MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HOUSING ELEMENT | JUNE 2023

The counties within San Joaquin Valley and surrounding jurisdictions to the east and west in the Fresno County region have a challenging environmental context as a major agricultural producer and part of the San Joaquin Valley air basin, raising serious air and water quality concerns. Agricultural production can harm water quality by discharging fertilizer contaminants into the groundwater via runoff. Over time, the region's water supply has contended with a wide range of contaminants, including nitrates, arsenic, and pesticides. Due to geographic, topographic, meteorologic, and environmental conditions, the region's air basin has particular challenges for air quality. Given the regional context, the local assessment places an emphasis on assessing disproportionate impacts pollutant exposure has on disadvantaged communities or lower-income housing sites in their purview.

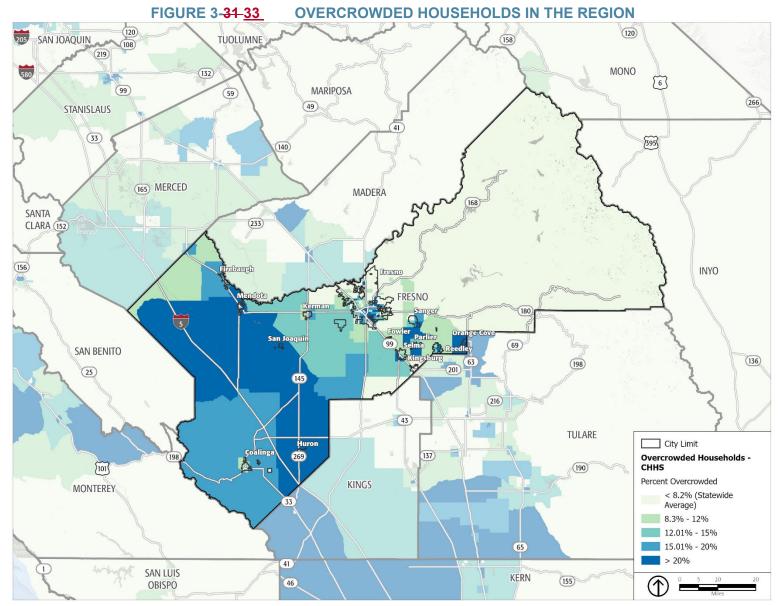
# Disproportionate Housing Need and Displacement Risk Overcrowding

Overcrowding occurs when the number of people living in a household is greater than the home was designed to hold. The U.S. Census Bureau considers a household overcrowded when there is more than one person per room, excluding bathrooms, hallways, and kitchens, and severely overcrowded when there are more than 1.5 occupants per room. A typical home might have a total of five rooms that qualify for habitation under this definition (three bedrooms, living room, and dining room). If more than five people were living in the home, it would be considered overcrowded. Overcrowding is strongly related to household size, particularly for large households, and the availability of suitably sized housing. A small percentage of overcrowded units is not uncommon, and often includes families with children who share rooms or multi-generational households. However, high rates of overcrowding may indicate a fair housing issue resulting from situations such as two families or households occupying one unit to reduce housing costs (sometimes referred to as "doubling up"). Situations such as this may indicate a shortage of appropriately sized and affordable housing units as overcrowding is often related to the cost and availability of housing and can occur when demand in a jurisdiction or region is high.

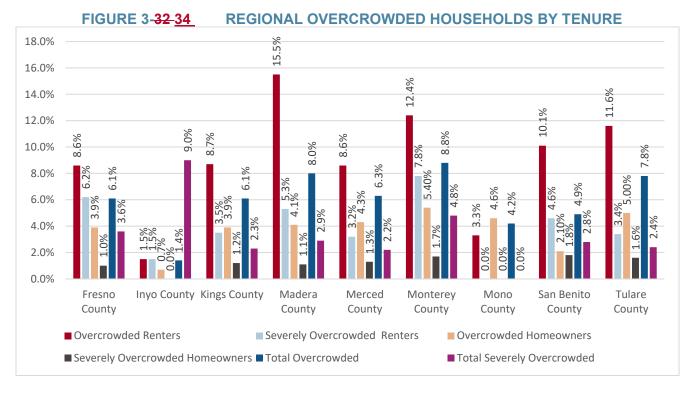
In Fresno County, approximately 6.1 percent of households experience overcrowding and 3.6 percent experience severe overcrowding, as presented in Table 2-21, Overcrowding by Tenure (2020), in the Needs Assessment. Overcrowding is a greater problem among renter-occupied households, at 8.6 percent of households, which exceeds the statewide average of 5.2 percent compared to 3.9 percent of owner-occupied households, which falls below the statewide average.

As shown in **Figure 3-3133**, **Overcrowded Households in the Region**, Fresno County has some areas in the City of Fresno, jurisdictions to the south along SR 99, and in the western jurisdictions with higher incidence of overcrowding, including concentrations above 20.0 percent of households. The overall rate of overcrowding countywide is lower compared to some of the counties in the region to the north and south along SR 99, and fairly equivalent to Merced and Kings Counties. Following the trends of several other fair housing indicators in the region, the overall rate of overcrowding is lower in Inyo, Mono, and San Benito Counties, although each has a particular tenure population experiencing a higher incidence of overcrowding. Among renter households, Fresno County has significantly lower overcrowding rates than Madera, Monterey, San Benito, and Tulare Counties (**Figure 3-3234**, **Reginal Overcrowded Households by Tenure**), although the rates of severely overcrowded renters in Fresno County is higher than all counties except for Monterey County. Typically, areas with higher rates of lower-income households and more dense housing types have higher rates of overcrowding, as is seen in census tracts within or

adjacent to the incorporated jurisdictions in the region, although overcrowding also is shown in some of the agricultural areas, suggesting the presence of extended or large families or lack of appropriately sized housing units. Many farmworkers pay market rates for their housing, since most farm owners do not provide housing for their workers, and many publicly owned or managed housing complexes are restricted to families. Because market-rate housing may be unaffordable, workers may share a housing unit with other workers to afford housing costs, resulting in severely overcrowded living situations. The rate and pattern of overcrowding in Fresno County generally reflects the communities in the immediate region, with higher rates of renter overcrowding, although homeowner overcrowding rates are lower in Fresno County than the majority of jurisdictions in the region. The relatively lower rates of overcrowding in Fresno County may indicate that there are more appropriately sized housing opportunities at a range of price points to meet housing demand than is found in other areas of the region, although concentrations of overcrowding are more prevalent in the more densely developed City of Fresno.



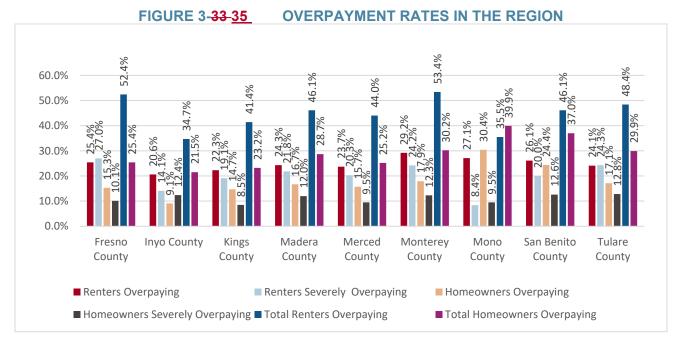
Source: CHHS, 2021



Source: 2016-2020 ACS

## Overpayment

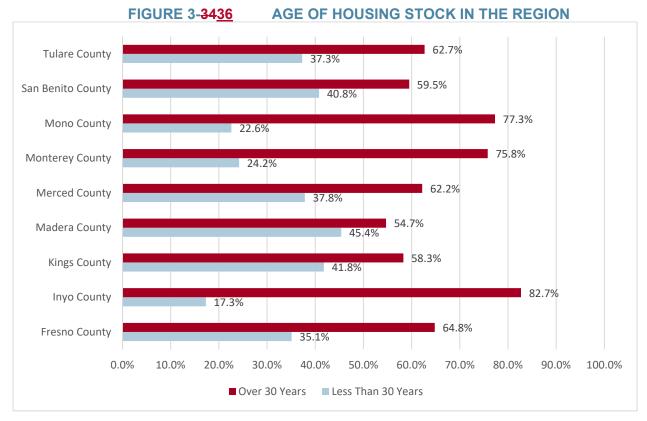
HUD considers housing to be affordable for a household if the household spends less than 30.0 percent of its income on housing costs. A household is considered "cost-burdened" if it spends more than 30.0 percent of its monthly income on housing costs, while those who spend more than 50.0 percent of their income on housing costs are considered "severely cost-burdened." In Fresno County, approximately 25.4 percent of all households were cost-burdened in 2020, and 16.3 percent were severely cost-burdened (Figure 3-3335, Overpayment Rates in the Region). Of these households, a significantly larger proportion of renters experienced overpayment than owners. This trend can be seen throughout both the region, on average over 15.0 percent of owners and over 22.0 percent of renters are cost burdened, and generally over 25.0 percent of homeowners and 20.0 percent of renters are severely cost burdened. Fresno County is comparable to surrounding counties, with 15.3 percent of owners and 25.4 percent of renters cost burdened and 10.1 percent of owners and 27.0 percent of renters severely cost burdened. While owner overpayment rates in Fresno County are comparable or slightly lower than the region overall (with the exception of Kings and Inyo Counties), renter overpayment rates are slightly higher (with the exception of Monterey County). This reflects feedback from stakeholders and service providers received for the San Joaquin Valley REAP, Taking Stock: A Comprehensive Housing Report for the San Joaquin Valley, in 2022. Stakeholders throughout the region reported a shortage of rental opportunities resulting in disproportionately high prices for tenants.



Source: HUD, CHAS 2014-2018

## Substandard Housing

As discussed in the Housing Needs Assessment, housing condition can be an indicator of quality of life. Substandard conditions present a barrier to fair housing as occupants are susceptible to health and safety risks associated with poor housing conditions, as well as at risk of displacement if conditions make the unit unhabitable or if property owners must vacate the property to conduct repairs. As housing units age, they deteriorate without ongoing maintenance, which can present a fair housing issue for occupants, reduce property values, and discourage private reinvestment in neighborhoods dominated by substandard conditions. Typically, housing over 30 years is more likely to need repairs or rehabilitation than newer units. As shown in **Figure 3-3436**, **Age of Housing Stock in the Region**, approximately 64.8 percent of housing units in Fresno County are older than 30 years and may need repairs. This is relatively comparable to adjacent Merced and Tulare Counties, at 62.2 and 62.7 percent, respectively, yet higher than Madera, Kings, and San Benito Counties, at 54.7, 58.3, and 59.5 percent respectively. However, Mono, Inyo, and Monterey Counties have a higher proportion of older housing than Fresno County, with the largest proportion of homes built during the 1970s. This may indicate a fairly comparable or slightly greater need for rehabilitation in Fresno County compared to the greater region with the exception of the counties that are at the eastern and western edges of the more centralized counties in the valley region.



Source: 2016-2020 ACS

## **Farmworkers**

According to the 2014 San Joaquin Valley Fair Housing and Equity Assessment, Fresno County and adjacent counties have the highest farmworker population compared to other regions in California. Farmworkers often face unique challenges locating affordable housing due to a combination of a higher rate of this population having limited English language proficiency, very low incomes, challenges securing home loans, and barriers to qualifying for rental units. Additionally, USDA data collected at the state and national level indicates that familial composition of farmworkers has changed since 1996 to include more families and fewer individuals; therefore, farmworker housing needs have likely also shifted from primarily seasonal housing for migrant workers to more permanent affordable housing for low wage working families. Although housing for all household types of farmworkers must be accommodated, much of the housing need for family households is best met near services, educational facilities, amenities and other resources that are more readily available in suburban and urban areas.

The Association of Bay Area Governments has identified three types of farmworkers in the state:

- Permanent Residents: Permanent residents of the county in which they work and may require housing which
  accommodates families and may fall into the extremely low-income category for seasonal workers who do
  not work in the off-season.
- Migrant Farmworkers: Perform agricultural labor on a seasonal or temporary basis and typically need housing for individuals, such as single occupancy rooms, bunkhouses, or dormitory style living.

• H-2A Visa Workers: Enter the U.S. under a federal guest worker program for a limited term and require a sponsor employer who provides housing, meals, and transportation to the job site.

The California Institute for Rural Studies (CIRS) reports that an estimated 85.0 percent of farmworkers in the state are from various regions in Mexico, and 5.0 percent from Central America, largely depending on which immigration period they entered the United States. An Indigenous Farmworker Study conducted in 2010 by California Rural Legal Assistance and other private parties estimated that approximately 25.0 percent of farmworkers statewide speak non-Spanish native languages of Mexico (including Zapoteco, Triqui and Mixteco), with significantly higher concentrations (up to one-third of farmworkers) in the Central Valley and Central Coast regions.

## History of Farm Working

A history of farm working in the United States prepared by the National Farm Worker Ministry, an organization that advocates for and represents farmworkers, reports that following the Civil War, the gold rush and concurrent expansion of the railroad system led to California becoming a major agricultural center, in particular Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties in the San Joaquin Valley. Initially, immigrants from China turned to agricultural labor as rail work diminished, followed by a wave of immigrants from elsewhere in Asia, primarily from Japan, the Philippines, and the Punjab province of India. According to federal law at the time, these newer immigrants were not allowed to own property or become citizens. During WWI, with most local American farm laborers engaged in the war, the demand for farmworkers increased. The Youth and Young Adults (YAYA) Timeline for Agricultural Labor in the U.S.A. reports that the first guestworker program was initiated in 1914 for Mexican labor to meet the need, ending in 1921. Following this, a combination of the Dust Bowl and the Depression brought a surge of migrant workers from the central states to California, as farmers were forced to sell their farms and travel west in search of work. Concurrently, the population of Mexican migrant workers decreased, as pressure increased for this population to leave or be deported during what was called the Mexican Repatriation.

The 2014 San Joaquin Valley Fair Housing and Equity Assessment found that White Dust Bowl farm laborers lived in shacks, tent camps, trailers, even their vehicles, as the Farm Security Administration established only eight farm labor camps in the entire San Joaquin Valley region. Where camp accommodations were provided for non-White farmworkers, they were segregated from the White camps and typically substandard in comparison. Most farmworkers had to find lodging in less desirable neighborhoods in cities or rural settlements, many of which were largely devoid of infrastructure improvements. Labor laws that were passed in the 1930s did not apply to farm workers, excluding them from protections such as worker's compensation, child labor, unionizing and collective bargaining, and overtime pay.

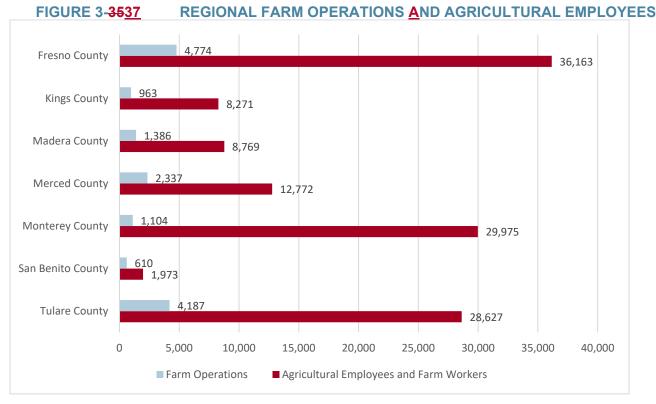
In August 1942, due to labor shortages associated with WWII, and six months after the start of the internment camps and the forced relocation of Japanese farmworkers, the federal government allowed for temporary contract laborers from Mexico as part of the Emergency Farm Labor Relief, or Bracero program. Although the Bracero program was initially established as a temporary wartime measure, Congress extended it through the late 1940s until it was ended in 1964. By the late 1950s, it is estimated that up to 200,000 of the laborers that migrated to the United States as part of this program worked in the San Joaquin Valley, many living in the vacated redlined urban neighborhoods left behind as previous immigrants integrated into the communities and were able to relocate, or within the post-

Depression farm labor camps that had been inhabited by the White Dust Bowl migrant laborers. These communities expanded as immigrants from Mexico and Central America continued to fill cheap labor positions.

Many farmworker communities developed in rural areas, just outside of, or within, jurisdictions' spheres of influence in the late 1900s, and often were not included in governmental investment of basic infrastructure as they generally were considered temporary accommodations. Additionally, many of these neighborhoods were exposed to higher rates of environmental pollution due to adjacency of major circulation routes, contaminated water systems associated with pesticides and agricultural runoff, and heavy industrial uses. Many of these neighborhoods have grown into established communities such as Del Rey, Cantua Creek, Easton, Five Points, Tranquility, and Raisin City, as well as others, yet continue to be underserved. These areas are analyzed in more detail in the local assessments of fair housing.

#### Key Housing Issues and Trends

The 2017 USDA Census of Agriculture reported 4,774 farms in Fresno County, a reduction from 5,683 in 2012. Although the 2022 Census of Agriculture has not yet been released, it is likely that this trend that has continued as development occurs at the periphery of jurisdictions, as well as the effect of the drought. As shown in **Figure 3-3537**, **Regional Farm Operations and Agricultural Farmworkers**, Fresno County has the largest number of agricultural operations in the region and 89.5 percent of its land designated for agriculture, followed by Tulare County with 4,187 farms and 81.8 percent of land designated for agriculture. North of Fresno County, both Madera and Merced Counties have fewer agricultural operations, with 1,386 and 2,337 farms, respectively, but a higher proportion of land designated for agriculture (88.2 percent in Madera County and 91.1 percent in Merced County). Similarly, while Kings County only has 968 reported farm operations, 91.8 percent of its land is designated for agriculture. In contrast, counties west of Fresno County are less agriculturally oriented. Although there are 1,104 farms in Monterey County, only 61.3 percent of the land is designated for agriculture, and there are 610 farms in San Benito County with 75.6 percent of acreage designated for agriculture. Both Mono and Inyo Counties have fewer than 100 farms each, and therefore are not reflected on **Figure 3-3537**.



Source: 2016-2020 ACS and U.S. Census of Agriculture, USDA, 2017

Note: Inyo and Mono Counties are not included in chart as the proportion of persons employed in agriculture, forestry, fishing and wildlife was below 4.0 percent

Local stakeholders estimate that official counts of farmworkers significantly underestimate the true numbers, as undocumented residents often do not participate in traditional data collection methods. Further, farmworkers may be difficult to count due to their mobility, shared housing situations, and distrust of authorities. According to the 2016-2020 ACS, the largest concentration of farmworkers in the region are in Fresno County, although this population comprises only 8.8 percent of employed residents in Fresno County. Following Fresno County, Monterey and Tulare Counties have comparable numbers of farmworkers, but the population represents a notably higher proportion of the employed persons population in each county, at 15.8 and 15.6 percent of the labor force, respectively. Further, 15.0 percent of the labor force in Madera County, 15.4 percent in Kings County, and 11.7 percent in Merced County are employed in agricultural operations. Only San Benito (6.7 percent), Mono (2.0 percent), and Inyo Counties (3.7 percent) have lower proportional representations of farmworkers than Fresno County.

As discussed previously, farmworkers face unique housing challenges due to low wages, high poverty rates, linguistic isolation, and, in many cases, citizenship status. The composition of farmworker households is shifting from primarily migrant individual males to more family households, including a growing number of single femaleheaded households with children according to the CIRS COVID-19 Farmworker Survey. The combination of socioeconomic characteristics of farmworkers, in Fresno County suggest that the conventional housing resources generally available to such lower-income households often correspond to TCAC/HCD Areas of High Segregation and Poverty, and/or HUD R/ECAPs. Further, due to housing costs, multiple families or individuals may share a single-family unit, converted garages, or accessory structures. The correlation between potential areas where

farmworkers may access affordable housing opportunities is discussed in more detail in each of the individual jurisdictions' assessments of fair housing.

According to the State of California's Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing, privately owned employee housing licensed by the State of California has been steadily diminishing and currently only accommodates a small fraction of agricultural workers in the state. According to HCD's Employee Housing Facilities database, there are 562 units of farmworker employee housing throughout Fresno County with potential to house approximately 1,260 persons, including 6 set-aside units in Parlier Apartments in Parlier and Maldonado Plaza in Firebaugh. There are 645 units for H-2A workers, which can accommodate approximately 2,540 workers, which often are bunkhouses, dorms, or motel rooms. An additional 261 farmworker housing resources, including beds in the Parlier Migrant Center, single units, apartment complexes managed by the Fresno Housing Authority for seasonal and permanent occupancy, and 60 units of farmworker housing in Mendota, developed as part of the USDA Rural Area Development Program.

Between September 2021 and January 2022, the Fresno County conducted a Farmworker Survey and a Farmworker Employer Survey. A second round of each survey was conducted between February 2022 and July 2022. In total, the County surveyed 240 farmworkers, of whom 100 were homeowners, and 170 farm employers. Overall, less than 1 percent of all farmworkers surveyed desired to live in some type of farm labor housing, and 47.0 percent of non-homeowner households desired homeownership opportunities for single-family units. Of farm employers, 25 currently have some type of farm labor housing on-site. Of those that do not have on-site farm labor housing, 28 reported that they would consider adding labor housing as single houses or cottages and 1 specified that they would consider adding apartment style farm labor housing. Based on phone conversations, dairy farmers were most interested in providing on-site housing due to the 24-hour staffing required. All employers indicated that they would consider adding housing if financing was provided by the government or through grants.

#### Housing Need

The surveys conducted by CIRS and Fresno County indicate that traditional farm labor and worker camp housing is not desired by most Fresno County farmworkers and laborers, and only a small number of Fresno County farm employers are interested in providing on-site housing if government subsidies were available. Further, based on survey results farmworkers expressed greater interest in off-site housing options, reflecting the concerns of farm employers of finding farmworkers to live in on-site units.

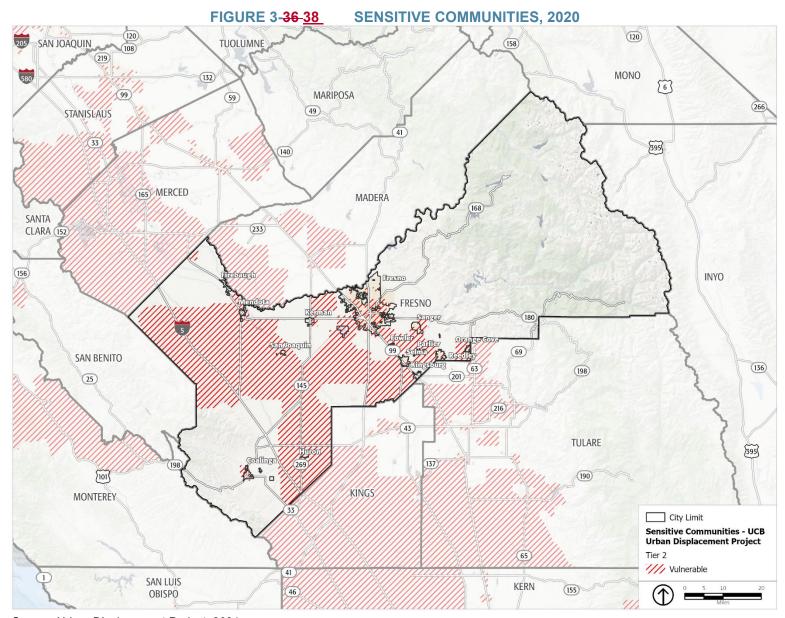
While many of the farmworkers in Fresno County may reside in communities where affordable housing resources are available, and some permanent residents may be eligible for HCVs, they must compete with other lower-income households, often resulting in overcrowding, substandard conditions, and overpayment. Often, particularly for single laborers, dwellings are converted garages, vehicles, farm buildings, or tents. Undocumented laborers face even greater challenges in securing housing. The shortage of affordable housing for the farmworker community represents a significant barrier to fair housing for this population in Fresno County, as well as the region and statewide. Throughout Fresno County, farmworkers face a disproportionate need for safe and affordable housing options that provide access to jobs as well as other resources and amenities. This need is analyzed locally to inform each jurisdiction's Action Plan in the local Assessment of Fair Housing.

## Displacement Risk

A combination of factors can result in increased displacement risk, particularly for lower-income households. Displacement risk increases when a household is paying more for housing than their income can support, their housing condition is unstable or unsafe, and when the household is overcrowded. Each of these presents barriers to stable housing for the occupants. As discussed in the analyses of Patterns of Integration and Segregation, Overcrowding, and Overpayment, there are disproportionate patterns of concentrated poverty in the county that may correlate with increased displacement risk. The identification of over 40 R/ECAPsareas of high segregation and poverty in the county is also a significant factor in the potential for displacement, particularly in the incorporated areas of Fresno, Sanger, Reedley, Orange Cove, Mendota, Huron, and San Joaquin, and unincorporated areas east and west of I-5 in the western portion of the county. Other factors contributing to the risk of displacement include those previously discussed, as well as vacancy rates, availability of a variety of housing options, and increasing housing prices compared to wage increases. Additionally, the increase in the incidence of both sheltered and unsheltered homelessness points to the correlation between housing affordability, income, and, in many cases, racial and ethnic characteristics. According to the Urban Displacement Project (Figure 3-3638, Sensitive Communities, 2020), a large portion of Fresno County, largely corresponding to census tracts with low median incomes and high diversity and/or concentrations of populations of color, have been identified as sensitive communities, which are susceptible to changes if housing prices increase.

The annual rate of increase in average home value or rental prices compared with annual changes in the average income in the county may also indicate an increased risk of displacement due to housing costs outpacing wage increase, a trend that is felt throughout the region, state, and nation. Dramatic increases in home and rental prices have impacted residents throughout the county, though renters are typically disproportionately burdened by housing market increases in annual rate increases, compared to homeowners who have fixed-rate mortgages. For households attempting to enter the homeowner market for the first time, however, the cost of homes and rising interest rates present a barrier for lower-income households to attain homeownership.

According to Zillow and Redfin (July 2022), the average home value in Fresno County has increased 122.6 percent since 2013, an average of 15.3 percent annually. However, the annual average increase in home prices between 2013 and 2020 pre-pandemic was 7.6 percent, while the median home cost increased 12.7 percent during the height of the pandemic between 2020 and 2021, and 28.9 percent between 2021 and 2022. According to Zillow and Redfin, the median sales price of a home in Fresno County jumped from \$291,409 in 2021 to \$375,000 in 2022. As shown in Table 2-22, Home Sales Recorded 2021-2022, in the Needs Assessment, the survey of home sales in each jurisdiction, with the exception of the City of Clovis as no data was available at the time of the survey, and unincorporated areas conducted in May 2022 by CoreLogic, the highest increases in housing costs were seen in Kingsburg, Coalinga, and City of Fresno, followed by Fowler, Kerman, and Selma, as well as the unincorporated communities of Shaver Lake and Caruthers.



Source: Urban Displacement Project, 2021

While housing costs have increased rapidly, wages have not kept pace. The average median household income in Fresno County has increased an average of 3.1 percent annually from \$45,741 in 2012 to \$57,109 in 2020 according to 2016-2020 ACS data. Until 2020, the annual rate of increase in income was keeping a fairly steady pace with rising housing prices. However, between 2020 and 2022, based on a 2022 HCD estimate of Fresno County median income at \$80,300, the annual rate of increase in household income was 6.8 percent, as compared to the rate of increase in housing prices discussed previously. The difference in these trends indicates growing unaffordability of housing in Fresno County.

In general, the Fresno County region has relatively low housing values and lower housing costs compared to many areas of the state; however, homeowners and renters experience housing cost burdens on par with state levels due to the region's comparatively lower incomes. According to the San Joaquin Valley REAP 2022, estimated home values are at their highest point in decades. The impact of demographic shifts since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic are noticeable in home values in the Fresno County region, with values in several counties having risen nearly \$100,000 since early 2020. As shown in Table 2-24, Fresno County Ability to Pay, in the Needs Assessment, the median home price in Fresno County is only affordable to moderate- and above moderate-income households, based on a family of four. Rent prices in Fresno County have also increased significantly and present a barrier to lower-income households at a comparable rate with home values, at 7.6 percent annually. Between 2014 and 2021, the average rent for a two-bedroom unit, for example, increased from \$1,200 to \$1,835 according to a Zillow 2021 survey, and was affordable only to moderate-income households and above.

Data from Rentcafe.com (2022) indicates that 7.0 percent of units in the City of Fresno rent for less than \$1,000 monthly, 54.0 percent rent for \$1,001 to \$1,500 monthly,30.0 percent rent for \$1,501 to \$2,000 monthly, and 10.0 percent are above \$2,000 monthly. However, these rent ranges do not differentiate between studio units and three-to four-bedroom units, and therefore the median rent estimate of \$1,480 may not represent the overpayment and overcrowding challenges faced by special needs and larger households. Rentcafe.com also provides average rents for other jurisdictions in Fresno County and adjacent counties, with Clovis at \$1,588, Coalinga at \$1,114, Kerman at \$1,167, Hanford at \$1,581, Sanger at \$1,093, Tulare at \$1,787, Visalia at \$1,691, and Merced at \$1,262. The countywide rate of lower-income renter overpayment is 75.4 percent, with rates exceeding those in the cities of Fresno, Fowler, Reedley, Sanger, and Selma. As renter households within most of the Fresno County jurisdictions comprise between 40.0 and 60.0 percent of the total households, and lower-income renters tend to have higher rates of overpayment than moderate- and above moderate-income renter households, this constitutes a significant proportion of renter households. As discussed in the analysis of Patterns of Integration and Segregation, the highest rates of poverty along the SR 99 corridor are in the City of Fresno, Sanger, Selma, Parlier, and Reedley, corresponding to the highest rates of cost-burdened, low-income renter households. In comparison, the lower-income renter overpayment rate in the unincorporated county is 13.5 percent.

In Fresno County, overpayment is pervasive and is not necessarily linked to areas with a lower median income, although within the county, 60.2 percent of lower-income homeowner households overpay as compared to 25.0 percent of total homeowners; and 75.4 percent of lower-income renters overpay compared to 52.2 percent of total renter households. The highest rates of lower-income homeowner overpayment above the countywide rate are present in Fresno, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, Parlier, Reedley, Sanger, San Joaquin, and Sanger, while the lowest rates are found in the unincorporated county, Coalinga, Fowler, Firebaugh, and Huron.

Feedback received in response to the San Joaquin Valley REAP, *Taking Stock: A Comprehensive Housing Report* for the San Joaquin Valley, have identified that there is an overall lack of production at any price point, but particularly in multifamily construction and affordable units. For rentals, very low inventory and high cost to initiate tenancy (e.g., deposits, first and last month's rent) may result in the need for hundreds or thousands of dollars up front to secure the rental unit.

According to the California Housing Partnership, the average cost of living for a family of three in the San Joaquin Valley is about \$48,293. This regional cost of living is 14.0 percent below the regional median household income of \$56,247; however, it is 66.0 percent higher than the state minimum wage income of \$29,120.

#### **SECTION 3: REGIONAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

This page intentionally left blank.

# OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT



# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Opportunities for Residential Development	4-1
TABLES	
Table 4-1 2023-2031 Regional Housing Needs Allocation by Jurisdiction	4-2
Table 4-2 Affordable Rent to Market Rent Comparison	
Table 4-3 Costs per Unit	4-6
Table 4-4 Financial Resources	
Table 4-5 Fresno Housing Authority Properties	4-11

#### **SECTION 4: OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT**

This page intentionally left blank.

# OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT



## REGIONAL HOUSING NEEDS ALLOCATION

State law (California Government Code Section 65584) requires that each city and county plan to accommodate its share of the region's housing construction needs, called the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA). The RHNA is intended to promote an increase in the housing supply and mix of housing types, infill development, socioeconomic equity, and efficient development patterns; protect environmental and agriculture resources; and improve jobs/housing relationships.

The California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) is responsible for projecting the housing needs for each of the state's regional governing bodies, or councils of governments. This demand represents the number of additional units needed to accommodate the anticipated growth in the number of households within each region. State law provides for councils of governments to prepare regional housing allocation plans that assign a share of a region's housing construction need to each city and county.

In Fresno County, the Fresno Council of Governments (FCOG) is the entity authorized under state law to develop a methodology to distribute the future housing needs to the jurisdictions within the region. The jurisdictions and FCOG collaborated to determine how the regional need would be distributed among the jurisdictions. In October 2022, FCOG adopted its final Regional Housing Needs Allocation Plan for the June 30, 2023, through December 31, 2031, RHNA projection period. As required by state law, the Plan divides the allocation of projected housing demand into four income categories:

- Very low-income Up to 50 percent of the area median income;
- Low-income 51 to 80 percent of the area median income;
- Moderate-income 81 to 120 percent of the area median income; and
- Above moderate-income More than 120 percent of the area median income.

Adjusting the allocation by income category allows for a balanced distribution of lower-income households between jurisdictions. Based on the requirements of Assembly Bill (AB) 2634 (Statutes of 2006), each jurisdiction must also address the projected needs of extremely low-income households, defined as households earning less than 30 percent of the median income. The projected extremely low-income need can be assumed as 50 percent of total need for the very low-income households. **Table 4-1** shows the RHNA for all jurisdictions in Fresno County, adjusted to include the projected needs for extremely low-income households.

#### **SECTION 4: OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT**

State law also requires all jurisdictions in Fresno County, including the County of Fresno, to demonstrate that they have or will make available adequate sites with appropriate zoning and development standards to accommodate the RHNA. The following section discusses the assumptions for this analysis and Section 2 of Appendix 2 shows how each jurisdiction will meet this requirement through units built or under construction, planned or approved projects, and vacant and underutilized sites.

Table 4-1 2023-2031 Regional Housing Needs Allocation by Jurisdiction

	Housing Units by Income Level			Total	
Jurisdiction	Very Low <sup>1</sup>	Low	Moderate	Above Moderate	Housing Units
Clovis	2,926	1,549	1,448	3,054	8,977
Coalinga	157	96	89	224	566
Firebaugh	102	46	66	229	443
Fowler	94	57	47	141	339
Fresno	9,440	5,884	5,638	15,904	36,866
Huron	45	45	55	174	319
Kerman	285	134	168	476	1,063
Kingsburg	248	161	150	323	882
Mendota	129	68	97	348	642
Orange Cove	66	49	86	268	469
Parlier	147	94	108	384	733
Reedley	403	183	211	666	1,463
San Joaquin	39	193	245	644	1,121
Sanger	412	28	36	97	573
Selma	393	165	233	701	1,492
Unincorporated County	706	391	370	883	2,350
<b>Total County</b>	15,592	9,143	9,047	24,516	58,298

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Adjusted to include extremely low-income units

Source: FCOG Regional Housing Needs Allocation Plan, October 2022.

## **ASSEMBLY BILL 1233 RHNA "CARRY-OVER" ANALYSIS**

AB 1233, passed in 2005, amended State Housing Element law (Government Code Section 65584.09) to promote the effective and timely implementation of local housing elements. This bill applies to jurisdictions that included programs in their previous housing elements to rezone sites as a means of meeting their previous RHNA, as well as jurisdictions who failed to adopt a State-certified housing element in the previous housing element cycle. Key provisions of Government Code Section 65584.09 state that where a local government failed to identify or make adequate sites available in the prior planning period, the jurisdiction must zone or rezone adequate sites to address the unaccommodated housing need within the first year of the new planning period. In addition to demonstrating adequate sites for the new planning period, the updated housing element must identify the unaccommodated housing need from the previous planning period.

Some of the jurisdictions in Fresno County that did not adopt housing elements for the previous planning period or adopted a housing element and had a rezone program are affected by AB-1233. These jurisdictions must identify their unaccommodated housing need from the January 1, 20062013, through June 30, 2013 December 31, 2023, RHNA projection period. Where applicable, an analysis has been included in the local jurisdictions section in Appendix 1. Section 2 of Appendix 2 contains the RHNA carry over analysis for these jurisdictions.

The methodology used to calculate the unaccommodated need starts with the 2006-2013 RHNA and subtracts:

- The number of units approved or constructed (by income category) since the beginning of the previous RHNA projection period start date (i.e., January 1, 200620013);
- The number of units that could be accommodated on any appropriately zoned sites available during the previous RHNA projection period;
- The number of units accommodated on sites that have been rezoned for residential development pursuant to the site identification programs in the element adopted for the previous planning period (if applicable); and
- The number of units accommodated on sites rezoned for residential development independent of the sites rezoned in conjunction with the element's site identification programs, as described previously.

If this analysis reveals an unaccommodated need (in any income category) from the 20062013-2013-2023 RHNA, the jurisdiction must adopt a program to rezone sites within the first year of the new planning period to meet the housing need pursuant to Government Code Sections 65584.09 and 65583(c)(1).

# **AVAILABILITY OF LAND AND SERVICES**

The State law governing the preparation of housing elements emphasizes the importance of an adequate land supply by requiring that each housing element contain "an inventory of land suitable for residential development, including vacant sites and sites having potential for redevelopment, and an analysis of the relationship of zoning and public facilities and services to these sites" (Government Code Section 65583(a)(3)).

## **Units Built or Under Construction and Planned or Approved Projects**

Jurisdictions can credit units from approved or projects pending approval to meet a portion of the RHNA. Each jurisdiction's Housing Element includes a list of all residential projects that are planned or approved and scheduled to be built by the end of the current RHNA projection period (December 31, 2023).

## **Accessory Dwelling Unit Potential**

California Government Code Section 65583.1(a) states that a town, city, or county may identify sites for accessory dwelling units (ADUs) based on the number of ADUs developed in the prior Housing Element planning period, whether the units are permitted by right, the need for ADUs in the community, the resources or incentives available for their development, and any other relevant factors. Based on recent changes in state law reducing the time to review and approve ADU applications, requiring ADUs that meet requirements to be allowed by right, eliminating discretionary review for most ADUs, and removing other restrictions on ADUs, it is anticipated that the production of ADUs will increase in the 6th cycle Housing Element planning period.

## Vacant and Underutilized Land Inventory

The residential land inventory is required "to identify sites that can be developed for housing within the planning period and that are sufficient to provide for the jurisdiction's share of the regional housing need for all income levels" (Government Code Section 65583.2(a)). The phrase "land suitable for residential development" includes vacant and underutilized sites zoned for residential use as well as vacant and underutilized sites zoned for nonresidential use that allow residential development. All parcels (or portions of parcels) in the vacant and underutilized sites inventory were reviewed by local staff and the consultants to confirm vacancy status, ownership, adequacy of public utilities and services, possible environmental constraints (e.g., flood zones and steep slopes), and other possible constraints to development feasibility.

# Sites Identified in Previous Housing Element

Pursuant to California Government Code Section 65583.2(c), a nonvacant site identified in the previous planning period and a vacant site identified in two or more previous consecutive planning periods cannot be used to accommodate the lower-income RHNA unless the site is subject to an action in the Housing Element that requires rezoning within three years of the beginning of the planning period that will allow residential use by right for housing developments with at least 20 percent units affordable to lower-income households.

# Affordability and Density

To identify sites that can accommodate a local government's share of the RHNA for lower-income households, housing elements must include an analysis that demonstrates the appropriate density to encourage and facilitate the development of housing for lower-income households. The statute (Government Code Section 65583.2(c)(3)) provides two options for demonstrating appropriate densities:

- Provide a detailed market-based analysis demonstrating how the adopted densities accommodate this need. The analysis shall include, but is not limited to, factors such as market demand, financial feasibility, or information based on development project experience within a zone or zones that provide housing for lower-income households.
- Use the "default density standards" that are "deemed appropriate" in state law to accommodate housing for lower-income households given the type of the jurisdiction. With the exception of the cities of Fresno and Clovis, all jurisdictions in Fresno County are considered "suburban jurisdictions" with a default density standard of 20 units per acre. HCD is required to accept sites that allow for zoning at this density as appropriate for accommodating a jurisdiction's share of the regional housing need for lower-income households. The cities of Fresno and Clovis are considered metropolitan jurisdictions and have a default density of 30 units per acre.

Density is a critical factor in the development of affordable housing. In theory, maintaining low densities typically increases the cost of land per unit and increases the amount of subsidy needed to ensure affordability while higher-density development can lower per-unit land cost and facilitate construction in an economy scale.

## Refer to each local jurisdiction's Appendix 1 for a full sites analysis to meet the RHNA.

The majority of jurisdictions in the Multi Jurisdictional Housing Element have land use policies and zoning provisions that allow for residential development up to or exceeding 20 units per acre. However, development trends in the region have demonstrated that the default density of 20 units per acre is not necessary to support affordable housing construction, particularly within smaller cities and in the unincorporated areas of the county. In some cities, such as Selma, Parlier, and Reedley, some single family developments are affordable. Specifically, Valley View Village in Selma offers affordable rental housing for lower income households and Parlier offers affordable ownership housing for lower income first time homebuyers in two single family tracts.

To demonstrate that a density of 15 units per acre can encourage the development of housing affordable to lower-income households, a three part analysis was prepared based on market demand, financial feasibility, and project experience within the zone(s).

#### <del>Market Demand</del>

Market rents for apartments are near the upper range of affordable costs for lower income households. One bedroom rents generally range from \$779 to \$904 with an average rent of \$842 near the upper income range for a lower income household (see **Table 4-2**). Also, a two bedroom average rent is \$1,060 near the range for a lower income household. While the built densities and age or amenities of apartments for these figures are unknown, market rents, without financial subsidies, are not disproportionate with lower income affordability ranges. This indicates that densities around 15 units per acre can facilitate affordability for lower income households.

Table 4-2 Affordable Rent to Market Rent Comparison

Bedroom Type	Affordability for Lower- Income Household	Market Rent Range	<mark>Market</mark> <del>Average Rent</del>
1 bedroom	<del>\$1,091</del>	<del>\$779 \$904</del>	<del>\$842</del>
2 bedroom	<del>\$1,246</del>	<del>\$983 \$1,137</del>	<del>\$1,060</del>
3 bedroom	<del>\$1,403</del>	<del>\$1,274-\$1,607</del>	<del>\$1,441</del>

Sources: American Community Survey (5-Year Estimates) and HUD Fair Market Rents, 2022; Fresno County MSA.

Land prices in Fresno County are generally much less expensive than other parts of California, especially the coastal region. Based on a sampling of land sales in August 2022, per acre prices were found to generally range between \$17,900 and \$1,256,410 per acre (see **Table 4-3**). Based on information provided by multifamily developers, recent land prices were consistent with this range.

## Financial Feasibility

Given the availability and affordability of land in the Fresno County region, densities of 15 units per acre encourage the development of housing affordable to lower income households. This assumption is further supported by conversations with nonprofit developers. Based on conversations with several developers of housing affordable to lower income households, the availability of land, sizeable parcels (e.g., an acre or more), and subsequent economies of scale and construction costs for garden style apartments are contributing factors to the cost-effectiveness of 15 units per acre.

This cost effectiveness of 15 units per acre, in simple terms, can be expressed as land costs per unit at various densities. For example, **Table 4-3** uses a land price of \$280,826 per acre. Based on a typical total development cost of approximately \$256,475 per unit, the table shows a less than 2 percent significant difference between lower densities (e.g., 15 units per acre) and higher densities such as 20 units per acre. Specifically, land costs per unit at 20 units per acre are \$14,041 per unit and represent 5.5 percent of total development. Similarly, at 15 units per acre, land costs are estimated at \$18,722 per unit, which represents about 7.3 percent of total development costs. Given land costs at 15 units per acre are similar to 20 units per acre and 20 units per acre is deemed appropriate to accommodate housing for lower income households (Government Code Section 65583.2(c)), a density of 15 units per acre is also appropriate for housing affordable to lower income households.

Table 4-3 Costs per Unit

Units per Acre	Land Costs per Unit	Percentage of Total Development Costs
15 units per acre	<del>\$18,722</del>	<del>7.3%</del>
18 units per acre	<del>\$15,601</del>	<del>6.1%</del>
20 units per acre	<del>\$14,041</del>	<del>5.5%</del>

Assumptions: Average land price of \$280,826 per acre and total development costs of \$256,475 per unit-

## **Adequacy of Public Facilities**

One major constraint to new housing development is the availability and adequacy of infrastructure, including water and wastewater infrastructure. The unincorporated areas of the county are particularly constrained by a lack of infrastructure. The County of Fresno generally does not provide water and sewer services in existing unincorporated communities. These services are provided by independent community services districts. Most of the existing community services districts do not have excess capacity and would require significant expansion to accommodate any additional growth. For this reason, most new growth is directed to urban areas where infrastructure systems are more developed.

However, many of the cities also face infrastructure constraints. Water and sewer infrastructure needs to be extended into new-growth areas before development can occur, and existing infrastructure systems will require upgrades. Jurisdictions rely on development impact fees to cover the cost of infrastructure improvements as they grow. These costs are added to the cost of new housing units, impacting affordability.

Water supply is one of the most critical issues for Fresno County. Jurisdictions in the county rely on a combination of groundwater and surface water. While projects in the county are served by independent wells or community facilities districts, cities typically have independent water sources either from a third party or a municipally operated system. During drought years or other mandated reductions for environmental purposes, total water supply can fluctuate from year to year. In rural areas, groundwater levels are dropping, causing domestic wells to dry up.

Jurisdictions in Fresno County have and will continue to pursue grant funding to improve infrastructure availability and reliability. Furthermore, the jurisdictions may adopt, or work with local water providers to adopt, policies to grant priority for water and sewer service to proposed developments that include housing units affordable to lower-income households.

#### **Financial and Administrative Resources**

Jurisdictions in Fresno County have access to a variety of existing and potential funding sources for affordable housing activities. These include programs from federal, state, local, and private resources. This section describes the key housing funding sources currently used in the city, which include Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funds from the state and Section 8 rental assistance. **Table 4-4** lists a range of potential financial resources that may be used in these jurisdictions.

**Table 4-4 Financial Resources** 

Program Name	Description	Eligible Activities
Federal		
Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)	Grants administered and awarded by the state on behalf of HUD to cities through an annual competitive process.	Acquisition Rehabilitation Homebuyer Assistance Economic Development Infrastructure Improvements Homeless Assistance Public Services
HOME Investment Partnership Act Funds	Flexible grant program for affordable housing activities awarded by the state on behalf of HUD to individual cities through an annual competitive process.	Acquisition Rehabilitation Homebuyer Assistance New Construction
Section 8 Rental Assistance Program	Rental assistance payments to owners of private market-rate units on behalf of very low-income tenants.	Rental Assistance
Section 203(k)	Single-family home mortgage program allowing acquisition and rehabilitation loans to be combined into a single mortgage.	Land Acquisition Rehabilitation Relocation of Unit Refinancing of Existing Indebtedness
State Programs		
Emergency Shelter Grant Program	Program funds to rehabilitate and operate emergency shelters and transitional shelters, provide essential social services, and prevent homelessness.	Support Services Rehabilitation Transitional Housing Supportive Housing
Rural Development Loans and Grants	Capital financing for farmworker housing. Loans are for 33 years at 1 percent interest. Housing grants may cover up to 90 percent of the development costs of housing. Funds are available under the Section 515 (Rental Housing), Section 502 (Homeownership Loan Guarantee), Section 514/516 (Farm Labor Housing), and Section 523 (Mutual Self-Help Housing) programs.	Purchase Development/Construction Improvement Rehabilitation
Multifamily Housing Program (MHP)	Deferred payment loans for new construction, rehabilitation, acquisition, and preservation of permanent and transitional rental housing.	New Construction Rehabilitation Acquisition Preservation
California Housing Finance Agency (Cal HFA) Residential Development Loan Program	Low interest, short-term loans to local governments for affordable infill, owner-occupied housing developments. Links with CalHFA's Down Payment Assistance Program to provide subordinate loans to first-time buyers. Two funding rounds per year.	New Construction Rehabilitation Acquisition
California Housing Finance Agency (Cal HFA) Homebuyer's Down Payment Assistance Program	CalHFA makes below market loans to first-time homebuyers of up to 3% of sales price. Program operates through participating lenders who originate loans for CalHFA. Funds available upon request to qualified borrowers.	Homebuyer Assistance

Program Name	Description	Eligible Activities
California Housing Finance Agency (Cal HFA)	The Forgivable Equity Builder Loan gives first-time homebuyers a head start with immediate equity in their homes via a loan of up to 10% of the purchase price of the home. The loan is forgivable if the borrower continuously occupies the home as their primary residence for five years.	Homeowner Assistance
Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC)	Tax credits are available to persons and corporations that invest in low-income rental housing. Proceeds from the sale are typically used to create housing.	New Construction Rehabilitation
California Self-Help Housing Program	State program that provides technical assistance grants and loans as well as deferred payment conditionally forgivable mortgage assistance loans for the rehabilitation or construction of new affordable housing.	New Construction Rehabilitation
CalHOME	Grants to cities and nonprofit developers to offer homebuyer assistance, including down payment assistance, rehabilitation, acquisition/rehabilitation, and homebuyer counseling. Loans to developers for property acquisition, site development, predevelopment, and construction period expenses for homeownership projects	Predevelopment, Site Development, Site Acquisition Rehabilitation Acquisition/rehab Down Payment Assistance Mortgage Financing Homebuyer Counseling
Tax Exempt Housing Revenue Bond	Supports low-income housing development by issuing housing tax-exempt bonds requiring the developer to lease a fixed percentage of the units to low-income families at specified rental rates.	New Construction Rehabilitation Acquisition
Affordable Housing Sustainable Communities Program	This program provides grants and/or loans, or any combination, that will achieve GHG emissions reductions and benefit Disadvantaged Communities through increasing accessibility of affordable housing, employment centers, and key destinations via low-carbon transportation.	New Construction
Local		
First Time Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP)	The First Time Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP) offers no-interest loans of up to 20 percent of a home's sale price to income- qualifying first-time home buyers. The buyer must contribute at least 1.5 percent of the sale price and must purchase the house as their primary residence.	Down Payment Assistance Mortgage Financing
Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP)	This program provides no-interest loans to income-qualifying households for moderate to substantial home reconstruction/rehabilitation projects. Code deficiencies, as well as owner-requested non-luxury improvements, are addressed. HARP loans are funded by various federal and state agencies and are specifically designed to assist low-income families make such improvements.	Rehabilitation

#### **SECTION 4: OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT**

Program Name	Description	Eligible Activities
Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP)	This program offers zero-interest loans to repair rentals in unincorporated areas and participating cities. Loans cover the entire cost of rehabilitation and are repaid over 20 years.	Rehabilitation
Habitat for Humanity – Greater Fresno Area	Homeownership through sweat equity. Homeowners also receive counseling and training on homeownership and maintenance. Homeowners buy their completed homes from Habitat for Humanity and repay them over 30 years through an affordable mortgage	Homebuyer Assistance
Private Resources/Lender/Bank Fin	8	
	Fixed rate mortgages issued by private mortgage insurers.	Homebuyer Assistance
Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae)	Mortgages that fund the purchase and rehabilitation of a home.	Homebuyer Assistance Rehabilitation
Community Homebuyers Program	Low down payment mortgages for single-family homes in underserved low-income and minority cities.	Homebuyer Assistance
California Community Reinvestment Corporation (CCRC)	Nonprofit mortgage banking consortium designed to provide long-term debt financing for affordable rental housing. Nonprofit and for-profit developers contact member banks.	New Construction Rehabilitation Acquisition
Federal Home Loan Bank Affordable Housing Program	Direct subsidies to nonprofit and for-profit developers and public agencies for affordable low-income ownership and rental projects.	New Construction
Freddie Mac	Home Works – Provides first and second mortgages that include rehabilitation loan. County provides gap financing for rehabilitation component. Households earning up to 80% Median Family Income (MFI) qualify.	Homebuyer Assistance Combined with Rehabilitation
Bay Area Local Initiatives Support Corporation (LISC)	Provides recoverable grants and debt financing on favorable terms to support a variety of community development activities including affordable housing.	Acquisition New Construction Rehabilitation
Northern California Community Loan Fund (NCCLF)	Offers low-interest loans for the revitalization of low-income communities and affordable housing development.	Acquisition Rehabilitation New Construction
Low-Income Investment Fund (LIHF)	Provides below-market loan financing for all phases of affordable housing development and/or rehabilitation.	Acquisition Rehabilitation New Construction
Administrative Resources		
RH Community Builders	RH Community Builders is a nonprofit housing developer active in the region. The organization develops cost effective, high quality, permanently affordable housing throughout the Central Valley and beyond. RH Community Builders is focused on building a multi-faceted approach to ending homelessness in the Central Valley. By assisting community members in accessing needed services and increasing the inventory of affordable housing.	New Construction Rehabilitation Acquisition

# Administrative Capacity

Beyond local city and county staff that administer housing programs, there are a number of agencies and organizations that are important in the overall delivery system of housing services in the region, including new construction, acquisition and rehabilitation, and preservation of affordable housing.

## Fresno Economic Opportunities Commission

The Fresno Economic Opportunities Commission (Fresno EOC) is a private nonprofit corporation governed by a 24-member tripartite Board of Commissioners. The Fresno EOC provides services that include energy services such as the weatherization program for both homeowners and renters in Fresno County who are income eligible.

## Fresno Housing Authority

The Fresno Housing Authority provides affordable housing to over 50,000 residents throughout Fresno County, either through Housing Choice Vouchers (HCV) or in Housing Authority-owned complexes. Specifically, the HCV program is assisting 12,000 households. As of October 2015, there are 42,587 residents outside the City of Fresno on the waitlist for HCVs. Applicants are randomly selected through a lottery system.

**Table 4-5** shows the subsidized rental units owned and/or managed by the Fresno Housing Authority throughout the county.

**Table 4-5 Fresno Housing Authority Properties** 

Community/ Apartment Complex	Location	Number of Units
Biola		
Biola Apartments	4955 North 7th Avenue	12
Del Rey		<u> </u>
Del Rey Apartments	5662 South Oak Lane Avenue	30
Firebaugh	•	<u>-</u>
Cardella Courts	419 P Street	32
La Joya Commons (Firebaugh Family Apartments)	1501 Clyde Fannon Road	34
Firebaugh Elderly	1662 Thomas Conboy Avenue	30
Maldonado Plaza	1779 Thomas Conboy Avenue	64
Mendoza Terrace	1613 Mendoza Drive	50
Mendoza Terrace II	1661 Allardt Drive	40
Rio Villas	1238 P Street, Firebaugh	30
Fowler		1
Magnolia Commons (Magill Plaza)	325 East Vine Street	60

#### **SECTION 4: OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT**

Community/ Apartment Complex	Location	Number of Units
Fresno		
541 (South Tower)	541 South Tower, North Fulton Street	14
Alegre Commons	130 West Barstow Avenue	42
Bridges at Florence	649 East Florence Avenue	34
Brierwood	4402 West Avalon Avenue	74
Cedar Courts	4430 East Hamilton Avenue	119
Cedar Courts II	4430 East Hamilton Avenue	30
City View at Van Ness	802 Van Ness Avenue	45
Dayton Square	3050 East Dayton Avenue	66
DeSoto Gardens	640 East California Avenue	40
DeSoto Gardens II	640 East California Avenue	28
El Cortez Apartments	4949 North Gearhart Avenue	48
Fairview Heights Terrace	2195 South Maud	74
Fenix at Calaveras	250 North Calaveras Street	22
Fenix at Glenn	172 North Glenn Avenue	8
Garland Gardens	3726 North Pleasant Avenue	51
Golden State Triage Center	1415 West Olive Avenue, Fresno	48
Inyo Terrace	510 South Peach Avenue	44
Marcelli Terrace	4887 North Barcus Avenue	24
Mariposa Meadows	1011 West Atchison Avenue	40
Monte Vista Terrace	North 1st Street and East Tyler Avenue	44
Pacific Gardens	5161 East Kings Canyon Road	56
Parc Grove Commons South	2674 East Clinton Avenue	363
Pinedale Apartments	160 West Minarets Avenue	50
Renaissance at Alta Monte	205 North Blackstone Avenue	30
Renaissance at Santa Clara*	t 1555 Santa Clara Street	70
Renaissance at Trinity	524 South Trinity Street	21
San Ramon	1328 East San Ramon Avenue	32
Sequoia Courts	515 South Modoc Street	60
Sequoia Courts Terrace	549 S. Thorne Avenue	78
Sierra Plaza	838 Tulare Street	70
Sierra Pointe**	1233 West Atchison Avenue	53
Sierra Terrace	937 Klette Avenue	72
Step Up 99	1240 North Crystal Avenue	99

Community/ Apartment Complex	Location	Number of Units
Sun Lodge	1101 North Parkway Drive	98
The Arthur at Blackstone	3039 North Blackstone Avenue	41
The Monarch at Chinatown	1101 F Street	57
The Villages at Broadway	1828 Broadway Street	26
The Villages at Paragon	4041 Plaza Dr E	28
Viking Village	4250 North Chestnut Avenue	40
Villa del Mar	3950 North Del Mar Avenue	48
Woodside Apartments	3212 East Ashcroft Avenue	76
Yosemite Village	709 West California Avenue	69
Huron	, 05 001 001110111101110	•
Cazares Terrace	36487 O Street	24
Cazares Terrace II	36333 Mouren Street	20
Corazon Del Valle Commons	17053 12th Street	61
Parkside Apartments	36200 North Giffen Avenue	50
Kerman	30200110101 51110111110100	
Granada Commons	14570 California Avenue	16
Helsem Terrace	938 South 9th Street	40
Kingsburg		
Linnaea Villas	2530 Sierra Street	47
Marion Villas	1600 Marion Street	48
Laton	•	
Laton Apartments	6701 East Latonia Street	20
Mendota		<u>.</u>
Mendota RAD Apartments	778 Quince Street	60
Esperanza Commons	241 Tuft Street	60
Rios Terrace	424 Derrick Avenue	24
Rios Terrace II	111 Straw Street	40
Orange Cove		
Citrus Gardens	201 Citrus Avenue and 452 10th Street	30
Kuffel Terrace	791 I Street	60
Mountain View Apartments	1270 South Avenue	30
Parlier		<u>.</u>
Oak Grove	595 Bigger Street	50
Orchard Commons*	295 South Newmark Avenue	41
Parlier Migrant Center*	8800 South Academy Avenue	131

Community/ Apartment Complex	Location	Number of Units
Reedley	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>
Sunset Terrace	629 East Springfield Avenue	20
Sunset Terrace II	806 Lingo Avenue	20
Kings River Commons	2020 E. Dinuba Avenue	60
Sanger		·
Blossom Trail Commons	285 J Street	48
Elderberry at Bethel	2505 5th Street	74
Wedgewood Villas	2415 5th Street	64
San Joaquin		·
San Joaquin Apartments	8610 South Pine Avenue	20
Taylor Terrace	8410 5th Street	28
Selma		<u>.</u>
Cueva De Oso (William Shockley Plaza)	1445 Peach Street	48
TOTAL		4,048

Source: Fresno Housing Authority, 2022.

Notes:

## Nonprofit Housing Providers

There are numerous nonprofit organizations that are active in constructing, managing, and preserving affordable housing in the region. According to Affordable Housing Online, there are 12,585 units of affordable housing in 138 properties throughout the county, including those operated by the Housing Authority. More than half of these affordable units are in the City of Fresno; however, every city and several unincorporated communities also contain affordable housing units. Within the smaller cities and unincorporated areas, one of the more active nonprofit housing providers has been Self-Help Enterprises. Self-Help Enterprises focuses on providing self-help housing, sewer and water development, housing rehabilitation, multifamily housing, and homebuyer programs in the San Joaquin Valley of California. They currently assist the City of Coalinga to oversee their housing rehabilitation and down payment assistance programs.

# **OPPORTUNITIES FOR ENERGY CONSERVATION**

State law requires an analysis of the opportunities for energy conservation in residential development. Energy efficiency has direct application to affordable housing since higher energy bills result in less money available for rent or mortgage payments. High energy costs have particularly detrimental effects on low-income households that do not have enough income or cash reserved to absorb cost increases and many times must choose between basic needs, such as shelter, food, and energy.

<sup>\*</sup> Including one manager's unit

<sup>\*\*</sup> Single-family homes

## California Building Code, Title 24

California Title 24 regulations require higher energy-efficiency standards for residential and nonresidential buildings. The building code provides a great deal of flexibility for individual builders to achieve a minimum "energy budget" through the use of various performance standards. These requirements apply to all new residential construction, as well as all remodeling and rehabilitation construction.

## **Utility Programs**

Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E), which provides electricity service in Fresno County, provides a variety of energy conservation services for residents as well as a wealth of financial and energy-related assistance programs for low-income customers:

- The Budget Billing Program (BPP). Designed to eliminate big swings in customer monthly payments by averaging energy costs over the year.
- CARE (California Alternate Rates for Energy). PG&E provides a 20 percent discount on monthly gas and energy bills for low-income households.
- Energy Savings Assistance Program: Provides low-income customers with energy-efficiency upgrades such as attic insulation, caulking, weather stripping, water-saving devices, and energy-efficient lighting.
- Multifamily Energy Savings Program: Offers cash incentives on the installation of new, energy-efficient equipment or systems.
- The Family Electric Rate Assistance (FERA) Program. PG&E provides a rate reduction program for low-income households of three or more people.
- **REACH (Relief for Energy Assistance through Community Help).** The REACH program is sponsored by PG&E and administered through the Salvation Army. PG&E customers can enroll to give monthly donations to the REACH program. Through the REACH program, qualified low-income customers who have experienced unforeseen hardships that prohibit them from paying their utility bills may receive an energy credit up to \$200.

The Fresno Economic Opportunities Commission (FEOC) operates over 35 human service programs designed to reduce poverty, increase self-sufficiency, and build stronger communities. The agency budget is approximately \$100 million annually with funding from private, local, regional, state, and federal sources. One of the programs includes energy services such as free solar panel installation and weatherization programs:

- Free Home Solar Program: The Transform Fresno Project provides up to a 6,000 Watts solar system for homes in the designated project area. The solar system and installation are 100 percent free. Homeowners will own the system free and clear. A limited number of systems are available.
- Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP): Provides financial assistance to help offset an eligible Fresno County household's home energy cost.

#### **SECTION 4: OPPORTUNITIES FOR RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT**

- Weatherization services: Homeowners and renters in Fresno County who are income-eligible can qualify for weatherization services with qualified mobile homes, apartments, houses, and condos. Weatherization measures include:
  - Weather-stripping doors and caulking windows or gaps around home
  - Testing, repairing, or replacement of refrigerators, water heaters, heating and/or cooling systems, and cooking appliances
  - Insulating exterior walls, ceilings, and floors
  - Installing low-flow shower heads
  - Upgrading interior and exterior lighting services to LED
  - Duct repair and replacement





# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Housing Constraints	5-1
Governmental Constraints	
Nongovernmental Constraints	
TABLES	
TABLES	
Table 5-1 Statewide Density Bonus Parking Standards	5-3
Table 5-2 Fresno COG Transportation Impact Fee	5-10
Table 5-3 Listed Land Prices, Incorporated Cities (2022)	
Table 5-4 Listed Land Prices, Unincorporated Areas (2022)	5-14
Table 5-5 Land Sale Prices, Incorporated Cities (August 2022)	
Table 5-6 Land Sale Prices, Unincorporated Areas (August 2022)	5-14
FIGURES	
Figure 5-1. Historical Mortgage Interest Rates, United States 2015-2022	5-16

## **SECTION 5: HOUSING CONSTRAINTS**

This page intentionally left blank.

# HOUSING CONSTRAINTS



Actual or potential constraints to the provision of housing affect the development of new housing and the maintenance of existing units for all income levels. State housing element law requires cities and counties to review both governmental and nongovernmental constraints to the maintenance and production of housing for all income levels. Since local governmental actions can restrict the development and increase the cost of housing, State law requires the housing element to "address and, where appropriate and legally possible, remove governmental constraints to the maintenance, improvement, and development of housing" (Government Code Section 65583(c)(3)). The housing element must also analyze potential and actual constraints on the development, maintenance, and improvement of housing for persons with disabilities.

Nongovernmental constraints are not specific to each community and are described in this section at the regional level. Governmental constraints, on the other hand, are specific to each local government and are described only generally in this section. The appendices contain a more detailed governmental constraints analysis for each local government.

## **GOVERNMENTAL CONSTRAINTS**

Local governments have little or no influence on the national economy or the federal monetary policies that influence it. Yet, these two factors have some of the most significant impacts on the overall cost of housing. The local housing market, however, can be encouraged and assisted locally. One purpose of the housing element is to require local governments to evaluate their past performance in this regard. By reviewing local conditions and regulations that may impact the housing market, the local government can prepare for future growth through actions that protect public health and safety without unduly adding to the cost of housing production.

It is in the public interest for a local government agency to accommodate development while protecting the general welfare of the community, through a regulatory framework/environment. At the same time, government regulations can potentially constrain the supply of housing available in a community if the regulations limit the opportunities to develop housing, impose requirements that unnecessarily increase the cost to develop housing, or make the development process so arduous as to discourage housing developers.

## **Land Use Controls**

Land use controls provided in the general plan and the zoning ordinance influence housing production in several ways. The permitted and conditionally permitted uses in each district guide new development and provide both developers and the public with an understanding of how vacant land will develop in the future. This includes the density of development that will occur within a particular zone, the compatibility of planned uses in a given area, and the range and type of buildings and uses that will be located throughout the city or the county.

## General Plan

Each city and county in California must prepare a comprehensive, long-term general plan to guide growth and development. The land use element of the general plan must contain land use designations, which establish the basic allowed land uses and density of development for the different ranges and areas within the jurisdiction. Under State law, the zoning districts must be consistent with the general plan land use designations. The general plan land uses must provide suitable locations and densities to accommodate each jurisdiction's regional housing needs allocation (RHNA) and implement the policies of the housing element. Appendix 2 provides a description of each jurisdiction's general plan land use designations.

# **Zoning Ordinance**

Land use controls provided in the zoning ordinance influence housing production in several ways. The permitted and conditionally permitted uses in each district guide new development and provide both developers and the public with an understanding of how vacant land will develop in the future. This includes the density of development that will occur within a particular zone, the compatibility of planned uses in a given area, and the range and type of buildings and uses that will be located throughout the jurisdiction.

Local governments regulate the type, location, and scale of residential development primarily through the zoning ordinance. The zoning ordinance implements the general plan. It contains development standards for each zoning district consistent with the land use designations of the general plan. Appendix 2 provides a description of each jurisdiction's zoning districts and development standards.

# **Residential Development Standards**

Each jurisdiction's zoning ordinance contains development standards for each zoning district. These standards vary by jurisdiction, but typically include density, parking requirements, lot coverage, height limits, lot size requirements, setbacks, and open space requirements. The Housing Element must analyze whether development standards impede the ability to achieve maximum allowable densities.

# **Parking**

Parking requirements do not constrain the development of housing directly. However, parking requirements may reduce the amount of available lot areas for residential development. Most of the participating jurisdictions require two parking spaces per single-family dwelling unit. Several, but not all jurisdictions, have reduced parking standards for multifamily and elderly housing.

# Open Space and Park Requirements

Open space and park requirements can decrease the affordability of housing by increasing developer fees and/or decreasing the amount of land available on a proposed site for constructing units. All jurisdictions require that park space is set aside in new subdivisions, or that developers pay a fee in lieu of providing parks.

## **Density Bonus**

Under current state law (Government Code Section 65915), cities and counties must provide a density increase up to 80 percent over the otherwise maximum allowable residential density under the Municipal Code and the Land Use Element of the General Plan (or bonuses of equivalent financial value) when builders agree to construct housing developments with 100 percent of units affordable to low- or very low-income households.

Density bonus law also imposes statewide parking standards that a jurisdiction must grant upon request from a developer of an affordable housing project that qualifies for a density bonus. These parking standards are summarized in Table 5-1. These numbers are the total number of parking spaces, including guest parking and handicapped parking. The developer may request these parking standards even if they do not request the density bonus. Appendix 2 provides a description of whether or not individual jurisdictions comply with California's density bonus law.

**Table 5-1 Statewide Density Bonus Parking Standards** 

Number of Bedrooms	Required On-Site Parking
Studio/1 bedroom	1 space
2 to 3 bedrooms	1.5 space
4 or more bedrooms	2.5 spaces

Source: Government Code Section 65915 (9)(p)(1)

## **Growth Control**

Growth-control ordinances or policies are designed to limit the amount or timing of residential development. Since growth-control policies, by definition, constrain the production of housing, local governments must analyze whether or not local growth-control policies limit the ability to meet the RHNA. Most jurisdictions have not adopted growth-control policies. Appendix 2 describes which jurisdictions have other growth-control policies or ordinances.

While not a form of growth control, all jurisdictions in Fresno County are subject to the City/County memorandum of understanding (MOU), which establishes procedures for annexation of land to cities. The City/County MOU encourages urban development to take place within cities and unincorporated communities where urban services and facilities are available or planned to be made available in an effort to preserve agricultural land. The MOU standards for annexation require that a minimum of 50 percent of annexation areas have an approved tentative subdivision map or site plan. Therefore, cities must wait for private developers to request an annexation before initiating an annexation. In cities that are mostly built out within their current city limits, the MOU limits the cities' ability to accommodate future housing needs. While cities can take certain steps to "prezone" land in advance of annexation, the annexation of land into the city limits is not entirely within the cities' control.

## **Airport Land Use Compatibility**

State law requires each local agency having jurisdiction over land uses within an Airport Influence Area (AIA) to either: (1) modify its general plan, zoning ordinance, or other applicable land use regulation(s) to be consistent with the Airport Land Use Compatibility Plan (ALUCP); or (2) overrule all or part of the ALUCP within 180 days of its adoption. If a city or county fails to take either action, the agency is required to submit all land use development proposals to the Airport Land Use Commission (ALUC) for consistency review until such time as the ALUC deems their general plan consistent with the ALUCP. The Fresno Council of Governments (COG) Airport Land Use Commission has completed ALUCPs for airports within its jurisdiction. The following are the most recently adopted plans for public airports in Fresno County.

- Coalinga Airport Land Use Plan
- Fresno County Airports Land Use Policy Plan
- Fresno-Chandler Executive Airport Land Use Plan
- Fresno Yosemite International Airport Airport Land Use Compatibility Plan
- Harris Ranch Land Use Plan
- Reedley Airport Land Use Plan
- Selma-Reedley-Firebaugh-Mendota Airports Land Use Plans
- Sierra Sky Park Land Use Plan

The ALUCP has the potential to constrain residential development, if deemed incompatible with the ALUCP. No incompatibility has been identified with existing General Plan land uses and none is anticipated in the future. Sites identified in the residential sites inventory are not constrained by the land use compatibility requirements of any ALUCP. As such, the ALUCP is not considered a significant constraint in Fresno County and is not addressed in Appendix 2.

# **Zoning for a Variety of Housing Types**

State Housing Element law (Government Code Section 65583(c)(1) and 65583.2(c)) requires that local governments analyze the availability of sites that will facilitate and encourage the development of a variety of types of housing for all income levels, including multifamily rental housing, factory-built housing, mobile homes, housing for farmworkers and employees, emergency shelters, transitional and supportive housing, single-room occupancy (SRO) units, group homes and residential care facilities, and second dwelling units.

# Multifamily

Multifamily housing includes duplexes, apartments, condominiums, or townhomes, and is the primary source of affordable housing. Appendix 2 provides descriptions of the restrictions on multifamily housing units in each jurisdiction.

## Manufactured Housing

Manufactured housing can serve as an alternative form of affordable housing in low-density areas where the development of higher-density multifamily residential units is not allowed or not feasible because of infrastructure constraints. California Government Code Sections 65852.3 and 65852.4 specify that a jurisdiction must allow manufactured homes on a foundation on all "lots zoned for conventional single family residential dwellings." Permanently sited manufactured homes built to the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Code are subject to the same rules as site-built homes, except architectural requirements concerning the manufactured home's roof overhang, roofing materials, and siding materials.

The only two exceptions that local jurisdictions are allowed to make to the manufactured home siting provisions are if: (1) there is more than 10 years' difference between the date of manufacture of the manufactured home and the date of the application for the issuance of an installation permit; or (2) if the site is listed on the National Register of Historic Places and regulated by a legislative body pursuant to Government Code Section 37361.

Appendix 2 provides descriptions of the allowances and restrictions on manufactured homes in each jurisdiction and whether the zoning ordinances in the jurisdictions comply with State law requirements for manufactured homes.

# Farmworker Housing/Employee Housing Act

The Employee Housing Act (Health and Safety Code Sections 17021.5 and 17021.6) requires jurisdictions to permit employee housing for six or fewer employees as a single-family use. The California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) also indicates that employee housing shall not be included within the zoning definition of a boarding house, rooming house, hotel, dormitory, or other similar term that implies that the employee housing is a business run for profit or differs in any other way from a family dwelling. Jurisdictions cannot impose a conditional use permit, zoning variance, or other zoning clearance of employee housing that serves six or fewer employees that are not required of a family dwelling of the same type in the same zone. In addition, in any zone where agriculture is permitted or allowed by a conditional use permit, employee housing containing up to 36 beds and 12 units must be treated as an agricultural use. No conditional use permit, zoning variance, or other zoning clearance shall be required for this type of employee housing that is not required of any other agricultural activity in the same zone.

Appendix 2 provides an analysis of whether or not each jurisdiction complies with the Employee Housing Act.

# **Emergency Shelters**

Emergency shelters are defined by the California Health and Safety Code (Section 50801) as:

Housing with minimal supportive services for homeless persons that is limited to occupancy of six months or less by a homeless person. No individual or household may be denied emergency shelter because of an inability to pay"

Senate Bill (SB) 2 (Government Code Section 65583) was enacted in 2008 to support the needs of the homeless by removing barriers to and increasing opportunities for development of emergency shelters. SB 2 requires every jurisdiction in California to identify a zone (or zones) where emergency shelters are allowed as a permitted use without a conditional use permit or other discretionary permit. To address this requirement, a local government may amend an existing zoning district, establish a new zoning district, or establish an overlay zone. The zone(s) must provide sufficient opportunities for new emergency shelters to meet the homeless need identified in the analysis and must in any case accommodate at least one year-round emergency shelter. SB 2 requires that emergency shelters only be subject to those development and management standards that apply to residential or commercial use within the same zone, except the local government may apply certain objective standards, as follows:

- The maximum number of beds or persons permitted to be served nightly by the facility.
- Off-street parking based on demonstrated need, provided that the standards do not require more parking for emergency shelters than for other residential or commercial uses within the same zone.
- The size and location of exterior and interior on-site waiting and client intake areas.
- The provision of on-site management.
- The proximity to other emergency shelters provided that emergency shelters are not required to be more than 300 feet apart.
- The length of stay.
- Lighting.
- Security during hours that the emergency shelter is in operation.

Assembly Bill (AB) 2339 (Government Code Section 65583 (a)(4)) requires jurisdictions provide a calculation methodology for determining the sufficiency of sites available to accommodate emergency shelters in the identified zoning designation.

Appendix 2 analyzes each jurisdiction's compliance with State law requirements for emergency shelters.

#### Low-Barrier Navigation Centers

Government Code Section 65662 requires that the development of low-barrier navigation centers be developed as a use by right in zones where mixed uses are allowed or in nonresidential zones that permit multifamily housing. For a navigation center to be considered "low barrier," its operation should

incorporate best practices to reduce barriers to entry, which may include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Permitting the presence of partners if it is not a population-specific site, such as for survivors of domestic violence or sexual assault, women, or youth
- Pets
- Ability to store possessions
- Providing privacy, such as private rooms or partitions around beds in a dormitory setting or in larger rooms with multiple beds

Appendix 2 analyzes each jurisdiction's compliance with State law requirements for low-barrier navigation centers.

## Transitional and Supportive Housing

Pursuant to Government Code Section 65583, transitional and supportive housing shall be treated as a residential use and allowed in all zones that allow residential uses, subject only to those restrictions that apply to other residential uses of the same type in the same zone.

According to recent changes in State law, Government Code Sections 65650 and 65583 (AB 2162), states that the City must also allow 100 percent affordable projects that include 25 percent, or 12 units of supportive housing, by right where multi-unit and mixed-use development is permitted. The Housing Element includes an implementation program to comply with this new provision of State law. Transitional housing is a type of housing used to facilitate the movement of homeless individuals and families to permanent housing. Residents of transitional housing are usually connected to supportive services designed to assist the homeless in achieving greater economic independence and a permanent, stable living situation. Transitional housing can take several forms, including group quarters with beds, single-family homes, and multifamily apartments; and typically offers case management and support services to help return people to independent living (often six months to two years).

The State defines transitional housing as:

"Transitional housing" shall mean buildings configured as rental housing developments, but operated under program requirements that require the termination of assistance and recirculating of the assisted unit to another eligible program recipient at a predetermined future point in time that shall be no less than six months from the beginning of the assistance (Health and Safety Code Section 50675.14).

Supportive housing links the provision of housing and social services for the homeless, people with disabilities, and a variety of other special-needs populations. Similar to transitional housing, supportive housing can take several forms, including group quarters with beds, single-family homes, and multifamily apartments. The State defines supportive housing as:

"Supportive housing" shall mean housing with no limit on length of stay, that is occupied by the target population and that is linked to onsite or offsite services that assist the supportive housing resident in retaining the housing, improving his or her health status, and maximizing his or her ability to live and, when possible, work in the community (Health and Safety Code Section 50675.2(h)).

The State defines the target population as:

"Target population" shall mean persons with low incomes who have one or more disabilities, including mental illness, HIV or AIDS, substance abuse, or other chronic health condition, or individuals eligible for services provided pursuant to the Lanterman Developmental Disabilities Services Act (Division 4.5 (commencing with Section 4500) of the Welfare and Institutions Code) and may, among other populations, include families with children, elderly persons, young adults aging out of the foster care system, individuals exiting from institutional settings, veterans, or homeless people (Health and Safety Code Section 53260(d)).

Appendix 2 analyzes compliance with State law requirements for transitional and supportive housing in each jurisdiction.

## Single-Room Occupancy Units

Single-room occupancy (SRO) unit means a living or efficiency unit, as defined by California Health and Safety Code Section 17958.1, intended or designed to be used, as a primary residence by not more than two persons for a period of more than 30 consecutive days and having either individual bathrooms and kitchens or shared bathrooms and/or kitchens. SRO units can provide affordable private housing for lower-income individuals, seniors, and persons with disabilities. These units can also serve as an entry into the housing market for formerly homeless people. Appendix 2 provides descriptions of the allowances and restrictions for SRO units in each jurisdiction.

## Group Homes/Residential Care Facilities

The Lanterman Developmental Disabilities Services Act (Lanterman Act) and Health and Safety Code Sections 1267.8, 1566.3, and 1568.08 sets out the rights and responsibilities of persons with developmental disabilities. A State-authorized, certified, or licensed family care home, foster home, or a group home serving six or fewer disabled persons or dependent and neglected children on a 24-hour-a-day basis must be considered a residential use that is permitted in all residential zones. Local agencies must allow these licensed residential care facilities in any area zoned for residential use and may not require licensed residential care facilities for six or fewer persons to obtain conditional use permits or variances that are not required of other family dwellings.

Appendix 2 provides descriptions of the restrictions on group homes in each jurisdiction.

#### Accessory Dwelling Units

Accessory dwelling units (ADUs), also called "second units" or "granny flats" are attached or detached residential dwellings that provide complete, independent living facilities for one or more persons. That is, they include permanent provisions for living, sleeping, eating, cooking, and sanitation on the same parcel as a single-family dwelling and must be permitted ministerially subject to objective design standards (Government Code Section 65852.2).

Junior accessory dwelling units (JADUs) are ADUs of less than 500 square feet and must be permitted within the walls of the proposed or existing single-family dwelling. An existing bedroom or interior entry into the single-family home is not required for JADUs.

Appendix 2 analyzes compliance with State law requirements for ADU/JADUs in each jurisdiction.

## **On-/Off-Site Improvement Standards**

On/off-site improvement standards establish infrastructure or site requirements to support new residential development, such as streets, sidewalks, water and sewer, drainage, curbs and gutters, street signs, park dedications, utility easements, and landscaping. While these improvements are necessary to ensure public health and safety and that new housing meets the local jurisdiction's development goals, the cost of these requirements can sometimes represent a significant share of the cost of producing new housing.

Appendix 2 describes specific site improvement standards for each jurisdiction. Although improvement requirements and development fees increase the cost of housing, jurisdictions have little choice in establishing such requirements due to the limitations on property taxes and other revenue sources needed to fund public improvements.

#### Fees and Exactions

State law limits fees charged for development permit processing to the reasonable cost of providing the service for which the fee is charged. Local governments charge various fees and assessments to cover the costs of processing permit applications and providing services and facilities, such as parks and infrastructure. Almost all of these fees are assessed based on the magnitude of a project's impact or on the extent of the benefit that will be derived. Additional fees and/or time may be necessary for required environmental review, depending on the location and nature of a project.

In 2019, National Impact Fees Survey examined 37 jurisdictions in California. The study reports average impact fees of \$37,471 per single-family unit and \$21,703 per multifamily unit in California.

Appendix 2 provides an analysis of permit and processing and development impact fees in each jurisdiction. In addition to the fees shown in Appendix 2, jurisdictions in Fresno County are subject to two regional impact fees, including Regional Transportation Mitigation fees and San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control District fees.

#### Regional Transportation Mitigation Fees

In addition to local planning and development impact fees, Regional Transportation Mitigation Fees, shown in Table 5-2, are payable to the Fresno COG as a part of "Measure C," approved by Fresno County voters in 2006. Jurisdictions have no control of these fees, which are paid to ensure that future development contributes toward the cost to mitigate cumulative, indirect regional transportation impacts. These fees are the same throughout the county and fund important improvements needed to maintain the transportation system.

**Table 5-2 Fresno COG Transportation Impact Fee** 

Residential Developments (\$/Dwelling Unit)	Fee
Single-Family Dwelling (Market-Rate)	\$2,118
Single-Family Dwelling (Affordable)	\$1,059
Multifamily Dwelling (Market-Rate)	\$1,642
Multifamily Dwelling (Affordable)	\$821

Source: Fresno Council of Governments, 2020.

#### San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control District Fees

Fresno County is within the regulatory jurisdiction of the San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control District (SJVAPCD). The air basin as a whole does not meet ambient air quality standards set at the state and federal levels and is within a "non-attainment" area for ozone, particulate matter with a diameter of 10 microns or less (PM<sub>10</sub>; state), and particulate matter with a diameter of 2.5 microns or less (PM<sub>2.5</sub>).

As a consequence of these conditions, the SJVAPCD has implemented an Indirect Source Review (ISR) process to reduce the impacts of growth in emissions from all new land development. An Air Impact Assessment (AIA) and potential mitigation fees are required for residential projects that contain 50 or more units and when there is a discretionary approval required. Fees are also exacted by the SJVAPCD to offset emissions created by typical operational sources. These fees can add hundreds of dollars to the cost of development. However, the cost is applied to all jurisdictions in the air basin and may be eliminated for a lesser number of units or reduced with additional mitigation measures.

## **Processing and Permit Procedures**

Jurisdictions have various procedures that developers must follow for processing development entitlements and building permits. Processing times vary and depend on the size and complexity of the project. Appendix 2 provides more information on the processing and permit procedures in each jurisdiction.

#### Senate Bill 35

SB 35 requires jurisdictions that have failed to meet their RHNA to provide a streamlined, ministerial entitlement process for housing developments that incorporate affordable housing.

Appendix 2 analyzes each jurisdiction's compliance with State law requirements.

#### Senate Bill 330

SB 330, the Housing Crisis Act of 2019, established specific requirements and limitations on development application procedures. Housing developments for which a preliminary application is submitted that complies with applicable general plan and zoning standards is subject only to the development standards and fees that were applicable at the time of submittal. This applies to all projects unless the project square footage or unit count changes by more than 20 percent after the preliminary application is submitted. The developer must submit a full application for the development project within 180 days of submitting the preliminary application.

Appendix 2 analyzes each jurisdiction's compliance with State law requirements.

#### **Building Codes and Enforcement**

Building codes and their enforcement can increase the cost of housing and impact the feasibility of rehabilitating older properties that must be upgraded to current code standards. In this manner, building codes and their enforcement can act as a constraint on the supply of housing and its affordability.

The California Building Standards Code, Title 24, serves as the basis for the design and construction of buildings in California. State law prohibits the imposition of additional building standards that are not necessitated by local geographic, climatic, or topographic conditions, and requires that local governments making changes or modifications in building standards must report such changes to HCD and file an expressed finding that the change is needed. Appendix 2 provides more information on building codes and enforcement by jurisdiction.

## **Constraints on Housing for Persons with Disabilities**

In accordance with SB 520 (Chapter 671, Statutes of 2001), jurisdictions must analyze the potential and actual governmental constraints on the development of housing for persons with disabilities. Appendix 2 contains a detailed review of zoning laws, policies, and practices in each jurisdiction to ensure compliance with fair housing laws.

## California Building Code

The 2019 California Building Code, Title 24 regulations, provide for accessibility for persons with disabilities. The Housing Element must identify the version of the Building Code adopted in each jurisdiction and whether or not a jurisdiction has adopted any amendments to the Code that might diminish the ability to accommodate persons with disabilities. Appendix 2 provides information on which

jurisdictions have adopted the 2019 California Building Code, including Title 24 regulations of the code concerning accessibility for persons with disabilities.

#### **Definition of Family**

There are a number of state and federal rules that govern the definition of family, including the Federal Fair Housing Amendments Act of 1988, the California Fair Housing and Employment Act, the California Supreme Court case City of Santa Barbara v. Adamson (1980), and the California Constitution privacy clauses. The laws surrounding the definition of family have a few primary purposes: to protect people with disabilities, to protect nontraditional families, and to protect privacy. According to HCD and Mental Health Advocacy Services, there are three major points to consider when writing a definition of family:

- Jurisdictions may not distinguish between related and unrelated individuals.
- The definition may not impose a numerical limit on the number of persons in a family.
- Land use restrictions for licensed group homes for six or fewer individuals must be the same as those for single families.

Appendix 2 analyzes whether or not the zoning ordinances in each jurisdiction contain restrictive definitions of "family."

## **Zoning and Land Use Policies**

Restrictive land use policies and zoning provisions can constrain the development of housing for persons with disabilities. The Housing Element must analyze compliance with fair housing laws, provisions for group homes, and whether or not jurisdictions have adopted any minimum distance requirements or other zoning procedures or policies that would limit housing for persons with disabilities. Appendix 2 provides information on zoning and land use policies.

#### Reasonable Accommodation Procedure

Both the federal Fair Housing Amendment Act (FHAA) and the California Fair Employment and Housing Act direct local governments to make reasonable accommodations (i.e., modifications or exceptions) in their zoning laws and other land use regulations when such accommodations may be necessary to afford disabled persons an equal opportunity to use and enjoy a dwelling. It may be reasonable to accommodate requests from persons with disabilities to waive a setback requirement or other standard of the zoning ordinance to ensure that homes are accessible for the mobility impaired. Whether a particular modification is reasonable depends on the circumstances and must be decided on a case-by-case basis. Appendix 2 provides information on reasonable accommodation policies and procedures in each jurisdiction.

#### NONGOVERNMENTAL CONSTRAINTS

The availability and cost of housing is strongly influenced by market forces over which local governments have little or no control. Nonetheless, State law requires that the housing element contain a general assessment of these constraints, which can serve as the basis for actions to offset their effects. The primary nongovernmental constraints to the development of new housing are land costs, construction costs, and availability of financing. This section also discusses environmental constraints that might affect housing development in the region.

#### **Land Costs**

The cost of land can be a major impediment to the production of affordable housing. Land costs are influenced by many variables, including scarcity and developable density (both of which are indirectly controlled through governmental land use regulations), location, site constraints, and the availability of public utilities. For example, available land parcels in downtown Fresno are small in size due to limited available land. The range is from \$375,000 to \$495,000, less than the high county average. This is often because sites are smaller and/or occupied by existing uses that generate revenue to property owners. As shown in Table 5-3 and Table 5-4, smaller sites (under 10 acres) have a smaller cost-per-acre in both the cities and unincorporated area.

As shown in Table 5-3, in August 2022, land was listed for more in the incorporated area. Excluding the City of Fresno, whose land costs are not reflective of the rest of the county, seven properties were listed for sale in the incorporated cities (three in Clovis, and one each in Kerman, Orange Cove, Parlier, and San Joaquin). The properties ranged in size from 1.7 acres for \$499,000 (\$297,024 per acre) to 20 acres for \$358,000 (\$17,900 per acre). The average list price per acre was \$282,686.

As shown in Table 5-4, in the unincorporated area (Auberry, Squaw Valley, Wonder Valley outside of Sanger), eight properties were listed for sale in August 2022. The properties ranged from 4.7 acres for \$80,000 (\$17,021 per acre) to 25 acres for \$199,000 (\$7,960 per acre). The average list price per acre was \$18,048.

Table 5-3 Listed Land Prices, Incorporated Cities (2022)

		Incorporated	
Lot Size	Average Per-Acre Cost	Average Range Per- Acre Cost	Number of Listings
Less than 10 acres	\$383,601	\$40,379 - \$1,269,430	5
10 or more acres	\$30,398	\$17,900 - \$42,895	2
Average \$/acre	\$282,686	\$17,900 - \$1,256,410	7

Source: Redfin, August 2022.

Table 5-4 Listed Land Prices, Unincorporated Areas (2022)

Lot Size		Unincorporated	
Lot Size	Average	Average Range	Number of Listings
Less than 10 acres	\$23,325	\$17,021 - \$36,853	5
10 or more acres	\$9,253	\$7,800 - \$12,000	3
Average \$/acre	\$18,048	\$7,800 - \$36,853	8

Source: Redfin, August 2022.

As shown in Table 5-5, in August 2022, land sold for less in the incorporated area. Excluding the City of Fresno, whose land costs are not reflective of the rest of the county, eight properties were sold in cities (two in Sanger, three in Clovis, one each in Selma, Coalinga, and Firebaugh). The properties ranged from 0.5 acres for \$135,000 (\$6 per acre) to 160.0 acres for \$1,559,396 (\$9,746 per acre). The average sale price per acre was \$67,582.

As shown in Table 5-6, in the unincorporated area, 13 properties were sold in August 2022, ranging from 4.1 acres for \$35,000 (\$8,495 per acre) to 54.3 acres for \$215,000 (\$3,959 per acre). The average cost per acre of all sold properties in Fresno County was \$13,907.

**Table 5-5 Land Sale Prices, Incorporated Cities (August 2022)** 

Lot Size		Incorporated	
	Average	Range	Number of Listings
Less than 10 acres	\$85,152	\$6-\$236,666	6
10 or more acres	\$14,873	\$9,746–\$20,000	2
Average \$/acre	\$67,582	\$6-\$236,666	8

Source: Redfin, August 2022.

**Table 5-6 Land Sale Prices, Unincorporated Areas (August 2022)** 

Lot Size		Unincorporated	
	Average	Range	Number of Listings
Less than 10 acres	\$19,924	\$6,237 - \$44,291	8
10 or more acres	\$4,280	\$2,563 - \$5,338	5
Average \$/acre	\$13,907	\$2,563 – \$44,291	13

Source: Redfin, August 2022.

#### **Construction Costs**

Construction costs for a single-family home are approximately \$143 per square foot. This is based on costs calculated for a 2,000-square-foot, wood-framed, single-story, four-cornered home of good quality construction and including a two-car garage and forced-air heating and cooling in Fresno County. Estimated total construction costs for such a home are \$286,664. These construction costs include labor, materials, and equipment but do not include costs of buying land.<sup>1</sup>

Costs for multifamily construction are approximately \$95 per square foot. This is based on costs calculated for a three-story building in Fresno County with 30 units and an average unit size of 800 square feet each. The calculation is for a wood or light steel frame structure, including forced-air heating and cooling and constructed of good-quality materials. The estimated total construction costs for each unit are \$71,736, and total construction costs for the building are \$2,294,428. These construction costs include labor, materials, and equipment but do not include costs of buying land.<sup>2</sup>

The availability and demand for materials, such as asphalt, roofing, and pipes, affect prices for these goods. Another major cost component of new housing is labor. The cost of labor in Fresno County is comparatively low because the area's cost of living is relatively low compared to other areas in California. However, labor for government subsidized housing work is additionally costly for the Central Valley, as wages are rooted in the required State Labor Standards based on higher northern and southern California prevailing wages. According to a 2020 study of project costs in TCAC project application budgets, construction worker compensation only represents 14 percent of the total per-unit cost for a multifamily project. White collar labor costs, including developer fees, contractor income, and architecture and engineering fees, represent a combined 19 percent of per-unit costs. While prevailing wage requirements do add to project costs, low construction worker wages can create negative externalities by requiring construction workers to enroll in public safety net programs such as Temporary Aid for Needy Families (TANF), Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC), and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP). Additionally, construction workers not receiving adequate pay could experience the same challenges of housing cost burden that affordable housing programs seek to address. Therefore, there is a regional benefit in maintaining livable wages for construction workers. There is little that municipalities can do to mitigate the impacts of high construction costs except by avoiding local amendments to uniform building codes that unnecessarily increase construction costs without significantly adding to health, safety, or construction quality. Because construction costs are similar across jurisdictions in Fresno County, the cost of construction is not considered a major constraint to housing production.

## **Dry Utilities**

Dry utilities, including cable, electricity, and telephone service, are available to all areas in the city. There is sufficient capacity to meet the current need and any future need. Service providers for Fresno County

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> 2022 National Building Cost Manual and 2022 15 zip code modifiers, Craftsman Book Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 2022 National Building Cost Manual and 2022 15 zip code modifiers, Craftsman Book Company.

are:

Electricity: Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E)

Telephone:

• Landline: Pacific Bell

• Cellular: AT&T, Verizon, Sonic, and more

Internet Service: AT&T, Verizon, Sonic, and Xfinity

## **Availability of Financing**

Mortgage interest rates have a large influence over the affordability of housing. Higher interest rates increase a homebuyer's monthly payment and decrease the range of housing that a household can afford. Lower interest rates result in a lower cost and lower monthly payments for the homebuyer. When interest rates rise, the market typically compensates by decreasing housing prices. Similarly, when interest rates decrease, housing prices begin to rise. There is often a lag in the market, causing housing prices to remain high when interest rates rise until the market catches up. Lower-income households often find it most difficult to purchase a home during this time period.

As shown in Figure 5-1, the interest rate on a 30-year fixed-rate mortgage was an average of 3.85 percent in 2015. Interest rates hit a historic low in 2020 at 2.96 percent for a 30-year fixed-rate mortgage. As of August 2022, rates remain near average rates around 4.3 percent.



FIGURE 5-1. HISTORICAL MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES, UNITED STATES 2015-2022

Source: Freddie Mac Primary Mortgage Market Survey, August 2022.

Interest rates are determined by national policies and economic conditions and there is little that a local

government can do to affect these rates. However, to extend homebuying opportunities to lower-income households, jurisdictions can offer interest rate write-downs. Additionally, government-insured loan programs may be available to reduce mortgage down payment requirements.

Homebuyer assistance programs that provide mortgage assistance can be useful tools for helping lower-income residents with down payment and closing costs, which are often significant obstacles to homeownership. There are also areas of the county where housing is deteriorating. Residents in these areas are often unable to qualify for home improvement loans because of their low income. Housing rehabilitation programs can help these low-income residents with meeting their home improvement needs.

#### **Environmental Constraints**

Typical environmental constraints to the development of housing in Fresno County include physical features such as floodplains, sensitive biological habitat, and seismic zones. In many cases, development of these areas is constrained by state and federal laws (e.g., Federal Emergency Management Agency [FEMA] floodplain regulations, the Clean Water Act and the Endangered Species Act, and the California Fish and Game Code and Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Fault Zoning Act), Agricultural Mitigation, Sustainable Groundwater Management, and California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) preparation timelines.

## **Floodplains**

Official floodplain maps are maintained by FEMA. FEMA determines areas subject to flood hazards and designates these areas by relative risk of flooding on a map for each community, known as the Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM). The 100-year flood is defined as the flood event that has a 1 percent chance of occurring in any given year.

Principal flooding problems lie along the San Joaquin and Kings Rivers, smaller perennial streams in the Sierra Nevada foothills, and to areas in western Fresno County. This area includes the cities of Huron and Mendota that become flooded from streams flowing east from the Coast Range. Friant and Pine Flat Dams, upstream reservoirs, and stormwater detention/retention facilities operated by the Fresno-Clovis Metropolitan Flood Control District have minimized flooding problems in highly urbanized areas in the valley.

Development within a flood zone typically is required to be protected against flood damage. FEMA requires developers to obtain a flood zone elevation certificate when they apply for their permit. These certificates require elevating the developed area (i.e., house pad) above the known flood level of that particular flood zone. The sites in the inventory must obtain a flood zone elevation certificate, which may increase the cost of a development but is necessary nation-wide to protect against flood risks.

Each sites inventory provides parcel-specific environmental constraints, including whether or not the site is within the FEMA 100-year flood zone. While residential development can certainly occur within these zones, it does add anhas the potential to add an additional constraint. The sites inventories include vacant sites within the FEMA 100 year flood zone, but no jurisdiction relies on these sites to meets its RHNA in

#### any of the income categories.

#### Seismic Zones

There are a number of active and potentially active faults within and adjacent to Fresno County. Two of the active faults in western Fresno County have been designated Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Hazard Zones. No structure for human occupancy may be built within an Earthquake Hazard Zone (EHZ) until geologic investigations demonstrate that the site is free of fault traces that are likely to rupture with surface displacement. Special development standards associated with Alquist-Priolo requirements would be necessary for development in those areas.

Although all development must consider earthquake hazards, there is no specific threat or hazard from seismic ground shaking to residential development within the county, and all new construction will comply with current local and State building codes. Between the minimal historical hazard of earthquakes in the county and the use of the most current building codes and construction techniques, earthquakes pose a less-than-significant danger to residential development.

## **Biological Resources**

A large percentage of Fresno County is occupied by orchard-vineyard habitat that grows crops such as almonds, nectarines, figs, and table wine and raisin grapes. Cultivated vegetable, fruit, and grain crops are also grown on cropland in Fresno County and can consist of corn, cotton, or grapes in this part of the valley. Urban development occurs mostly in the valley floor and Sierra Nevada foothill regions.

Fresno County supports a large diversity of habitats for vegetation and wildlife in four generalized biotic regions. Approximately one-third of the county lies within land under federal jurisdiction. The United States Forest Service and National Park Service manage these lands for recreation, biology, wilderness, tourism, timber, and mining under guidelines, policies, and laws separate from local government. Areas that are outside of federal ownership and, therefore, most subject to development include the Coast Range, valley floor, and lower Sierra Nevada foothill biotic regions. Sensitive biological resources are associated with specific habitat types (natural habitat areas not intensively farmed, wetlands, riparian, vernal pools, etc.) or habitat elements such as specific soil types (clay, alkaline, serpentine). The western valley floor and Coast Range biotic regions, in particular, have special planning concerns because of the San Joaquin kit fox (*Vulpes macrotis mutica*), San Joaquin kangaroo rats (*Dipodomys nitratoides*), and blunt-nosed leopard lizard (*Gambelia silus*). Regional habitat planning efforts can be used as the basis for addressing sensitive biological resources in the area.

# **HOUSING PLAN**



## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Housing Plan	. 6-1
Goals and Policies	6-1
1. New Housing Development	6-1
2. Affordable Housing	
3. Housing and Neighborhood Conservation	6-3
4. Special Needs Housing	6-3
5. Fair and Equal Housing Opportunities	
6. Energy Conservation and Sustainable Development	

#### **SECTION 6: HOUSING GOALS AND POLICIES**

This page intentionally left blank.

## **HOUSING PLAN**



This eight-year housing plan sets forth a comprehensive strategy and program of actions to address housing issues identified within the participating jurisdictions in Fresno County. The first section contains the shared goals and policies that the County of Fresno and the cities of Coalinga, Firebaugh, Fowler, Fresno, Huron, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, San Joaquin, Sanger, and Selma will all strive to achieve. Appendix 1 contains the specific programs to be implemented by each of the jurisdictions over the eight-year planning period.

#### **GOALS AND POLICIES**

#### 1. New Housing Development

Every jurisdiction in Fresno County must plan to accommodate its agreed upon fair share of the regional housing needs. As a region, the total housing needed over the 2023-2031 Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) projection period is 58,298 units. For the jurisdictions participating in the Multijurisdictional Housing Element, the total RHNA is 49,321 units. This includes 12,666 very low-income units 7,595 low-income units, 7,599 moderate-income units, and 21,462 above moderate-income units. This housing element reflects the shared responsibility among the cities and the unincorporated County to accommodate the housing needs of all economic segments of the community.

- Goal 1 Facilitate and encourage the provision of a range of housing types to meet the diverse needs of residents.
- **Policy 1.1** Provide adequate sites for new housing development through appropriate planned land use designations, zoning, and development standards to accommodate the regional housing needs for the 2023-2031 planning period.
- **Policy 1.2** Facilitate development of new housing for all economic segments of the community, including extremely low, very low-, low-, moderate-, and above moderate-income households.
- **Policy 1.3** Continue to direct new growth to urban areas in order to protect natural resources.
- **Policy 1.4** Promote balanced and orderly growth to minimize unnecessary development costs adding to the cost of housing.
- **Policy 1.5** Encourage infill housing development on vacant, by-passed, and underutilized lots within existing developed areas where essential public infrastructure is available.
- **Policy 1.6** Promote development of higher-density housing, mixed-use, and transit-oriented development in areas located along major transportation corridors and transit routes and served by the necessary infrastructure.

- Policy 1.7 Ensure the adequate provision of water, sewer, storm drainage, roads, public facilities, and other infrastructure necessary to serve new housing.
- **Policy 1.8** Approve new housing in accordance with design standards that will ensure the safety, quality, integrity, and attractiveness of each housing unit.
- Policy 1.9 Encourage development around employment centers that provides the opportunity for local residents to live and work in the same community by balancing job opportunities with housing types.
- Policy 1.10 Encourage developers and contractors to evaluate hiring local labor, hiring from, or contributing to apprenticeship programs, increasing resources for labor compliance and providing living wages.

#### 2. Affordable Housing

The shortage of affordable housing is an issue facing most communities in California. In Fresno County, nearly half of all households are considered "cost burdened," paying more than 30 percent of their income on housing costs. For lower-income households, this rate is even higher – nearly three-quarters of lower-income households are cost-burdened. Building affordable housing has become even more challenging after the State eliminated redevelopment agencies, depriving jurisdictions of the largest source of local funding for affordable housing. At the same time, State and Federal funding for affordable housing has also been reduced. While the region faces many challenges in meeting their housing needs for lower-income residents, there are several actions jurisdictions can take to facilitate affordable housing.

#### Goal 2 Encourage and facilitate the development of affordable housing.

- Policy 2.1 Support innovative public, private, and nonprofit efforts in the development of affordable housing, particularly for the special needs groups.
- Policy 2.2 Continue to support the efforts of the Fresno Housing Authority in its administration of Section 8 certificates and vouchers, and the development of affordable housing throughout the County.
- Policy 2.3 Encourage development of affordable housing through the use of development incentives, such as the Density Bonus Ordinance, fee waivers or deferrals, and expedited processing.
- **Policy 2.4** Provide technical and financial assistance, where feasible, to developers, nonprofit organizations, or other qualified private sector interests in the application and development of projects for Federal and State financing.
- Policy 2.5 Pursue grant funding to subsidize the development of affordable housing for low- and very low and extremely low income households through new construction, acquisition, and/or rehabilitation.
- **Policy 2.6** Encourage the development of second dwelling units to provide additional affordable housing opportunities.

- **Policy 2.7** Work to ensure that local policies and standards do not act to constrain the production of affordable housing units.
- **Policy 2.8** Expand homeownership opportunities to lower- and moderate-income households through downpayment assistance and other homeownership programs.
- **Policy 2.9** Encourage sweat equity programs as a means for increasing homeownership opportunities for lower-income residents.

#### 3. Housing and Neighborhood Conservation

The existing affordable housing stock is a valuable resource and conserving and improving the existing affordable housing stock is a cost-effective way to address lower-income housing needs. Actions are needed to monitor the status of these units and work with non-profits and the private sector to preserve affordable housing. In addition, improvements are needed to maintain existing ownership housing and the quality of residential neighborhoods.

# Goal 3 Improve and maintain the quality of housing and residential neighborhoods.

- **Policy 3.1** Preserve the character, scale, and quality of established residential neighborhoods by protecting them from the encroachment of incompatible or potentially disruptive land uses and/or activities.
- **Policy 3.2** Assist low income homeowners and owners of affordable rental properties in maintaining and improving residential properties through a variety of housing rehabilitation assistance programs.
- **Policy 3.3** Continue code enforcement efforts to work with property owners to preserve the existing housing stock.
- **Policy 3.4** Encourage and facilitate the improvement or replacement of unsafe, substandard dwellings that cannot be economically repaired.
- **Policy 3.5** Invest in public service facilities (streets, curb, gutter, drainage and utilities) to encourage increased private market investment in declining or deteriorating neighborhoods.
- **Policy 3.6** Preserve assisted rental housing for long-term occupancy by low- and moderate-income households.

## 4. Special Needs Housing

Within the general population there are several groups of people who have special housing needs. These special needs can make it difficult for members of these groups to locate suitable housing. Special needs groups include persons experiencing homelessness; single-parent households; seniors; persons with disabilities including developmental disabilities; farmworkers; and large households.

- Goal 4 Provide a range of housing types and services to meet the needs of individuals and households with special needs.
- **Policy 4.1** Encourage public and private entity involvement early and often through the design, construction, and rehabilitation of housing that incorporates facilities and services for households with special needs.
- **Policy 4.2** Assist in local and regional efforts to secure funding for development and maintenance of housing designed for special needs populations such as the senior and persons with disabilities.
- **Policy 4.3** Support the use of available Federal, State, and local resources to provide and enhance housing opportunities for farm workers.
- **Policy 4.4** Encourage development of affordable housing units to accommodate large households (three and four bedroom).
- **Policy 4.5** Ensure equal access to housing by providing reasonable accommodation for individuals with disabilities.
- **Policy 4.6** Working in partnership with the other jurisdictions and the private/non-profit sectors in Fresno County, facilitate the provision of housing and services for persons experiencing homelessness and those at-risk of becoming homeless.

#### 5. Fair and Equal Housing Opportunities

Federal and State laws ensure all persons, regardless of their status, have equal opportunities to rent or purchase housing without discrimination. Mediating tenant/landlord disputes, investigating complaints of discrimination, providing education services, and improving public awareness are all part of a comprehensive program.

- Goal 5 Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing (Government Code Section (65583(C)(C)(5) & (10) by securing safe, sanitary, and affordable housing for all members of the community regardless of race, sex, or other factors.
- Policy 5.1 Collaborate with state and federal agencies and local fair housing agencies to enforce fair housing laws addressing discrimination in the building, financing, selling or renting of housing based on race, religion, family status, national origin, disability, or other protected class.
- Policy 5.2 Collaborate with local and regional agencies to provide multilingual fair housing education services and regional efforts to affirmatively further fair housing.
- **Policy 5.3** Work with federal, state, local and private entities to identify funding, financing and assistance programs throughout the planning period.

## 6. Energy Conservation and Sustainable Development

High energy costs have particularly detrimental effects on low-income households that do not have enough income or cash reserves to absorb cost increases and must choose between basic needs such as shelter, food, and energy. While new construction can help achieve energy conservation goals, more than half of the housing stock in the region was built before California's energy code was adopted in the 1980s. Consequently, the existing building stock offers considerable opportunity for cost-effective energy efficiency retrofits to decrease energy consumption.

Goal 6	Encourage energy efficiency in all new and existing housing.
Policy 6.1	Encourage the use of energy conserving techniques in the siting and design of new housing.
Policy 6.2	Actively implement and enforce all State energy conservation requirements for new residential construction.
Policy 6.3	Promote public awareness of the need for energy conservation.

#### **SECTION 6: HOUSING GOALS AND POLICIES**

This page is intentionally left blank.



## **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

# Fresno Multi-Jurisdictional 2023-2031 Housing Element

HCD Submittal Draft | Revised December 2023



## A Regional Plan for Addressing Housing Needs

Fresno County • Coalinga • Firebaugh • Fowler • Fresno City • Huron • Kerman

Kingsburg • Mendota • Orange Cove • Parlier • Reedley • San Joaquin • Sanger • Selma

## **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

## **SECTION 11-0: SUMMARY OF NEEDS AND CONDITIONS**

#### **Housing Needs Assessment**

As part of the Housing Element, the City prepared a detailed Regional Housing Needs Assessment (Section 2) analyzing Mendota's demographics.

#### Key Findings

The Needs Assessment identified a number of trends that informed the goals and policies of the updated Housing Element, including the following statistics.

- The city's average annual population growth rate was 2.6 percent between 2000 and 2022, below the countywide average growth rate of 1.2 percent. The average annual growth in the number of households in the city was 1.7 percent between 2010 and 2020, which was much higher than the countywide average of 0.7 percent.
- More than one-third of Mendota residents (39.1 percent) were school-aged children (ages 5 to 17 years), and the median age of city residents is 24.9 years.
- The majority of Mendota residents, 96.6 percent, identified as Hispanic or Latino of any race.
- The average number of persons per household in the city was the second highest in the county at 4.3 persons.
- Mendota is one of seven cities that had a higher rate of renters than homeowners, with more than half of households being made up of renters in 2020 (53.5 percent renter occupied, compared to 47.5 percent homeowners).
- The median household income in Mendota in 2020 was \$36,376, among the lowest in the county.

  The countywide median income in the same year was \$57,109.
- Of the total number of employed residents in the city, 40.7 percent worked in agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, or mining in 2020.
- 14.5 percent of city residents were unemployed in 2022.
- Between 2010 and 2022, vacancy rates in the city fell from 5.2 to 3.6 percent across all housing units, regardless of tenure.
- Over half of the housing stock in the city (50.8 percent) is more than 30 years old, and just under 20 percent of housing stock (19.2 percent) is more than 50 years old.
- Mendota had a lower rate of cost-burdened renters than the countywide rate in 2018 (51.3 percent in the city compared to 52.2 percent in the county). However, the city had a higher percentage of homeowners that were cost-burdened in the same period. Additionally, more than half of lower-

- income households in the city were cost-burdened (38.3 percent in the city, compared to 25.0 percent in the county).
- The city had a higher rate of household overcrowding for both owners and renters than the county as a whole and had the highest rate of severely over-crowded households at 13.3 percent.
- Mendota had a higher rate of large households, those with five or more members, than the county as a whole (38.2 percent of households in the city compared to 18.1 percent countywide). However, the city had a higher rate of homeowner households in this size category (23.6 percent of homeowner households in the city, compared to 9.4 percent of homeowner households countywide).
- Between 2021 and 2022, the average sale price of a home in the city decreased by 14.0 percent compared to an increase of 15.4 percent in the county as a whole during the same period.
- In 2020, the percentage of the city's population that was age 65 or older was lower than the county as a whole (6.6 percent of the city compared to 12.0 percent of the county). Just over half (55.6 percent) of the city's senior households were homeowner households.
- Slightly less than one-third of seniors in the city (29.4 percent) had a disability.
- Over half (65.6 percent) of female-headed households in the city were living under the poverty level. The percentage of Mendota households with single-female heads of household was higher than that of the county as a whole (10.2 percent in Mendota, compared to 7.3 percent in the county).
- Mendota had the second-lowest rate of residents with disabilities compared to the county as a whole
   (5.2 percent, compared to 12.9 percent across the county). Independent living difficulties were the most commonly reported disability.
- Estimates from the 2022 Point-in-Time count suggest that five persons in Mendota may have been experiencing homelessness.
- Of the 58,762 year-round and seasonal farmworkers across the county in 2017, 37,819 (64.3 percent) worked 150 days or more each year, and 35.7 percent worked less than 150 days per year.
  An estimated 59.3 percent of Mendota's employed population worked in agriculture, about six times higher than the countywide rate (8.8 percent).
- Extremely low-income residents (those earning 30 percent or less of median income) made up 22.9 percent of the total households in Mendota. Of those, 84.6 percent were renter households, and 154 percent were owner-occupied households.

#### **Summary of Findings**

Mendota's population has seen an increase of 4,573 persons from 2000 to 2022, with a remaining group quarters population of 0 persons. The population in Mendota is predominately made up of Hispanic residents (93.6 percent) with a high presence of younger, college-age population (24 percent). Typically, younger residents need multifamily options, homes with three or more bedrooms, and ownership opportunities. The majority of Mendota's housing stock, both existing and newly constructed units (median sales price of \$193,000), fall within the affordability range for low-, moderate-, and above moderate-income households. Very low-income households are almost within reach of an affordable option. Lower-income households typically require assistance through City, County, State, or federal homebuyers' programs to purchase a home. For example, a down payment assistance loan program can help a household that can afford monthly mortgage payments and other housing-related costs but due to their limited income, has difficulty saving enough money for a down payment. In response to this need, the City has included the following programs to increase housing mobility for lower-income households: Program 26 to connect 20 prospective homebuyers with the County's Homebuyer Assistance Program, and Program 15, which encourages a variety of housing types to address the housing needs of a variety of household types, sizes, and incomes.

In 2018, 22.9 percent of households were extremely low-income in Mendota, compared to 13.3 percent countywide. Of the 22.9 percent of households in Mendota, 84.6 percent were renter households and 15.4 percent were owner households. This indicates a greater need for rental housing to support extremely low-income households. Furthermore, 70 percent of all extremely low-income households are overpaying for housing. Overall, 46.7 percent of households in Mendota are overpaying for housing. Given the significantly higher rates of overpayment among lower-income households, there is a great need for financial support and affordable units to meet the needs of this population. In response to these needs, the City has included Program 8 to incentivize and support construction of affordable units, Program 17 to incentivize and support construction of 50 multifamily units, Program 27 to increase the availability of information and access to Section 8 rental assistance and units, and Program 11 to incentivize and encourage construction of units specifically targeting extremely low-income households. Additional resources to fund affordable housing activities are described in the Regional Multijurisdictional Housing Element in Section 4, Opportunities for Residential Development, in the subsection called Financial and Administrative Resources.

It is estimated that approximately five residents in Mendota were homeless in 2022, representing 2.7 percent of the total homeless population in Coalinga. This was a decrease of three individuals from the 2013 Point-in-Time (PIT) count where eight individuals were identified. Several services are available to homeless residents locally and in the region, including those provided by Catholic Social Services, Emergency Housing Center (Plaza Terrace), Evangel Home, Inc., United Way, Fresno Rescue Mission, and Marjaree Mason Center. A comprehensive list and description of resources is included in the Regional Multijurisdictional Housing Element in Section 2, Regional Housing Needs Assessment, in the subsection called Homeless. The City has included Program 3 to cooperate with neighboring cities, the County, and other agencies in the development of programs aimed at providing homeless shelters and related services.

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

Given the large number of farmworkers in Mendota, the housing needs for this group are significant. In 2020, 59.3 percent of the population was employed in agriculture, which has decreased since 2012 by 4.3 percent. Looking at the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) Census of Farmworkers data, the number of permanent farmworkers in Fresno County has decreased slightly from 2002 to 2017, decreasing from 18,751 to 16,876 farmworkers. However, there was a slight increase from 2007 to 2012, showing an increase from 14,873 to 17,751 farmworkers. Therefore, to prioritize housing for farmworkers, the City has included Program 9 to support funding for farmworker housing through technical support and incentives to housing developers, including the Fresno Housing Authority and Self-Help Enterprises, in the application of funds for farmworker housing, for California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) and USDA Rural Development loans, and Program 10 to require developers to give qualified farmworker households a preference for 15 percent of the new units. Additional resources to assist farmworkers are listed in the Regional Multijurisdictional Housing Element in Table 1-I-9, Resources for Farmworkers.

Looking closer at special-needs groups within Mendota, the proportion of seniors and persons with disabilities slightly decreased to 7 percent in 2013 and 5.2 percent in 2020. In year 2020, large households and female-headed households had a slight decrease from 12.4 percent in 2010 to a 10.2 percent in 2020. While the need may not be as high as it was in previous years, the need is still there. The share of seniors in Mendota has increased to 6.9 percent in 2020 from 5.2 percent in 2012. To address the needs of special-needs groups in Mendota, the City has included Programs 8: Affordable Housing Incentives, Program 9: Support Funding for Farmworker Housing, Program 11: Extremely Low-Income Households, Program 15: Housing for a Variety of Needs, and Program 19: Reasonable Accommodations and Universal Design, to facilitate construction of 50 multifamily units during the planning period and remove any potential constraints for the construction of affordable multifamily units.

Mendota residents were primarily employed in agriculture (59.3 percent of jobs), health and educational services (8 percent of jobs), and retail trade (7.7 percent of jobs), which is consistent with data from 2011. This shows a consistent trend within the employment industry for over 10 years. Unemployment in Mendota has decreased by almost half from 22.4 percent in 2014 to 10.9 percent in 2022.

The unit composition of Mendota's housing stock has remained relatively consistent since 2010, with the predominant housing type being single-family detached units comprising 64.3 percent of the housing stock in 2010 and 67.1 percent in 2020. Multifamily units represent 30.9 percent of the housing stock, which has only seen a 2.7 percent increase from 2010 to 2020. As stated previously, owner-occupied households account for 47.5 percent of households in Mendota and renter-occupied households account for 52.5 percent. As discussed in the Fair Housing section, it is estimated that 10 owner-occupied and 25 renter-occupied units in Mendota lack a complete kitchen or plumbing. In 2010, it was estimated that 37 households lacked complete plumbing facilities. The decrease in complete plumbing facilities is a measure of substandard housing conditions. In response to the existing substandard units, the City has included Program 24, Fresno County Rehabilitation Program, to connect at least 10 households with rehabilitation resources. Additional resources to assist with home rehabilitation are listed in the Regional Multijurisdictional Housing Element in Section 4, Opportunities for Residential Development, in the subsection called Financial and Administrative Resources.

Overcrowding rates are of some concern in Mendota, with 17.5 percent of renters and 23.3 percent of homeowners experiencing overcrowding. However, overpayment rates for renters and owners have decreased quite significantly since 2011. Overpayment for owner-occupied households decreased from 51.9 percent in 2011 to 38.3 percent in 2018, while overpayment for renter-occupied households increased from 51.3 percent in 2011 to 61.7 percent in 2018. In terms of household sizes among residents with large households, Mendota has increased to 38.2 percent in 2020 since 2011 at 35.5 percent. When considering overpayment rates, overcrowding, and recent development trends, both owners and renters appear to have a housing need for adequately sized and priced housing opportunities in Mendota. While the need may not be as high as it was in previous years, one-half of renters are overpaying for housing. This shows a need for affordable housing and homeowner assistance programs. For example, a down payment assistance loan program can help a renter household achieve homeownership that might not otherwise be able to, with a loan that enables them to afford monthly mortgage payments and other housing-related costs. In response to this need, the City has included Program 13 to encourage construction of ADUs as a potential affordable housing option, Program 28 to improve access to Section 8 housing opportunities for renters, Program 26 to promote all available homebuyer resources on the City's website, and Program 17 to promote the use of density bonuses to expand the affordable housing supply.

## **Housing Constraints**

While the City has made extensive efforts to encourage development of affordable and market-rate housing, there are many governmental and nongovernmental constraints that can make housing development more difficult. Governmental constraints are typically rules that apply to all development and are intended to meet other community interests. A number of the goals and policies in the Housing Element are aimed at eliminating or lessening constraints to development of housing.

- The City will encourage and facilitate the development of accessory dwelling units (ADUs).
- The City's Development Code provides for a range of housing options. Updates to the code that will be required to bring the code in line with State law include changes to the zones that permit ADUs, emergency shelters, low-barrier navigation centers, residential care facilities, farmworker

and employee housing, single-room occupancy units, transitional and supportive housing, and mobile and manufactured homes.

- The City's Housing Density Bonus ordinance will need to be updated to be consistent with State law.
- Fees charged by the City as part of the development process, along with fees charged by regional agencies, are not considered a constraint to development but will be monitored by the City.
- Current standards for on-site and off-site improvements are not considered a barrier to housing production.
- The City will review its design standards to ensure objectivity.
- The City will establish formal procedures for permit processing consistent with the requirements of SB 330 and will establish an application process related to SB 35.
- The City does not currently have a formal process to grant reasonable accommodation requests.

  The zoning ordinance must be amended to establish a formal reasonable accommodations process.

Nongovernmental constraints include financial challenges, such as water access, the desire to preserve land for agricultural use, availability of financing, and the high cost of land in the city and across the region. Additionally, much of the land to the west of the City that is identified for future residential growth in the General Plan is owned by the United States government or Westlands Water District, a situation that creates additional obstacles to the private acquisition of those land for development.

## **Housing Resources**

A major component of the Housing Element is an analysis of sites that are available for the development of housing to meet the City's RHNA. The Housing Element identifies sites in Mendota where zoning is in place to allow for housing development, including higher-density housing (20+ units per acre) that is suitable for affordable housing development.

- The City has identified sufficient housing sites to meet its lower-, moderate-, and above moderate-income housing allocation.
- The City partners with Fresno County to provide several programs designed to help residents find affordable housing. These programs include the Fresno County Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP), the Fresno County Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP), and the Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP).
- The City will encourage the development of ADUs by educating the public about this housing type and providing informational materials on them to all discretionary land use applicants.

## **SECTION 11-1: ACTION PLAN**

## **Summary of Needs and Conditions**

#### **Housing Needs Assessment**

As part of the Housing Element, the City prepared a detailed Needs Assessment (Section 2) analyzing Mendota's demographics. The Needs Assessment identified a number of trends that informed the goals and policies of the updated Housing Element, including:

- The city's average annual population growth rate was 2.6 percent between 2000 and 2022, just above the countywide average growth rate of 2.0 percent. The average annual growth in the number of households in the city was 17 percent between 2010 and 2020, about 1 percentage point lower than the countywide average of 0.7 percent.
- More than one-third of Mendota residents (39.1 percent) were school-aged children (ages 5 to 17 years), and the median age of city residents is 24.9 years.
- The majority of Mendota residents, 96.6 percent, identified as Hispanic or Latino of any race.
- The average number of persons per household in the city was the second highest in the county at 4.3 persons.
- Mendota is one of seven cities that had a higher rate of renters than homeowners, with more than half of households being made up of renters in 2020 (53.5 percent renter occupied compared to 47.5 percent homeowners).
- The median household income in Mendota in 2020 was \$36,376, among the lowest in the county. The countywide median income in the same year was \$57,109.
- Of the total number of employed residents in the city, 40.7 percent worked in agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, or mining in 2020.
- 14.5 percent of city residents were unemployed in 2022.
- Between 2010 and 2022, vacancy rates in the city fell from 5.2 percent to 3.6 percent across all housing units, regardless of tenure.
- Over half of the housing stock in the city (50.8 percent) is more than 30 years old, while 19.2 percent is more than 50 years old.
- Mendota had a lower rate of cost burdened renters than the countywide rate in 2018 (51.3 percent in the city compared to 52.2 percent in the county). However, the city had a higher percentage of homeowners that were cost-burdened in the same period. Additionally, more than half of lower-income households in the city were cost-burdened (38.3 percent in the city compared to 25.0 percent in the county).
- The city had a higher rate of household overcrowding for both owners and renters than the county as a whole and had the highest rate of severely over crowded households at 13.3 percent.

- Mendota had a higher rate of large households, those with five or more members, than the county as a whole (38.2 percent of households in the city compared to 18.1 percent countywide). However, the city had a higher rate of homeowner households in this size category (23.6 percent of homeowner households countywide).
- From 2021 to 2022, the average sale price of a home in the city decreased by 14.0 percent compared to an increase of 15.4 percent in the county as a whole during the same period.
- In 2020, the percentage of the city's population that was age 65 or older was lower than the county as a whole (6.6 percent of the city compared to 12.0 percent of the county). Just over half (55.6 percent) of the city's senior households were homeowner households.
- Slightly less than one third of seniors in the City (29.4 percent) had a disability.
- Over half (65.6 percent) of female headed households in the city were living under the
  poverty level. The percentage of Mendota households with single female heads of
  household was higher than that of the county as a whole (10.2 percent in Mendota
  compared to 7.3 percent in the county).
- Mendota had the second lowest rate of residents with disabilities compared to the county
  as a whole (5.2 percent compared to 12.9 percent across the county). Independent living
  difficulties were the most commonly reported disability.
- Estimates from the 2022 Point in Time count suggest that 5 persons in Mendota may have been experiencing homelessness.
- Of the 58,762 year round and seasonal farmworkers across the County in 2017, 37,819 (64.3 percent) worked 150 days or more each year and 35.7 percent worked less than 150 days per year. An estimated 59.3 percent of Mendota's employed population worked in agriculture, about six times higher than the countywide rate (8.8 percent).
- Extremely low-income residents (those earning 30 percent or less of median income) made up 22.9 percent of the total households in Mendota. Of those, 84.6 percent were renter households, and 15.4 percent were owner occupied households.

#### **Housing Constraints**

While the City has made extensive efforts to encourage development of affordable and market rate housing, there are many governmental and nongovernmental constraints that can make housing development more difficult. Governmental constraints are typically rules that apply to all development and are intended to meet other community interests. A number of the goals and policies in the Housing Element are aimed at eliminating or lessening constraints to development of housing.

- The City will encourage and facilitate the development of ADUs.
- The City's Development Code provides for a range of housing options. Updates to the code
  that will be required in order to bring the code in line with State law includes changes to
  the zones that permit ADUs, emergency shelters, low-barrier navigation centers, residential

eare facilities, farmworker and employee housing, single-room occupancy units, transitional and supportive housing, and mobile and manufactured homes.

- The City's Density Bonus ordinance will need to be updated in order to be consistent with State law.
- Fees charged by the City as part of the development process, along with fees charged by regional agencies, are not considered a constraint to development but will be monitored by the City.
- Current standards for on site and off site improvements are not considered to be a barrier to housing production.
- The City will review its design standards to ensure objectivity.
- The City will establish formal procedures for permit processing consistent with the requirements of SB 330 and will establish an application process related to SB 35.
- The City does not currently have a formal process to grant reasonable accommodation requests. The zoning ordinance must be amended to establish a formal reasonable accommodations process.

Nongovernmental constraints include financial challenges such as water access, the desire to preserve land for agricultural use, availability of financing, and the high cost of land in the City and across the region. Additionally, much of the land to the west of the City that is identified for future residential growth in the General Plan is owned by the United States government or Westlands Water District, a situation that creates additional obstacles to the private acquisition of those land for development.

#### **Housing Resources**

A major component of the Housing Element is an analysis of sites that are available for the development of housing to meet the City's RHNA. The Housing Element identifies sites in Mendota where zoning is in place to allow for housing development, including higher density housing (20+ units per acre) that is suitable for affordable housing development.

- The City has identified sufficient housing sites to meet its lower, moderate and above moderate housing allocation.
- The City partners with Fresno County to provide several programs designed to help residents find affordable housing. These programs include the Fresno County Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP), the Fresno County Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP), and the Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP).
- The City will encourage the development of ADUs by educating the public about this housing type and providing informational materials on them to all discretionary land use applicants.

#### **Regional Collaboration**

#### **Program 1: Regional Collaboration on Housing Opportunities**

The Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element provides an opportunity for countywide housing issues and needs to be more effectively addressed at the regional level rather than just at the local level, and the 15 participating jurisdictions are committed to continuing the regional collaboration in the implementation of the Housing Element. By working together, the jurisdictions can share best practices, explore opportunities for further collaboration, and make the best use of limited resources. The following efforts will be made to further regional collaboration:

- The City will continue to participate in the countywide Housing Element Technical Committee to collaborate on housing program implementation and regional issues, including disadvantaged unincorporated communities (Senate Bill [SB] 244), infrastructure challenges, farmworker housing, homelessness, and fair housing.
- The countywide Housing Element Technical Committee will meet at least biannually to evaluate successes in implementation of programs and to identify gaps and additional needs.
- The County of Fresno Public Works and Planning Department, with assistance from the Fresno Council of Governments (FCOG), will take the lead in coordinating biannual committee meetings.
- The Housing Element Technical Committee will meet annually with the California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) to discuss funding opportunities and challenges in implementation of programs and seek technical assistance from HCD and other State agencies in the implementation of housing programs and the pursuit of grant funding.
- The Housing Element Technical Committee will advocate on behalf of the Fresno region for more grant funding for affordable housing and infrastructure improvements.
- The City will continue to seek partnerships with other jurisdictions in the region and other agencies (such as the Housing Authority), housing developers, community stakeholders, and agricultural employers/employees to explore viable options for increasing the availability of farmworker housing in suitable locations in the region.
- The City will develop a directory of services and resources for lower-income households available in the region, and review and update it annually. The directory will be available on City/County websites and at City/County offices.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Meet with HCD annually. Develop a directory of services and resources by December 2025, update annually as needed.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department

Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.3, Policy 1.4, Policy 2.1, Policy 4.2

#### Program 2: Review Annexation Standards in Memorandum of Understanding

All jurisdictions in Fresno County are subject to a City/County Memorandum of Understanding (MOU), which establishes procedures for annexation of land to cities. To preserve agricultural land, the City/County MOU encourages urban development to take place within cities and unincorporated communities where urban services and facilities are available or planned to be made available. The MOU standards for annexation require that a minimum of 25 percent of annexation areas have an approved tentative subdivision map or site plan, with the exception of annexations necessary to accommodate a City's RHNA. Additionally, an annexation for an area may be approved if the annexation is to fulfill the city's RHNA obligation which otherwise cannot be accommodated on lands currently within the city's incorporated boundary. While cities can take certain steps to "prezone" land in advance of annexation, the annexation of the land into city limits typically depends on private developers requesting an annexation. In cities that are mostly built out within their current city limits, the MOU may limit the cities' ability to accommodate future housing needs.

The County of Fresno and cities within the county shall work together at least once during the planning period to review and revise, as deemed appropriate by all parties, the standards for annexation contained in the City/County MOU.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Meet with the County by December 2026 to review the MOU standards, and update within a year if changes are needed.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 1.2, Policy 1.3, Policy 1.4

#### **Program 3: Homelessness/Unhoused Needs**

The City will cooperate with neighboring cities, the County, and other agencies in the development of programs aimed at providing homeless shelters and related services. During this coordination, the City will monitor the demographic composition of the unhoused population to identify needs for targeted resources and determine what efforts to take, such as providing education on financial assistance and programs available. The City will also support local homeless service providers, agencies, and other community organizations to pursue funding from available sources for homeless services.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Assist with program development and funding identification that will assist at least five homeless persons. Conduct outreach as opportunities become available.

Quantified Objective	Assist with program development and funding identification that will assist at least five homeless persons.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department, Police Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 1.2, Policy 4.6

#### **Adequate Sites**

#### **Program 4: Provision of Adequate Sites**

The City of Mendota will provide for a variety of housing types and ensure that adequate sites are available to meet its Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) of 642 units. As part of this Housing Element update, the City has developed a parcel-specific inventory of sites suitable for future residential development. The suitability of these sites has been determined based on the development standards in place and their ability to facilitate the development of housing to meet the needs of the City's current and future residents, pursuant to State laws. The City will:

- Maintain and update the inventory of residential land resources for internal purposes.
- Monitor the availability of sites appropriate for lower-income housing in keeping with state "no net loss" provisions (Government Code Section 65863), if development projects are approved at densities lower than anticipated in the sites inventory, and, if necessary, rezone sufficient sites to accommodate the RHNA within 180 days, ensuring that there is sufficient higher-density residential land available in areas throughout the city to deconcentrate poverty.
- Monitor and report residential development through the HCD annual report process.
- Actively participate in the development of the next RHNA Plan to ensure that the allocations
  are reflective of the regional and local land use goals and policies.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Monitor as projects are processed.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 1.2, Policy 1.3, Policy 1.4, Policy 1.5, Policy 1.6, Policy 1.7, Policy 1.8, Policy 1.9

#### Program 5: Annexation for RHNA

The City of Mendota will provide for a variety of housing types and ensure that adequate sites are available to meet its RHNA of 642 units. As part of this Housing Element update, the City has developed a parcel-specific inventory of sites suitable for future residential development, including 119.91 acres within the City's Sphere of Influence that are prezoned requiring annexation. The suitability of these sites has been

determined based on the development standards in place and their ability to facilitate the development of housing to meet the needs of the City's current and future residents. The City will:

- Maintain and update the inventory of residential land resources.
- Provide the updated inventory on City website and make copies available upon request.
- Monitor development and other changes in the inventory to ensure the City has remaining capacity consistent with its share of the regional housing need.
- Actively participate in the development of the next RHNA Plan to better ensure that the allocations are reflective of the regional and local land use goals and policies.
- Consistent with the General Plan policy, investigate tools to facilitate infill development within the City limits by 2026.
- Promote the High Density Residential properties located in the City's Sphere of Influence to
  developers to solicit development applications. Work with LAFCo and project applicants to
  facilitate applications for annexation, especially for affordable housing, including meeting with
  potential developers (bi-annually) and identifying development incentives, such as expedited
  applications, or fee deferrals.
- As part of the Housing Element Annual Reports to HCD, the City will monitor and evaluate
  the progress in annexations to ensure sites are made available commensurate with the City's
  remaining housing needs.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Annex 119.91 acres, as identified in the sites inventory, by December 2024.  Should annexation not occur as anticipated or as needed to accommodate Mendota's RHNA, the City will identify alternative sites and/or strategies to accommodate the remaining need by December 2024 to maintain adequate sites.  Monitor as projects are processed.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 1.2, Policy 1.3, Policy 1.4, Policy 1.5, Policy 1.6, Policy 1.7, Policy 1.8, Policy 1.9

#### **Program 6: Water and Wastewater Service**

The development viability of the vacant sites in the inventory is directly linked to the availability and capacity of public facilities and services. As the water and wastewater provider in the city, the City will adopt a written policy with specific objective standards for meeting the priority requirement for proposed developments that include housing units affordable to lower-income households consistent with the provisions of Government Code Section 65589.7.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Adopt a policy by July 2025
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.7

#### **Program 7: Use of Sites in Previous Cycles**

Pursuant to Government Code Section 65583.2(c), any non-vacant sites identified in the prior 5<sup>th</sup> Cycle Housing Element or vacant sites identified in two or more consecutive planning periods, shall be provided by-right development when at least 20 percent of the units in the proposed development are affordable to lower-income households.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Within six months of adoption of the Housing Element.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 1.2

## **Affordable Housing Development and Preservation**

#### **Program 8: Affordable Housing Incentives**

The City continues to have a need for affordable housing for lower-income households, especially for seniors, persons with disabilities (including persons with developmental disabilities), farmworkers, female-headed and single-parent households, persons experiencing homelessness, and extremely low-income households. The City will continue to work with housing developers to expand affordable housing opportunities by doing the following:

- Continue to seek partnerships and meet at least every other year with other agencies (such as
  the Housing Authority), housing developers, community stakeholders, and employers to
  discuss and pursue viable opportunities for providing affordable housing, with an emphasis on
  housing opportunities for very low- and extremely low-income households, as well as specialneeds populations, such as seniors, persons with disabilities (including developmental
  disabilities), farmworkers, female-headed and single-parent households, persons experiencing
  homelessness, and extremely low-income households. Meet more frequently if development
  rates increase.
- Work with public or private sponsors to identify candidate sites for new construction of housing for special needs and take all actions necessary to expedite processing of such projects.

- Pursue partnerships with the Central Valley Regional Center to identify funding opportunities and promote housing for persons with disabilities.
- Continue to offer fee reductions and deferral of development impact fee payments to facilitate affordable housing development and special-needs projects, particularly those on infill sites.
- Continue to promote the State density bonus and provide streamlined processing to facilitate affordable housing development and provide additional flexibility for affordable housing and special-needs housing through the minor deviation process. The City will promote this program by publicizing the incentives on the City website and by conducting pre-application consultation with developers regarding available incentives. Examples of flexible development standards include reduced parking requirements; reduced requirements for curb, gutter, and sidewalk construction; common trenching for utilities; and reduced water and wastewater connection fees.
- Provide incentives to builders to provide housing with multiple bedrooms affordable to lowerand moderate-income households, aiming for construction of at least 20 units that meet these
  sizes, to meet the needs of female-headed, single-parent, and large-family households of all
  income levels (possible incentives will include reduced setbacks, reduced parking
  requirements, and technical assistance with applications for funding).
- Continue to streamline the environmental review process for housing developments to the
  extent possible, using available State categorical exemptions and federal categorical
  exclusions, when applicable.
- Monitor HCD's website annually for Notices of Funding Ability (NOFA) and, where appropriate, prepare or support applications for funding for affordable housing for lowerincome households (including extremely low-income households), such as seniors, disabled (including persons with developmental disabilities), the homeless, and those at risk of homelessness.
- Facilitate the approval process for land divisions, lot line adjustments, and/or specific plans or
  master plans resulting in parcel sizes that enable affordable housing development and process
  fee deferrals related to the subdivision for projects affordable to lower-income households.
- Work with developers of multifamily and affordable housing projects to identify site
  opportunities in higher-resource areas and areas with higher median incomes to reduce
  concentrations of poverty and improve access to resources.

Financing:	HOME, CDBG, Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC), Multifamily
	Housing Revenue Bond, and other funding sources, as available.

Time Frame:	Ongoing, as projects are processed by the City. Continue to apply for funding and engage with Central Valley Regional Center.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	Expand the City's affordable housing inventory by 197 units over the next eight years, including 129 very low-income, 68 low-income, at least 25 of which include accessibility modifications to facilitate housing mobility for lower-income households and special-needs groups.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1, Policy 2.2, Policy 2.3, Policy 2.4, Policy 2.5, Policy 2.7, Policy 4.3, Policy 4.4, Policy 5.2

#### **Program 9: Support Funding for Farmworker Housing**

The farming industry is the foundation of the County's economic base. According to the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) 2017 Census of Agriculture, about 37,819 workers were employed in farm labor throughout the county, indicating a significant need to provide housing for farmworkers and their families, particularly during peak harvest seasons.

The City will provide technical support and offer incentives to housing developers, such as the Fresno Housing Authority and Self-Help Enterprises, in the application of funds for farmworker housing, including HCD and USDA Rural Development loans and grants and other funding sources that may become available. The City will also continue to offer incentives such as density bonuses, streamlined processing, and the minor deviation process to facilitate development of farmworker housing.

The City will annually monitor the status of farmworker housing as part of its annual report to HCD on Housing Element progress and evaluate whether City efforts are effective in facilitating the provision of farmworker housing. If appropriate, the City will make necessary changes to enhance opportunities and incentives for farmworker housing development.

Financing:	General Fund, Fresno COG, Joe Serna Farmworker Grant Program
Time Frame:	Meet with farmworker housing developers and advocates to discuss their needs and offer assistance in the form of letters of recommendation for grant applications, assistance with site identification and grant opportunities, and discuss incentives for constructing farmworker housing. Annually review the availability of funding opportunities to provide housing vouchers or other forms of rental assistance and apply as opportunities arise.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	20 lower-income units set aside for farmworkers and their families to reduce displacement risk for this population.

<b>Relevant Policies:</b>	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1, Policy 2.2, Policy 2.4, Policy 2.5, Policy 4.2, Policy 4.3
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1, Policy 2.2, Policy 2.4, Policy 2.5, Policy 4.2, Policy 4.

#### **Program 10: Farmworker Preference in New Affordable Housing**

For new affordable housing projects developed with City assistance, incentives, and/or subject to City requirements, the City will require that the developer gives qualified farmworker households a preference for 15 percent of the new units. Should demand from farmworker households be insufficient to fill the set-aside units, then the units will be made available to other qualified households. The City will reach out to affordable housing developers to gather interest and input on how to best implement this program and will provide information on available funding.

Financing:	General Fund, CDBG, HOME, USDA Rural Development
Time Frame:	Ongoing, as projects are processed through the Planning Department; as development opportunities become available, actively work with developers.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	40 lower-income units set aside for farmworkers or other qualified households to reduce displacement risk.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1, Policy 4.2, Policy 4.3

### **Program 11: Extremely Low-Income Households**

Assembly Bill (AB) 2634 requires the quantification and analysis of existing and projected housing needs of extremely low-income households. Under Program 17 below, the City would incorporate the use of Single Room Occupancy (SRO) units, which are often more affordable to those with extremely low incomes, into its development code. To further support the development or rehabilitation of SRO units and/or other units affordable to extremely low-income households, such as supportive and multifamily units, the City will continue to seek and pursue State and federal funds to offer a variety of incentives or concessions, such as:

- Provide financial support annually, as available, to organizations that provide counseling, information, education, support, housing services/referrals, and/or legal advice to extremely low-income households, to mitigate risk of displacement and support housing stability for extremely low-income households, persons with disabilities, farmworkers, and persons experiencing homelessness.
- Expand regulatory incentives for the development of units affordable to extremely low-income
  households and housing for special-needs groups, including persons with disabilities (including
  developmental disabilities), and individuals and families in need of emergency/transitional
  housing.

- Encourage the provision of affordable housing for young adults, particularly former foster youth and young mothers, through planning consultations, streamlined permit processing, and funding assistance.
- Encourage the development of SRO facilities, transitional and supportive housing, and other special housing arrangements, including committing City funds to help affordable housing developers provide SRO facilities consistent with the SRO Ordinance.

Financing:	General Fund, CDBG, HOME
Time Frame:	Ongoing; as projects are processed by the Planning Department. By December 2024, conduct outreach to organizations that support extremely low-income residents to understand funding needs, and continue to review and prioritize local funding within planning period, and support expediting applications on an ongoing basis.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	197 lower-income units, including 45 units for extremely low-income households to prevent displacement and provide housing mobility opportunities.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1, Policy 4.2, Policy 4.6

#### **Program 12: Preservation of At-Risk Housing**

Preserving the existing affordable housing stock is a cost-effective approach to providing affordable housing in Mendota. The City must guard against the loss of housing units available to lower income households. As of October 2022, there are no units within the City at risk of conversion to market rate; however, the City will work towards guarding against conversion of units in the future by monitoring the status of any HUD receipt/approval of Notices of Intent and Plans of Action filed by property owners to convert to market rate units, and immediately upon notification of intent to terminate affordability restrictions, take the following actions:

- Contact property owners of units at risk of converting to market-rate housing within one year
  of affordability expiration to discuss the City's desire to preserve complexes as affordable
  housing.
- Coordinate with owners of expiring subsidies to ensure the required notices to tenants are sent out at 3 years, 12 months, and 6 months.
- Reach out to agencies interested in purchasing and/or managing at-risk units.
- Work with tenants to provide education regarding tenant rights and conversion procedures pursuant to California law.

Financing:	HOME, CDBG, LIHTC, Multi-Family Housing Revenue Bond, and other funding sources as available
Time Frame:	Monitor units to identify units at risk for converting; coordinate noticing as required per California law.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 3.6

### **Program 13: Encourage and Facilitate Accessory Dwelling Units**

Accessory dwelling units (ADUs), sometimes called "second dwelling units" or "granny flats", are an additional self-contained living unit either attached to or detached from the primary residential unit on a single lot. They have cooking, eating, sleeping, and full sanitation facilities. ADUs can be an important source of affordable housing given that they typically are smaller and have no associated land costs.

The Zoning Ordinance currently (2023) allows ADUs (second units) with a conditional use permit in all residential zones. However, State law requires that ADUs be permitted by right in all zones that allow single family or multi-family uses. Program 17, below, addresses this requirement. Under this Program, the City shall:

- Continue to implement the public education program advertising the opportunity for ADUs by updating informational handouts and brochures about ADUs that are available on the City's website and at the public counter annually, or as needed to reflect changes in State law.
- Provide informational materials on ADU opportunities to all discretionary land use applicants.
- At least annually, publish informational materials pertaining to ADUs through a combination of media, including the City's social media accounts and direct mailing.
- By December 2024, identify incentives for construction of ADUs with new development, which
  may include differing collection times for impact fees for the square footage associated with the
  ADU.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Update ADU materials annually, or as needed to reflect changes in State law, and identify incentives for construction by December 2024.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	3 ADUs for lower-income households, 5 for moderate-income households, and 4 for above moderate-income households to improve housing mobility

	opportunities and reduce displacement risk.
<b>Relevant Policies:</b>	Policy 1.3, Policy 2.1, Policy 2.6

#### **Program 14: Replacement Units**

To reduce displacement risk and in accordance with California Government Code Section 65583.2(g), the City will require replacement housing units subject to the requirements of California Government Code Section 65915(c)(3) on sites identified in the sites inventory when any new development (residential, mixed-use, or nonresidential) occurs on a site that has been occupied by or restricted for the use of lower-income households at any time during the previous five years.

This requirement applies to:

- Non-vacant sites:
- Vacant sites with previous residential uses that have been vacated or demolished.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Ongoing, the replacement requirement will be implemented immediately and applied as applications on identified sites are received and processed.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 3.3, Policy 3.6

#### **Program 15: Housing for a Variety of Needs**

The City will encourage a variety of housing types to address the housing needs of a variety of household types, sizes, and incomes. This could include duplexes, townhomes, apartment buildings, and condominiums in neighborhoods and new subdivisions and will identify innovative and alternative housing options that provide greater flexibility and affordability in the housing stock while promoting mixed-income development. This may include consideration for further reduction in regulatory barriers for community land trusts, tiny houses, microhomes, cottage homes, small lot subdivisions, and other alternative housing types, as well as exploration of a variety of densities and housing types in all zoning districts.

The City will use the findings of this program to target development of a variety of housing types in areas of predominantly single-family development and of concentrated overpayment to reduce displacement risk, promote inclusion, and support integration of housing types based on income.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Identify innovative and alternative housing options to help further housing production by December 2025; amend the Zoning Ordinance as needed.

Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	15 lower-income units, 15 moderate-income units, and 5 above moderate-income units to reduce displacement risk for all residents and facilities in income-integrated neighborhoods.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1, Policy 4.4

### **Program 16: Local Labor Program**

The City will establish and post a list of local labor unions and apprenticeship programs on the City's website and encourage developers and contractors to hire local labor.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Establish a list by June 2024, update the list annually or upon requests from the local unions.
Implementation Responsibility:	City of Mendota
<b>Quantified Objective:</b>	Encourage at least three residential projects to hire local union workers.
Relevant Policy:	Policy 1.10

### **Program 176: Mobile Home Monitoring Program**

The City will develop and implement a monitoring program. The program will track mobile home and manufactured home approvals and affordability. The City will use this monitoring program to track progress in development. The City will evaluate the production and affordability of mobile homes and manufactured homes two years into the planning period (2026) and if it is determined these units are not meeting the lower-income housing need, the City shall ensure other housing sites are available to accommodate the unmet portion of the lower-income RHNA. If additional sites must be rezoned, they will be consistent with Government Code Sections 65583(f) and 65583.2(h).

Financing:	General Fund
Timeframe:	Evaluate affordability and approvals by 2026, rezone if necessary.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	While mobile home parks are allowed within the City, none exist. The City will continue to monitor mobile home park development opportunities.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 2.1

### **Removal of Governmental Constraints**

### **Program 187: Zoning Code Amendments**

In compliance with State laws, the City will amend its Zoning Ordinance to address the provision of a variety of housing options, especially housing for special needs groups. Specifically, the City will amend the Zoning Ordinance to address the following:

- **Density Bonus:** Adopt a Density Bonus provision in 2023 to comply with California's density bonus law (California Government Code Section 65915, as revised) and promote the use of density bonuses for lower-income units by providing information through a brochure in City buildings and on the City's website.
- Accessory Dwelling Units: Amend the Zoning Ordinance to be consistent with the latest State
  legislation related to ADUs, ensuring that ADUs are permitted in all zones that permit singlefamily or multifamily uses, and permit the construction of a junior accessory dwelling unit
  (JADU) on each lot in addition to an ADU, in accordance with California Government Code
  Section 65852.2.
- Emergency Shelters: Develop managerial standards for emergency shelters and allow sufficient parking to accommodate all staff working in the emergency shelter, provided that the standards do not require more parking for emergency shelters than other residential or commercial uses within the same zone, in compliance with Government Code Section 65583(a)(4)(A)(ii)). Additionally, amend the definition of emergency shelters to include interim interventions and allow emergency shelter uses allow residential uses by-right in zones the C-3 zone that allow emergency shelters without a conditional use permit or other discretionary permit pursuant to Government Code Section 65583(a)(4).
- Low-Barrier Navigation Centers: Permit low-barrier navigation centers, defined as low-barrier, temporary service-enriched shelters to help homeless individuals and families to quickly obtain permanent housing by-right in zones where mixed uses are allowed or in nonresidential zones that permit multifamily housing (Government Code Section 65662; AB 101).
- Residential Care Facilities/Group Homes: Allow residential care facilities for six or fewer persons, in accordance with Health and Safety Code Section 1568.0831, and allow residential care facilities, regardless of size, in all zones that permit residential uses of the same type, in accordance with the City's definition of family.
- Allow residential care facilities for six or fewer persons, in accordance with Health and Safety
  Code Section 1568.0831, and allow residential care facilities, regardless of size, in all zones
  that permit residential uses of the same type, in accordance with the City's definition of family.

- Farmworker/Employee Housing: Treat employee/farmworker housing that serves six or fewer persons as a single-family structure and permit it in the same manner as other single-family structures of the same type within the same zone across all zones that allow single-family residential uses. Treat employee/farmworker housing consisting of no more than 12 units or 36 beds as an agricultural use and permit it in the same manner as other agricultural uses in the same zone, in compliance with the California Employee Housing Act, and allow for a streamlined, ministerial approval process for projects on land designated as agricultural or land that allows agricultural uses (Health and Safety Code Sections 17021.5, 17021.6, and 17021.8).
- Single-Room Occupancy Units: Define single-room occupancy units in compliance with Government Code Section 65583(c)(1) and identify at least one zone where they will be permitted.
- Transitional and Supportive Housing: Ensure consistency across the Zoning Code to premit transitional housing and supportive housing as residential uses only subject to those restrictions that apply to other residential dwellings of the same type in the same zone (Government Code Section 65583(a)(5)). Additionally, allow supportive housing in multifamily and mixed-use zones (Government Code Section 65651).
- Mobile and Manufactured Homes: Allow and permit mobile and manufactured housing in the same manner and in the same zone as conventional or stick-built structures are permitted (Government Code Section 65852.3).
- **Definition of Family:** Update the definition of family in accordance with State law.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Complete remaining Zoning Ordinance amendments by December 2024.  Annually review the effectiveness and appropriateness of the Zoning Ordinance and process any necessary amendments to remove or mitigate potential constraints to the development of housing.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 2.7, Policy 5.2

### Program 198: Reasonable Accommodations and Universal Design

The City will develop and formalize a general process that a person with physical and developmental disabilities can use to make a reasonable accommodation request to accommodate the needs of persons with disabilities and streamline the permit review process. The City will provide information to individuals with disabilities regarding reasonable accommodation policies, practices, and procedures based on the guidelines from HCD. This information will be available through postings and pamphlets at the public counter and on the City's website.

The City will also implement State requirements (Government Code Sections 4450-4460 and Title 24 of the California Code of Regulations) to include accessibility in housing and public facilities for persons with disabilities:

- Encourage housing developers to include mobility-impaired accessibility in their project designs and prioritize these types of projects to increase housing mobility opportunities for seniors and persons with disabilities.
- Review regulations and procedures for City-funded or operated housing programs to ensure that they do not exclude participation by persons with disabilities.
- Include accessibility considerations in the preparation of the City's budget and goals and the
  allocation of funding for improvements in support of housing and residential neighborhoods
  for persons with physical or developmental disabilities.

Financing:	General Fund, SB 2 Grant Funding, LEAP Grant Funding
Time Frame:	Develop and adopt a reasonable accommodations ordinance by December 2024; create brochures on universal design and the reasonable accommodations ordinance by July 2025 and update biannually, or as needed.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	Assist two residents with reasonable accommodation requests to reduce displacement risk and encourage three accessible units to improve housing mobility.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 4.1, Policy 4.5

### Program 2019: Lot Consolidation

To create additional opportunities for infill development and affordable housing, the City will help to facilitate lot consolidations to combine small lots identified as part of a larger site in the Housing Element into larger developable lots for housing. The City will meet with local developers and property owners to discuss development opportunities and incentives for lot consolidation to accommodate affordable housing units and consider additional incentives brought forth by developers. As developers and owners approach the City with interest in lot consolidation for the development of affordable housing, the City could defer certain fees, allow more height or additional stories, waive lot merger fees for certain small contiguous lots, and provide concurrent/fast tracking of project application reviews to developers who provide affordable housing. By 2026, the City will review the effectiveness of this program and revise as appropriate. The City will also evaluate grant funding for parcel assemblage land banking when it is available.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Monitor as projects are processed and applications are received. Review effectiveness of the program by 2026.

Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.1, Policy 1.2, Policy 1.5, Policy 1.5, Policy 2.4

### Program 210: Monitoring of Planning and Development Fees

The City charges various fees to review and process development applications. Such fees may add to the cost of housing development. The City will analyze housing-related development fees, particularly for multifamily housing, on an annual basis to ensure they do not unduly constrain development. As part of the analysis process, meet with multifamily developers at least once by December 2024 to request input regarding constraints associated with fees. Based on feedback received, reduce fees if found to be a constraint. Further, the City will offer deferred or reduced fees to facilitate affordable housing development, as appropriate.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Meet with any local multifamily developers by December 2024 and revise fees, if necessary, by December 2025. Continue to review fees.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	Facilitate construction of 75 multifamily units during the planning period, targeting missing-middle development in higher-resource areas and encouraging at least 25 of the units to be affordable to lower-income households.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.2, Policy 1.4

### Program 224: Preliminary Applications (SB 330) and Streamlined Approvals (SB 35)

The City will develop a preliminary application form and procedure or will adopt the Preliminary Application Form developed by HCD, pursuant to SB 330. The City will also establish a written policy and/or procedure, and other guidance as appropriate, to specify the SB 35 streamlining approval process and standards for eligible projects under Government Code Section 65913.4. The applications will be available on the City's website for developers interested in pursuing the streamlined process or vesting rights.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Develop a pre-application form or adopt HCD's SB 330 preliminary application form by December 2024. Develop an SB 35 streamlined approval process by June 2025 and implement as applications are received.
Implementation	Planning Department

Responsibility:	
Quantified Objective:	Facilitate construction of 5 very low-income units and 5 low-income units to increase housing mobility opportunities, prioritizing new opportunities in higher-resource areas.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.4, Policy 2.3, Policy 2.4

#### Program 2223: Objective Design Standards

The City will develop objective design guidelines and standards to provide clear and objective standards related to single-family, multifamily, and mixed-use residential developments.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Adopt objective design standards by December 2025 and implement thereafter.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	25 units over the planning period; of these, 12 units in higher-opportunity areas to promote access to resources and mobility for target households.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 1.8, Policy 2.7

### **Housing Quality**

### Program 2324: Fresno County Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP)

This program provides loans to qualifying homeowners, including owners of mobile or manufactured homes, in the unincorporated County and participating cities for the improvement of their homes. The City of Mendota is a participating city. Eligible improvements include energy efficiency upgrades and installations, health and safety and hazard corrections, and accessibility modifications to reduce displacement risk and facilitate place-based revitalization. Loan terms under this program vary according to household income and the improvements and repairs that are needed. Provide information regarding home rehabilitation programs in English and Spanish to residents to encourage place-based revitalization. The City will:

- Promote available housing rehabilitation resources on City website and public counters.
- Conduct targeted outreach to inform property owners of rehabilitation assistance in neighborhoods with older housing units, such as Oller Street neighborhood.
- Refer interested households to County program.
- Target promotion in areas of need to assist in reducing displacement risk for residents by improving living conditions and enabling them to stay in their home and community.

Financing:	CDBG and HOME funds
------------	---------------------

Time Frame:	Update materials every other year, or as new information is provided by the County, and provide information about the program.
Implementation Responsibility:	Fresno County Public Works and Planning Department, Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	Connect at least 10 lower-income households with rehabilitation resources during the planning period. Facilitate rehabilitation of five housing units, three of these in areas of concentrated poverty or areas with older housing stock_to encourage place-based revitalization, such as the Oller Street neighborhood, to facilitate place-based revitalization.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 3.2, Policy 4.1

### Program 2425: Fresno County Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP)

This program provides no-interest loans to qualifying property owners in the unincorporated county and participating cities for making improvements to their rental properties to reduce displacement risk for renters. The City of Mendota is a participating city in the RRP and provides information to property owners. Eligible improvements include repairing code deficiencies, completing deferred maintenance, lead-based paint and asbestos abatement, heating, ventilation, and air conditioning (HVAC) repairs, energy-efficiency upgrades, accessibility modifications, and kitchen and bathroom upgrades. Provide information regarding home rehabilitation programs in English and Spanish to residents to encourage place-based revitalization. The City will:

- Promote available housing rehabilitation resources on the City's website and at public counters.
- Refer interested property owners to County program.
- Target promotion in areas of concentrated renter households or older housing stock to assist in reducing displacement risk for residents by improving living conditions and enabling them to stay in their home and community.

Financing:	HOME funds
Time Frame:	Update materials every other year, or as new information is provided by the County, and provide information about the program.
Implementation Responsibility:	Fresno County Public Works and Planning Department, Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	Connect at least 5 property owners with rehabilitation resources during the planning period. Facilitate rehabilitation of two rental units, one of these in areas of concentrated poverty or concentration of rentersof older housing stock, such as in the Oller Street neighborhood, to facilitate place-based revitalization.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 3.2, Policy 4.1

The Building Department will continue to use code enforcement and substandard abatement processes to bring substandard housing units and residential properties into compliance with City codes. The Building Department will also refer income-eligible households to County housing rehabilitation programs for assistance in making the code corrections. Targeted efforts to improve housing conditions in areas of need will facilitate place-based revitalization and assist in reducing displacement risk for residents by improving living conditions and enabling them to remain in their home and community. Provide information regarding home rehabilitation programs in English and Spanish to residents to encourage place-based revitalization.

Financing:	General Fund				
Time Frame:  Make informational materials on rehabilitation assistance programs by January 2024, to be provided on an ongoing basis when viola confirmed, conduct code enforcement as complaints are received.					
Implementation Responsibility:	Building Department and Planning Department				
Quantified Objective:	Reduce displacement risk and encourage place-based revitalization by facilitating rehabilitation of five units by providing informational materials to owners in violation of City codes on available assistance programs and annually promote available assistance programs in areas of concentrated lower income householdsolder housing stock to facilitate place-based revitalization.				
Relevant Policies:	Policy 3.1, Policy 3.3				

### **Housing Assistance**

#### Program 267: Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program

City of Mendota participates in the County's Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP), which is administered through the Fresno County Housing Authority. To reduce displacement risk of homeowners being priced out of the community and to facilitate housing mobility opportunities, this program assists lower-income families with purchasing their first home by providing a zero-interest, deferred payment loan that does not exceed 20 percent of the purchase price of the single-family residence (plus loan closing costs). Households earning up to 80 percent of the area median income (AMI) in unincorporated Fresno County and participating cities are eligible for this program. The City will:

- Promote available homebuyer resources on the City's website and at public counters.
- Refer interested households to the County program with the goal of assisting four households.
- Promote the availability of this program, particularly in areas with concentrations of renters, particularly lower-income renters, by providing multilingual informational materials at public buildings and community locations and will post the program on the City's website.

Mendota residents also have access to a number of homebuyer assistance programs offered by the California Housing Finance Agency (CalHFA) and through the Fresno County Public Works and Planning Department, Community Development Division.

- Mortgage Credit Certificate (MCC): The MCC Tax Credit is a federal credit that can reduce potential federal income tax liability, creating additional net spendable income that borrowers may use toward their monthly mortgage payment. This MCC Tax Credit program may enable first-time homebuyers to convert a portion of their annual mortgage interest into a direct dollar-for-dollar tax credit on their U.S. individual income tax returns.
- <u>CalPLUS Conventional Program:</u> This is a first-mortgage loan insured through private mortgage insurance on the conventional market. The interest rate on the CalPLUS Conventional is fixed throughout the 30-year term. The CalPLUS Conventional is combined with a CalHFA Zero Interest Program (ZIP), which is a deferred-payment junior loan of three percent of the first mortgage loan amount, for down payment assistance.
- <u>CalHFA Conventional Program:</u> This is a first mortgage loan insured through private mortgage insurance on the conventional market. The interest rate on the CalHFA Conventional is fixed throughout the 30-year term.

The City will promote all available homebuyer resources on the City's website and at public counters and will annually review funding resources available at the state and federal levels and pursue as appropriate to provide homebuyer assistance.

Financing:	General Fund, HOME funds
Time Frame:	Ensure informational materials on all homebuyer resources are on the City's website and available at public counters by June 2024. Update materials annually, or as new information is provided by the County, and provide information about the program.
Implementation Responsibility:	Fresno County Public Works and Planning Department, Planning Department
Quantified Objective: Connect 10 prospective homebuyers with the County program thousing mobility opportunities in the city.	
Relevant Policies:	Policy 2.1, Policy, 2.4, Policy 2.5, Policy 2.8

#### Program 287: Energy Conservation

The City will continue to promote energy conservation in housing development and rehabilitation:

• Establish a high-efficiency washing machine/dryer rebate program for Mendota residents by December 2024.

- Continue to promote California Homem Energy Renovation Opportunity (HERO) and YGRENE Property Assessed Clean Energy programs by providing links on the City website and making brochures available at City counters.
- Continue to promote and support Pacific Gas and Electric Company programs that provide energyefficiency rebates for qualifying energy-efficient upgrades by providing a link on the City website
  and making brochures available at City counters.
- Expedite review and approval of alternative energy devices (e.g., solar panels).
- Assist lower-income households with energy efficiency through the County's Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program.
- Encourage developers to be innovative in designing energy-efficient homes and improving the energy efficiency for new construction.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Make information easily available on the City's website and at public facilities by June 2025.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department
Quantified Objective:	Assist two low-income residents annually in need of assistance with energy-efficiency improvements to reduce displacement risk due to housing costs.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 6.1, Policy 6.2, Policy 6.3

#### **Program 289: Housing Choice Vouchers**

The Housing Choice Voucher (HCV) Program extends rental subsidies to extremely low- and very low-income households, including families, seniors, and the disabled. The program offers a voucher that pays the difference between the current fair market rent (FMR) as established by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and what a tenant can afford to pay (i.e., 30 percent of household income). The Fresno County Housing Authority administers the HCV program in Fresno County.

- Provide a link to the Fresno County Housing Authority's HCV program webpage on the City's website by February 2024.
- Meet with the Fresno County Housing Authority by June 2024 to discuss the process of developing printed informational materials, with the goal of making materials available at public counters by June 2025.
- Work with the Fresno County Housing Authority to disseminate information to landlords and property owners on incentives for participating in the HCV program throughout the city to promote housing opportunities for all residents.
- Refer interested households to the Fresno County Housing Authority and encourage landlords to register their properties with the Housing Authority for accepting HCVs.

Financing:	HUD Section 8
Time Frame:	Provide information on the City's website by February 2024. Meet with the Fresno County Housing Authority by June 2024 and develop informational materials by June 2025. Target outreach to property owners and landlords.
Implementation Responsibility:	Fresno County Housing Authority
Quantified Objective:	50 lower-income units in high-opportunity areas to promote access to resources and mobility for target households.
Relevant Policies:	Policy 2.2

### Program 3029: Housing Discrimination Monitoring and Referral

The Fresno County Housing Authority publicizes all information related to housing opportunities, programs fair-housing information and assistance in English, Spanish, Hmong, French, German, Chinese, Arabic, Dutch, Italian, Korean, Portuguese, and Russian. However, while all public notices and information on the Fresno County Housing Authority website are translated to all of the previously mentioned languages, general circulation of information and secondary links, such as applications, are available only in English. The City will coordinate with the Fresno County Housing Authority, Fresno Council of Governments (FCOG), and other Fresno County jurisdictions to develop Spanish-language printed materials to improve accessibility to fair housing resources for residents. If additional languages become more prevalent in the county, materials will be translated into those languages as needed.

#### The City will also:

- Establish a procedure to refer residents with fair housing questions or issues to the Fair Housing Council of Central California (FHC-CC), California Rural Legal Assistance (CLRA), and other fair housing organizations.
- Provide fair housing information on the City's website and in printed materials available in public buildings in both English and Spanish.
- Coordinate with local fair housing service providers to conduct biannual trainings for landlords
  and tenants on fair housing laws, rights, and responsibilities and ongoing access to legal
  counseling.

Financing:	General Fund, grant funding
Time Frame:	Either individually or as part of the Countywide Housing Element Technical Committee (Program 1), meet annually with FHC-CC to discuss fair housing issues and opportunities for education. Assist the Fresno County Housing Authority to translate fair housing materials and resources into Spanish by December 2024. Make fair housing information available on the City's website

	and in public buildings by June 2025. Coordinate with fair housing provide to conduct trainings for landlords and property owners.					
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department, Fresno County Housing Authority					
Quantified Objective:	Reduce displacement risk for 10 individuals or families resulting from language barriers and five from discrimination by landlords or property owners.					
Relevant Policies:	Policy 5.1					

### Program 3031: Improve Access to Resources

The City shall take the following actions to improve access to resources and opportunities citywide, but with a particular emphasis on neighborhoods with a concentration of lower-income residents who often face additional barriers in accessing resources:

- Work with Fresno County Rural Transit Agency (FCRTA) and other jurisdictions in the county to develop a fact sheet, or similar informational materials, of FCRTA programs to be posted on the City's website, social media, and in public buildings by January 2026, and advertised annually in the City's newsletter to help connect seniors and other residents to services in the city and throughout the county.
- Prioritize projects that facilitate place-based revitalization through the City's budget and goals, such as projects that improve public infrastructure in deteriorating or underserved areas.
- Post information about flood-related resources on the City's website and provide public notices in utility bills or other direct methods to neighborhoods at risk of flooding.
- Ensure program availability and funding announcements are made available in Spanish and translation is available at public meetings.
- Facilitate place-based revitalization and promote healthy environments for new housing by
  evaluating transitional buffers between residential and agricultural uses and highways and working
  with developers as projects are proposed to mitigate impacts associated with emissions from
  agricultural industries and traffic and facilitate access to healthy outdoor spaces.
- Meet with school district representatives by June 2025 to analyze whether housing security poses
  a barrier. Work with the school district to assist in securing grant funding for teacher recruitment
  and retention bonuses, classroom materials, and other incentives for teachers to facilitate positive
  learning environments citywide.

Financing:	General Fund
Time Frame:	Refer to each bulleted action for specific timeframes.
Implementation Responsibility:	Planning Department

Quantified Objective:	Improve access to resources and reduce displacement risk resulting from a variety of factors for at least 15 residents.
<b>Relevant Policies:</b>	Policy 3.1, Policy 3.5, Policy 5.1, Policy 5.2

### **Quantified Objectives**

The Housing Element must contain quantified objectives for the maintenance, preservation, improvement, and development of housing. The quantified objectives set a target goal to achieve based on needs, resources, and constraints. **Table 1I-1** shows the quantified objectives for the 2023-2031 Housing Element planning period. These quantified objectives represent targets and reflect those objectives when targeted by income category. They are not designed to be minimum requirements. They are estimates based on past experience, anticipated funding levels, and expected housing market conditions.

Table 1I-1 Summary of Quantified Objectives, 2023-2031

	Extremely	Very			Above
Program	Low	Low	Low	Moderate	Moderate
RHNA	45	100	52	97	348
New Construction	•			•	
Program 8: Affordable Housing					
<u>Incentives</u>	45	100	52		
Program 9: Support Funding for	_	10	_		
Farmworker Housing Program 10: Farmworker Preference in	5	10	5		
New Affordable Housing	10	20	10		
Program 11: Extremely Low-Income	10	20	10		
Households	45	100	52		
Program 13: Encourage and Facilitate					
Accessory Dwelling Units			3	5	4
Program 15: Housing for a Variety of					
Needs			15	15	5
Program 210: Monitoring of Planning					
and Development Fees			25	10	40
Program 2 <u>22: Preliminary Applications</u>					
(SB 330) and Streamlined Approvals					
(SB 35)		13	12		
Rehabilitation	•	•	-	•	-
Program 2 <u>43: Fresno County Housing</u>					
Assistance Rehabilitation Program					
(HARP)			10		
Program 2 <u>5</u> 4: Fresno County Rental					
Rehabilitation Program (RRP)	1	2	2		
Program 2 <u>65</u> : Building Code					
Enforcement	1	2	2		
Program 276: Fresno County					
Homebuyer Assistance Program		5	5		

Table 1I-1 Summary of Quantified Objectives, 2023-2031

	Extremely	Very			Above
Program	Low	Low	Low	Moderate	Moderate
Program 28: Energy Conservation			<u>2</u>		
Program 29: Housing Choice Vouchers			<u>50</u>		
Program 30: Housing Discrimination Monitoring and Referral			<u>10</u>		
Program 31: Improve Access to Resources			<u>15</u>		

Source: City of Mendota, April 2023

<sup>1.</sup> In some cases, quantified objectives overlap and therefore identify multiple strategies to achieve the RHNA.

<sup>2.</sup> Moderate- and above moderate-income unit capacity is anticipated to be met by market development trends.

### **SECTION 11-2: SITES INVENTORY**

### **AB 1233 Carry-Over Analysis**

AB 1233 was signed into law on October 5, 2005, and applies to housing elements due on or after January 1, 2006. Specifically, the law states that if a jurisdiction fails to provide adequate sites in the prior planning period, within one year of the new cycle, the jurisdiction must rezone/upzone adequate sites to accommodate the shortfall. This requirement is in addition to rezoning/upzoning that may be needed to address the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) for the new cycle.

AB 1233 does not apply to jurisdictions where a housing element was found in compliance by the California Department of Housing and Community Development and adequate sites were made available through a site inventory and/or the complete implementation of program action(s) to rezone or otherwise make adequate sites available. The City of Mendota's 5th Cycle Housing Element for the 2015-2023 planning period provided an inventory of land suitable and available for residential development, including vacant sites and sites having realistic and demonstrated potential for redevelopment during the planning period to meet the City's housing need, through sites that were zoned and prezoned for residential development. No programs were included in the 5th Cycle Housing Element to address an inadequate number of sites. Therefore, no carryover analysis under AB 1233 is required.

This law affects the City of Mendota's 2023–2031 Housing Element, requiring the City to address its deficit in sites, if any, for the previous housing element cycle (2015–2023). To determine any potential penalties, the analysis in this Housing Element uses the following approach outlined by HCD:

- Step 1: Subtracting the number of housing units constructed, under construction, permitted, or approved since 2015 to date by income/affordability level; and
- Step 2: Subtracting the number of units that could be accommodated on any appropriately zoned sites available in the city during the RHNA cycle.

The City of Mendota provided enough adequate sites within the City's 5<sup>th</sup> Cycle Housing Element. As a result, the City is not required to complete a carry over analysis for its 6<sup>th</sup> Cycle Housing Element.

# 6<sup>th</sup> Cycle Housing Element RHNA Analysis

For the 6<sup>th</sup> Cycle Housing Element update, Mendota has been assigned a RHNA of 642 units, including 129 very low-income units, 68 low-income units, 97 moderate-income units, and 348 above moderate-income units.

### Vacant Land

The Mendota Housing Element sites inventory uses the following assumptions:

- **Relation of density to income categories.** The following assumptions were used to determine the income categories according to the allowed densities for each site:
- **Lower-income** (**LI**) **Sites.** Sites at least 0.5 acres in size that allow at least 20 units per acre were inventoried as feasible for lower-income (low- and very low-income) residential development. This

includes sites zoned R-3, which allows up to 29 units per acre (i.e., 1,500 square-foot minimum lot area per unit). However, the General Plan HDR designation limits development to 25 units per acre. Therefore, sites zoned R-3 were inventoried with a maximum density of 25 units per acre based on the maximum for the High-Density Residential land use designation. Additionally, in order to meet the City's lower income RHNA target, sites under the C-3 zone designation were included as locations for potential residential development. Sites identified within the C-3 zone district would be allowed to develop to R-3 standards and would be permitted as a planned development. These sites were also assumed to have a maximum density of 25 units per acre.

- Moderate-Income (MI) Sites. Sites that are zoned R-2 allow for up to 11 dwelling units per net acre. These areas were inventoried as feasible for moderate-income residential development. Typical dwelling units include apartments and other attached units.
- Above Moderate-Income (AMI) Sites. Sites with zoning that allows only single-family homes at lower densities were inventoried as above moderate-income units. This includes sites zoned for R-1.
- **Development Potential.** The inventory assumes build out of 80 percent of the maximum permitted density for all sites.

Table 11-2 identifies vacant sites that are presently zoned for residential or mixed uses and are suitable for residential development in Mendota and identified to satisfy the 6th cycle RHNA. The locations of these sites are shown in FIGURE 11-1. Based on permitted densities and the assumptions described above, the sites identified in Table 11-2 can accommodate an estimated 655 units, including 204 lower-income units, 97 moderate-income units, and 354 above moderate-income units. Portions of some of these sites are located within the FEMA 100-year and 200-year flood zones. Table 11-2 includes a column for environmental constraints identifying sites that are within the FEMA 100-year or 200-year flood zone. While located within a flood zone does not preclude development of residential units, it will require compliance with building code requirements for developing within a flood zone. One site identified in Table 11-2 has a split planning designation of LDR and HDR. The unit count for this site has been calculated by applying the densities allowed within each designation only to the portion of the site planned for that designation. Additionally, some of the parcels identified in the sites inventory are located within airport safety zones which restrict development potential. In this case, only the parcel acreage that is located outside the airport safety zone has been identified for residential development. There are no additional environmental constraints that could hinder future development.

Table 1I-2 Vacant and Underutilized Sites for 6th Cycle RHNA, Mendota, December 31, 2023 - December 31, 2031

Site	APN	Size	GP Land	Zoning	Existing	Density	Maximum Development Potential	Total Realistic Development Potential	Units Level	by Income		Environmental Constraints
		(acres)	Use		Use	acre)	- Otomiai	(80%)	LI	МІ	AMI	
1	01305045S (portion)	23.72	LDR	R-1 (PZ)	Agricultural	3.5	83	66			66	Flood Zone, Airport Safety Zone
1	01305045S (portion)	3.1	HDR	R-3 (PZ)	Vacant	25	77	62	62			Flood Zone, Airport Safety Zone
2	01219056ST	47	MDR	R-2 (PZ)	Vacant	6	282	225		97	128	No
3	01305012S	44.64	LDR	R-1 (PZ)	Agricultural	3.5	156	125			125	Flood Zone, Airport Safety Zone
4	01306109S	1.45	HDR	R-3 (PZ)	Agricultural	25	36	29	29			Flood Zone, Airport Safety Zone
5	01338018S	1.49	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	13	10	10			Flood Zone
5	01338019S	1.99	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	17	13	13			No
5	01338020S	6.08	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	53	42	42			No
5	01338021S	2.37	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	20	16	16			No
5	01338022S	1.97	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	17	13	13			No
5	01338023S	0.96	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	8	6	6			No
5	01338024S	0.97	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	8	6	6			Flood Zone
5	01338025S	1	GC	C-3	Vacant	25	8	7	7			No
6	01220028	7.4	MDR	R-1	Vacant	6	44	35			35	Flood Zone
<b>Total Capaci</b>	ity Counted To	wards Six	th Cycle RHN	A (2023-203	1)		822	655	204	97	354	-

Source: City of Mendota, 2023.

- Units by Income Level for sites within the C-3 zone district are calculated at <u>an effective 29 percent of the maximum density per acre</u>80 percent of <u>Density Range (per acre) for 35% of the parcel acreage, as described under the Realistic Capacity section below.</u>
- Parcel acreage for sites restricted by airport safety zones reflect only the portion of the site that is located outside the airport safety zone, as shown in Figure 1I-1 Mendota Sites Inventory.
- Sites that are prezoned are noted with a "(PZ)" under Zoning.

### **Realistic Development Potential**

In determining the realistic capacity for the City's inventory of sites, the City considered land use controls and site improvements and assumed an 80 percent adjustment to the maximum number of units on the site to reflect developable acreage due to on-site improvements, including sidewalks, utility easements, and infrastructure improvements (roadway access, water, sewer, and stormwater). All sites are served by or planned to be served by infrastructure, with no constraints identified that would reduce capacity beyond the 80 percent adjustment. To further determine an appropriate realistic capacity assumption, the City considered and evaluated the implementation of its current multifamily development standards (e.g., setbacks, building height, parking, density requirements, land use controls, water and wastewater access, and open space requirements), as well as project examples from nearby cities with similar development standards to determine approximate density and unit capacity so as to not over-project unit potential. The example of recent projects in Kerman, Reedley, Sanger, Riverdale, and Firebaugh, are identified in **Table 11-3 Realistic Capacity Project Examples**.

While Mendota has not had any recent mixed-use development projects constructed, there has been interest in developing one of the identified sites (Site 5) zoned C-3 with a mix of commercial and residential. Preliminary plans have shown 113 units on the 16.83-acre site. Additionally, there have been recent mixed-use projects in surrounding communities, as shown in **Table 11-4 Mixed Use Projects – Other City Examples**. The cities of Reedley and Kingsburg have constructed project examples showing development of more than 100 percent of the maximum number of dwelling units based on zoning, with an average of 124 percent unit capacity (**Table 11-4**). While project examples on the west side of the county are limited and to ensure not to over-project capacity, the City has taken a conservative approach and assumed just under 29 percent capacity on sites in commercial or mixed-use zones that allow residential uses based on the existing land use controls. The preliminary plans for Mendota Site 5 are generally consistent with these project examples, resulting in a 34 percent dwelling unit capacity on-site, which is 117 percent of the assumed 29 percent dwelling unit capacity assumed in the sites inventory capacities for C-3 sites.

**Table 1I-3 Realistic Capacity Project Examples** 

Project Name	Affordability	Acres	Project Status	General Plan/Zonin g	Max. Allowabl e Density	Total Project Units	Max. Allowable Units	Realistic Capacity		
City of Kerman	City of Kerman									
Gateway Villas	Lower	4.43	<u>Completed - 2016</u>	HDR/R-3	<u>24</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>69%</u>		
Hacienda Heights	Lower	<u>5.37</u>	<u>Completed - 2010</u>	<u>HDR/SD-R-</u> 2.5	<u>20</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>64%</u>		
City of Sanger										
Sanger Crossing 1 and 2	Lower	4.96	Constructe d 2021	Residential Medium Density/ RM-2.5	<u>17.4</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>86</u>	94%		
City of Reedley	City of Reedley									
Reedley Family Apartments	100% AMI	3.66	Phase 1 Constructed 2014 Phase 2	HDR/RM-2	21.78	<u>7980</u>	<u>71</u>	101%		

Project Name	Affordability	Acres	Project Status	General Plan/Zonin g	Max. Allowabl e Density	Total Project Units	Max. Allowable Units	Realistic Capacity
			Constructed 2021					
Riverdale (Unincorporated Fresno County)								
Willow Heights	Lower	<u>7.4</u>	<u>In process</u>	MHDR/R2	<u>20</u>	<u>94</u>	148	<u>63%</u>
City of Firebaugh								
Del Rio Place	Market-Rate	3.8	Under Constructio n - 2023	<u>R-3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>51%</u>
2020 S. Landucci	Moderate- Income	0.56	Constructe d - 2019	Residential Medium/R- 2	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	7	114%
<u>Average</u>							<u>82%</u>	

Source: City of Kerman, 2023.

<u>Table 1I-4 Mixed Use Projects – Other City Examples</u>

Project Name	Affordabilit Y	Acres	Project Status	General Plan/Zoning	Total Project Units	Max. Allowable Units	Realistic Capacity	
City of Reedley								
Paseo 55	100% AMI	<u>1.76</u>	Constructed 2016	CC/CC	<u>55</u>	<u>51</u>	108%	
Reedley I Mixed- Use	<u>Lower</u> <u>Income</u>	<u>4.25</u>	Approved 2022	<u>LI/ML</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>127%</u>	
Kashian Mixed- Use: Workforce Housing	Extremely Low-Income	2.11	Approved 2022	CC / CC	<u>70</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>115%</u>	
City of Kingsburg								
Stone Plaza Mixed Use Project	Market Rate	0.28	Under Construction 2023	CC/CC	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	145%	
<u>Average</u>							<u>124%</u>	

Source: Cities of Reedley and Kingsburg, 2023.

# **Accessory Dwelling Unit Potential**

California Government Code Section 65583.1(a) states that a town, city, or county may identify sites for accessory dwelling units (ADUs) based on the number of ADUs developed in the prior Housing Element planning period, whether the units are permitted by right, the need for ADUs in the community, the resources or incentives available for their development, and any other relevant factors. Based on recent changes in state law reducing the time to review and approve ADU applications, requiring ADUs that meet requirements to be allowed by right, eliminating discretionary review for most ADUs, and removing other restrictions on ADUs, it is anticipated that the production of ADUs will increase in the 6th cycle Housing Element planning period.

The City issued one building permit for ADUs from 2015-2022. ADUs are seen as an appropriate housing type for a primary residence for low-income households. Because a regional affordability analysis of ADUs was not available for Fresno County, the City relied on rental rates for one- and two-bedroom units as a proxy for ADU rental rates. According to 2016-2020 American Community Survey (ACS) five-year estimates, the median gross rent for one-bedroom units in Mendota is \$369 per month, and for two-bedroom units it is \$781 per month. As shown in **Table 2-24**, **Fresno County Ability to Pay (2022)**, in Section 2, Regional Housing Needs Assessment, low-income households can afford between \$1,091 (one-person households) and \$1,558 (four-person households) in monthly housing costs without being cost burdened. Mendota does not have pre-approved ADU plans currently. However, Fresno COG through their Regional Early Action Planning (REAP) technical assistance tools, have prepared ADU plan sets for use by City.

### RHNA Summary

**Table 1I-5** provides a summary of Mendota's ability to meet the 2023-2031 RHNA. After accounting for capacity on vacant sites within current city limits and by counting capacity on sites which have been previously prezoned by the City and are located outside the city limits, Mendota has a surplus in the lower-income and above moderate-income categories, while it is meeting its allocation of moderate-income units.

Table 1I-35 RHNA Summary, Mendota, December 31, 2023 – December 31, 2031

Drainet	Units b	Total			
Project	VLI	LI	МІ	AMI	Units
2023-2031 RHNA	129	68	97	348	642
Capacity of vacant sites identified	204	204		354	655
Total Surplus Capacity <sup>1,2</sup>	7		0	6	13

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Surplus capacity is calculated by subtracting capacity on vacant sites and capacity on prezoned sites from the total RHNA.
<sup>2</sup> Construction of ADUs was not assumed as part of the sites inventory analysis though it is anticipated that that the production of ADUs will increase in the 6th cycle Housing Element planning period and contribute to the City of Mendota meeting their low-income

Source: City of Mendota, 2023.

#### **Prezoned Sites**

Mendota has prezoned six parcels in an effort to facilitate future annexation and development. These sites are not within current city limits, but the City has done its part in making these areas available for future applicants. Under Program 5 (Annexation for RHNA) the City will work with LAFCo and project applicants to facilitate applications for annexation of these some of these prezoned parcels in order to meet its RHNA. These areas are shown in **FIGURE 11-1**.

RHNA obligation, as discussed in the Accessory Dwelling Unit Potential section above.

The larger prezoned area includes four parcels to the northwest of the airport and to the east of Mendota Elementary School, totaling approximately 96 acres in size. These four parcels include APNs 013-050-12S, 013-050-13, 013-050-45S, and 013-061-09S. APNs 013-050-12S and 013-050-13 are prezoned entirely for R-1 development, while APN 013-050-45S is prezoned for primarily R-1 development, with a portion of the site prezoned for R-3 development. APN 013-061-09S is prezoned entirely for R-3 development. Of these four parcels, only APN 013-050-13 is not being considered within the 6th Cycle Housing Element Sites Inventory.

The smaller prezoned area is approximately 78 acres in size and located at the northwest corner of Belmont Avenue and Gregg Court Way. This area includes two parcels, APNs 012-190-55ST and 012-190-56ST. APN 012-190-55ST is approximately 10 acres in size, is owned by the City, and has been developed into a park with an underlying Open Space prezone designation. APN 012-190-56ST is approximately 68 acres in size prezoned R-2, P-F and C-2. Only APN 012-190-56ST has been identified as a site in the sites inventory. APN 012-190-56ST could accommodate approximately 47 acres for development in the R-2 zone district.

### Long Term Development Capacity

The River Ranch Specific Plan, which was adopted in 2014, includes approximately 641 acres of land in southern Mendota. Aside from 93 acres of land zoned C-3 along the western edge of the specific plan area, most of this land is outside the current (2023) City limits and has not been prezoned. The Plan includes 56 acres of Low Density Residential, 122 acres of Medium Density Residential, 83 acres of Medium-High Density Residential, and 12 acres of High Density Residential. The Plan anticipates a range of 1,135 to 2,141 units at full buildout. The unincorporated area of the Specific Plan is not prezoned and will require a developer to request initiation of the annexation process. Due to uncertainty associated with the annexation timeline for this development specifically, the Specific Plan area was not counted towards the 6<sup>th</sup> Cycle RHNA. However, the City anticipates the River Ranch Specific Plan being a key growth area in the future.

## **Adequacy of Public Facilities**

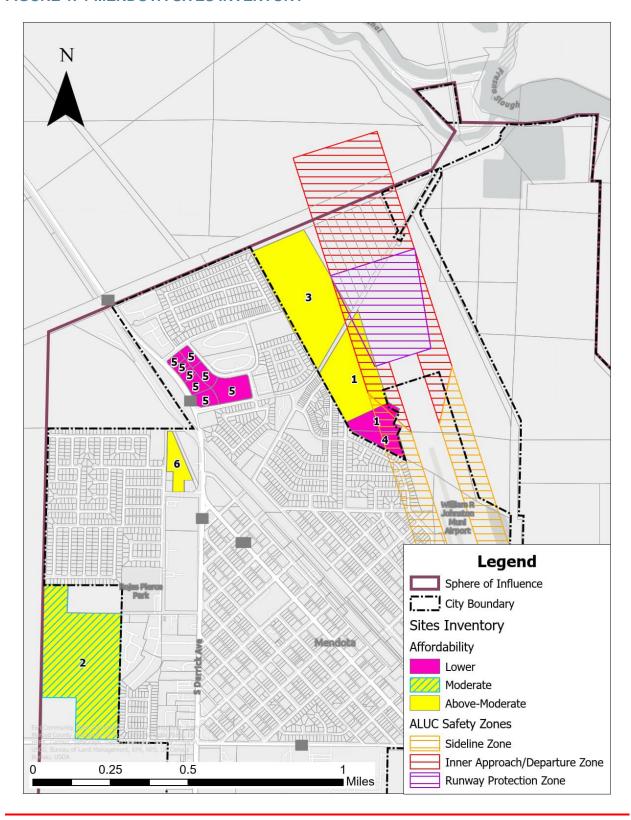
The City of Mendota provides water services to its residents but is part of the San Luis & Delta Mendota Water Authority and Westland's Water District which control water, pollution, and conservation in the City. Given the current water system limitations, it is estimated that approximately 600 additional residential homes can be built and connected to the existing system before a new well needs to be constructed. The City also provides wastewater services for residents and currently has available capacity for 400 additional units.

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

The City will continue to plan for housing development within its annual budget and yearly goals for infrastructure development and expansion to serve additional development.—The City owns approximately 200 acres of vacant land abutting its wastewater treatment plant (WWTP). It is examining the possibility of growing non-edible crops and using its secondary-level treated wastewater for irrigation. The City is investigating the feasibility of upgrading its WWTP to tertiary-level treatment. This would further expand the alternatives for disposal of the treated effluent. As it plans for the maintenance and expansion of the water and wastewater capacity, the City will continue to seek grant funding opportunities which would allow it to meet annual goals and provide for sufficient infrastructure for new housing development.

-Finally, the City adopted a modified water and sewer rate structure in 2015 that will assist in accommodating CIP-related infrastructure. Housing development is dependent on the availability of water and sewer infrastructure and capacity. Accordingly, the City will continually monitor opportunities to fund water and wastewater improvements.

FIGURE 11-1 MENDOTA SITES INVENTORY



### **SECTION 11-3: LOCAL ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING**

#### Introduction

Assembly Bill (AB) 686 requires that all housing elements due on or after January 1, 2021, contain an Assessment of Fair Housing (AFH) consistent with the core elements of the analysis required by the federal Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing (AFFH) Final Rule of July 16, 2015. Under California law, AFFH means "taking meaningful actions, in addition to combating discrimination, that overcome patterns of segregation and foster inclusive communities free from barriers that restrict access to opportunity based on protected characteristics."9

California Government Code Section 65583(c)(10)(A)(ii) requires local jurisdictions to analyze racially or ethnically concentrated areas of poverty (R/ECAP), disparities in access to opportunity, and disproportionate housing needs, including displacement risk. Although this is the Housing Element for the City of Mendota, Government Code Section 65583(c)(10) requires all local jurisdictions to address patterns locally and regionally to compare conditions at the local level to the rest of the region. To that end, a Multijurisdictional Housing Element was completed for the cities of Firebaugh, Fowler, Fresno, Huron, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, San Joaquin, Sanger, Selma, and the County of Fresno, including a regional AFH and each participating jurisdiction prepared a local AFH.

This section is organized by fair housing topics. For each topic, the regional assessment is first, followed by the local assessment. Strategies to address the identified issues are included throughout the section. Through discussions with housing service providers, fair housing advocates, and preparation of this AFH, the City of Mendota identified factors that contribute to fair housing issues. These contributing factors are included in Table 11-13 Factors Contributing to Fair Housing Issues, with associated actions to meaningfully affirmatively further fair housing related to these factors. Additional programs to affirmatively further fair housing are included in Section 1I-1, Action Plan.

This section also includes an analysis of the Housing Element's sites inventory as compared with fair housing factors. The location of housing in relation to resources and opportunities is integral to addressing disparities in housing needs and opportunity and to fostering inclusive communities where all residents have access to opportunity. This is particularly important for lower-income households. AB 686 added a new requirement for housing elements to analyze the distribution of projected units by income category and access to high resource areas and other fair housing indicators compared to citywide patterns to understand how the projected locations of units will affirmatively further fair housing.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> California Department of Housing and Community Development, Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing: Guidance for All Public Entities and for Housing Elements (April 2021 Update), April 27, 2021, preface page, https://www.hcd.ca.gov/communitydevelopment/affh/docs/affh\_document\_final\_4-27-2021.pdf.

### **Outreach**

### **Community Workshop**

On October 6, 2022, the City of Mendota held an in-person Community Workshop to provide information on the Housing Element and solicit input from the community. The City notified the community of this meeting with flyers distributed in English and Spanish through the FCOG listserv of regional stakeholders and community-based organizations (CBOs), including Mendota Youth Recreation, the Fresno County Housing Authority, and posted the flyers on the City's Facebook page and social media accounts. The Eventbrite registration website and Facebook pages advertised that the meeting would provide Spanish language interpretation, refreshments, and activities for children.

The workshop was attended by five participants. Common themes in the discussion were the need for affordable housing resources for the high proportion of lower-income households and general lack of available housing at any income level, thus limiting housing mobility opportunities. Participants noted that there has been limited developer interest in building in the city and vacant land prices are increasing as farmers sell land in response to the drought. These suggest potential constraints on development, particularly for affordable housing, as well as a constraint on employment opportunities as farms downsize or close. However, participants identified a desire for smaller unit types and ADUs that could contribute towards meeting the housing needs of the community. During the discussion, participants also expressed concerns about high rates of overcrowding resulting from income limitations, lack of affordable units in sizes appropriate for larger households or multiple roommates, and lack of vacant units in general, particularly for farmworkers. As with other jurisdictions in western Fresno County, the water shortage and its impact on the future development of any housing to meet the RHNA was identified as a barrier to development of residential resources.

Fair housing representation, lack of financial literacy, language barriers, rental property application requirements and affordable housing resources for lower-income households and especially a large population of seasonal farmworkers associated with the agricultural economic base were also identified as fair housing concerns for Mendota residents. Stakeholders identified a need for more education about fair housing laws – rights and requirements – for both tenants and housing providers. Lack of awareness about fair housing laws results in increased discrimination cases, confusion about resources that are available to tenants, and more. Additionally, participants identified a need for education and counseling opportunities for potential homebuyers to understand and navigate the homebuying process, particularly for first time homebuyers.

Following the workshop, the City posted English and Spanish copies of the workshop presentation on the Fresno County Multijurisdictional Housing Element Update website for residents to access at their convenience. Feedback received during this workshop was used to inform this AFH as well as associated programs, as identified in in **Table 1I-13 Factors Contributing to Fair Housing Issues**.

## Study Session

A study session was held with the Planning Commission on October 25, 2022, to discuss the Housing Element Update and process. The study session was open to the public and held in person. Commentary was limited and no public comment related to fair housing was received at the meeting.

### **Consultations**

During the Housing Element update process, staff reached out to stakeholder organizations to offer the opportunity for each to provide one-on-one input on housing needs and programs in Mendota and received responses from one organization. A representative from the Building Industry Association (BIA) of Fresno/Madera Counties, was interviewed on November 22, 2022.

The stakeholder described the rising cost of housing, the shortage of affordable housing available in the city, multifamily or single-family unit types, as well as the economic disadvantages to market rate developers to build affordable housing. Although homes in Mendota are affordable in relation to the eastern areas of the county, the stakeholder identified a need for larger rental units, in addition to units of all types and sizes, to help reduce the incidence of overcrowding and lack of housing mobility opportunities. However, the stakeholder expressed that Mendota's distance from the services, employment opportunities, and public facilities available in the eastern area of the county, combined with the lower incomes and limited transportation options, contributes to the general lack of developer interest in building in this area, particularly as higher densities are required for affordable housing that are not congruent with the city's current development patterns. In addition to these constraints on development, the stakeholder emphasized the impact of the state's VMT regulations, particularly given the distance from Mendota to urban centers, and water access issues as additional costs to development in Mendota.

## **Fair Housing Issues**

Since 2017, the Tax Credit Allocation Committee (TCAC) and California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) have developed annual maps of access to resources such as high-paying job opportunities; proficient schools; safe and clean neighborhoods; and other healthy economic, social, and environmental indicators to provide evidence-based research for policy recommendations. This effort has been dubbed "opportunity mapping" and is available to all jurisdictions to assess access to opportunities within their community.

The TCAC/HCD Opportunity Maps can help to identify areas within the community that provide strong access to opportunity for residents or, conversely, provide low access to opportunity. The information from the opportunity mapping can help to highlight the need for housing element policies and programs that would help to remediate conditions in low-resource areas and areas of high segregation and poverty and to encourage better access for lower-income households and communities of color to housing in high-resource areas. TCAC/HCD categorized census tracts into high-, moderate-, or low-resource areas based on a composite score of economic, educational, and environmental factors that can perpetuate poverty and segregation, such as school proficiency, median income, and median housing prices. The TCAC/HCD

Opportunity Maps use a regional index score to determine categorization as high, moderate, and low resource.

Areas designated as "highest resource" are the top 20.0 percent highest-scoring census tracts in the region. It is expected that residents in these census tracts have access to the best outcomes in terms of health, economic opportunities, and education attainment. Census tracts designated "high resource" score in the 21st to 40th percentile compared to the region. Residents of these census tracts have access to highly positive outcomes for health, economic, and education attainment. "Moderate resource" areas are in the top 30.0 percent of the remaining census tracts in the region and those designated as "moderate resource (rapidly changing)" have experienced rapid increases in key indicators of opportunity, such as increasing median income, home values, and an increase in job opportunities. Residents in these census tracts have access to either somewhat positive outcomes in terms of health, economic attainment, and education, or positive outcomes in a certain area (e.g., score high for health, education) but not all areas (e.g., may score poorly for economic attainment). Low-resource areas are those that score in the bottom 30.0 percent of census tracts and indicate a lack of access to positive outcomes and poor access to opportunities. The final designation are those areas identified as having "high segregation and poverty;" these are census tracts that have an overrepresentation of people of color compared to the county as a whole, and at least 30.0 percent of the population in these areas is below the federal poverty line (\$27,750 annually for a family of four in 2022).

As seen in Figure 3-1, Regional TCAC/HCD Opportunity Areas, in Section 3: Regional Assessment of Fair Housing, most of Fresno County, particularly in the incorporated cities, is primarily a mix of low-resource or moderate-resource areas and areas of high segregation and poverty, with pockets of high-resource designations. The City of Mendota is designated predominantly as an area of high segregation and poverty and low resource.

## Patterns of Integration and Segregation

### TCAC Explanation

At the time of this writing (Summer 2022), HCD's AFFH Data Viewer included the 2021 TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map. Therefore, the following assessment of fair housing is based on data from 2021. However, since the time of writing, the AFFH Data Viewer was updated with the 2022 TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map followed by the subsequent 2022 COG Geography TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map, which is based on a similar formula but compares each tract to those within the COG region rather than regions defined by TCAC. In the case of Fresno County, the comparison region changed from the Central Valley Region to the boundaries of Fresno COG, resulting in internal comparisons of Fresno County cities and communities.

At the COG level, the data for Fresno County presents a potentially skewed perspective as most cities in the county have small populations, housing stocks, and employment centers compared to the cities of Fresno and Clovis. Fresno and Clovis, as the two largest cities in the county and among the largest in the region, provide access to educational and economic opportunities that are not typically found outside of large cities. Further, both, though particularly Clovis, include affluent neighborhoods that influence TCAC scores.

Therefore, access to resources using this methodology appears to weigh proximity to Fresno and Clovis more heavily than local resources. For example, in the 2021 TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map, the community of Biola and the City of Kingsburg are both designated as moderate to highest resource areas based on local context. However, in the 2022 COG Geography TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map, both are designated as low resource areas. The number of jobs, school performance, environmental conditions, median incomes, and other factors that are included in the Opportunity Map methodology did not change significantly between 2021 and 2022 in these communities. The primary driver of the change in resource area designation is likely based on proximity to resources and opportunities in the major cities of Fresno County. As many communities in the county are largely rural and agricultural in nature, most local resources have more limited capacity, but do serve the local population.

Given the potential limitations of an internal comparison, FCOG opted to maintain the analysis based on a larger geographic comparison to other jurisdictions in the Central Valley Region to reflect the interconnectedness of economies in this region, and similarities between the size and nature of many communities. Further, no significant changes were made to resource designations in Mendota between the 2021 TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map and 2022 COG Geography TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map.

#### Income Distribution

The City of Mendota consists of two census tracts, both of which include unincorporated county land outside of city boundaries, and six block groups, three of which include adjacent unincorporated county areas. The Union Pacific Railroad diagonally divides the city into western and eastern sectors. TCAC/HCD Opportunity Area Maps designate all of the city as high segregation and poverty, with the exception of the block group bound by Divisadero Street to the north, State Route (SR) 33 to the west, the William R. Johnston Municipal Airport to the east, and Belmont Street at the southern tip, which does not have a designation (FIGURE 11-2 Local TCAC/HCD Opportunity Areas).

According to the 2016-2020 American Community Survey (ACS), the citywide median household income is \$36,376, below the statewide median of \$78,672 and the 2020 Fresno County median of \$57,109. In Fresno County, only the cities of Orange Cove and Huron have median incomes lower than the City of Mendota. The area with the lowest median household income in Mendota, \$24,263, is found in the northern block group that wraps around the perimeter of the city to the south of West Belmont Avenue (FIGURE 11-3 Median Household income). This area includes the William R. Johnston Municipal Airport, four affordable housing complexes, Mendota High School, and a large portion of unincorporated land to the north and east. The adjacent block group to the south, between Bass Street, SR 33, and Divisadero Street, includes the affordable Mendota Garden Apartments and has a median income of \$27,596. The western and southern portions of the city have slightly higher incomes. The furthest western block group, which includes McCabe Elementary School, Mendota Continuation High School, Jess Gill Park, and Rojas Pierce Park, affordable Esperanza Commons Farm Labor Housing, Mendota Rental Assistance Demonstration Apartments, Rios Terrace I and II Apartments, and the Mendota Portfolio complex, has a median income of \$36,186. The two adjacent block groups to the east of Derrick Avenue and west of the Union Pacific Railroad, including the Oller Street neighborhood and corridor commercial uses, have median incomes of \$36,835 and \$37,321. The highest median income (\$39,712), is found in the central portion of the city east of the rail line and west of the airport, corresponding to the block group with no TCAC resource opportunity designation.

(33) 180 Mendota City Limits Resource Category Highest Resource High Resource Moderate Resource (Rapidly Changing) Moderate Resource Low Resource High Segregation & Poverty Missing/Insufficient Data Potential Housing Site Above Moderate Moderate

FIGURE 11-2 LOCAL TCAC/HCD OPPORTUNITY AREAS

Source: California Tax Credit Allocation Committee, 2021; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

33 Mendota City Limits Median Income < \$30,000 < \$55,000 < \$87,100 (HCD 2020 State Median Income) < \$125,000 Greater than \$125,000 Potential Housing Site W-Panoche-Rd-// Above Moderate // Moderate Lower

FIGURE 11-3 MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME

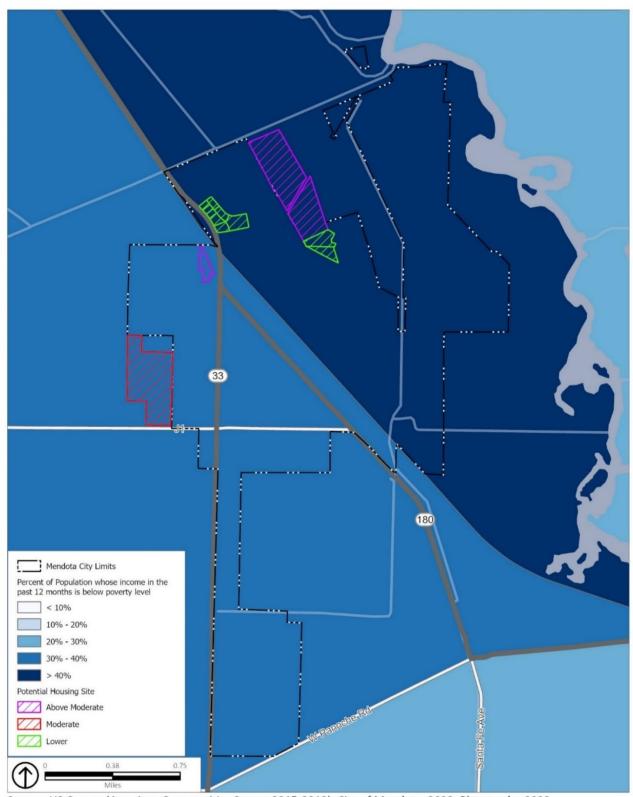
Source: US Census (American Communities Survey 2015-2019); City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

In the City of Mendota, 33.3 percent of households have incomes less than 30 percent of the area median income (AMI), which is considered extremely low income and corresponds to the poverty threshold, as compared to 16.7 percent in Fresno County and 9.0 percent statewide. Overall, the rate of households in poverty has decreased from 41.3 percent in 2010. However, when looking at total population in poverty, the proportion of the total population in poverty in the portion of the city east of the Union Pacific Railroad with an income below the poverty rate is 45.2 percent, an increase from the 2014 rate of 37.1 percent (FIGURE 11-4 Local Poverty Rate). Conversely, on the west side of the rail line, the rate of population below the poverty threshold has declined from 55.2 percent in 2014 to 35.6 percent in 2020. Overall, 94.9 percent of households in poverty identify as Hispanic. These rates suggest there is a higher concentration of persons in poverty in the east side of the city where five affordable housing complexes are located and land in the vicinity of the airport and Union Pacific Railroad is highly industrial. However, although data is not available at the block-group level, 2016-2020 ACS data indicates that renters comprise 52.5 percent of the households in the city, and 87.7 percent of families in poverty are renters. Therefore, a higher number of persons in poverty may be present in the vicinity of the affordable rental housing developments throughout the city.

Overall, the median household income in Mendota has increased between 2014 and 2020, though still remains in the extremely low- to very low-income ranges. Citywide median household income in 2014 was \$25,216, while in 2020, citywide median household income was \$36,376. In 2020, the median household income had increased in the eastern census tract from \$23,750 in 2014, and the western census tract had a median income of \$29,132, although both census tracts include a large area outside of the city boundary so may not be reflective of conditions specifically for Mendota residents. However, Mendota remains a very low-income community within the county.

FIGURE 11-4 LOCAL POVERTY RATE



Source: US Census (American Communities Survey 2015-2019); City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

#### Racial and Ethnic Characteristics

The City of Mendota's largest demographic group is Hispanic, comprising 96.0 percent of the city's population, placing the City of Mendota just after the City of Parlier among Fresno County jurisdictions with the highest proportion of Hispanic residents. Overall, communities of color residents comprise 97.6 percent of the city's population. White non-Hispanic residents comprise 2.4 percent, and all other racial and ethnic groups represented by smaller populations, each comprising less than 1.0 percent of the city's population.

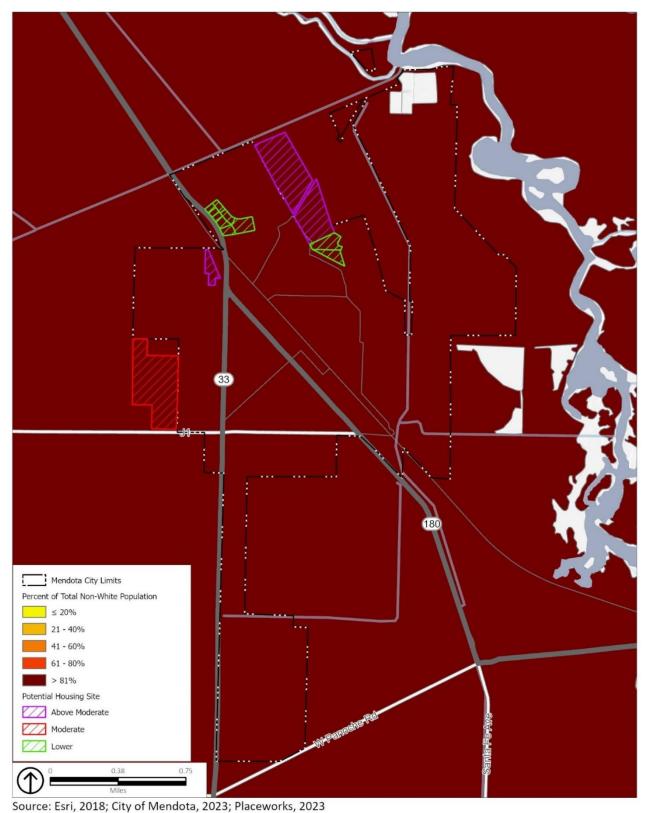
In all of Mendota, more than 80.0 percent of the population identifies as non-White (**FIGURE 1I-5 Local Racial Demographics**), with the distribution of populations of color ranging from 97.1 percent in the east central block group and 97.5 percent in the west central block group to 98.4 and 98.7 percent in the two northeast block groups and 98.5 and 98.7 percent in the southern and farthest west block groups. The proportion of non-White residents in Mendota has changed very slightly between 2010 and 2020, with the proportion of Hispanic residents decreasing less than one percentage point, and the proportion of White non-Hispanic population increasing by 1.4 percentage points, although the proportion of Black, Asian/Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, and American Indian has decreased to almost 0.0 percent.

The City of Mendota's housing stock is primarily older, with 70.0 percent built prior to 1990. As over half of the households in the city are renters, this indicates that in addition to multifamily rental properties, a significant portion of the single-family housing stock consists of rental units. However, the loss of certain types of housing units over the past 10 years, which may have included rental properties, in addition to the growth of market-rate single-family detached units, might indicate opportunities for income and demographic integration. The lower rental rates and home valuation in the city may continue to attract a diversity of households due to affordability and rental opportunities compared to other jurisdictions.

As shown in **FIGURE 11-6 R/ECAPS in Mendota,** the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) has identified the tract that encompasses western Mendota as a R/ECAP, which is considered a fair housing issue. However, as shown in **FIGURE 11-4** and **FIGURE 11-5**, all of the city has a high poverty rate and more than 90.0 percent of the population identifies as non-White. These characteristics are reflected by TCAC and HCD's high segregation and poverty designation. There are no Racially Concentrated Areas of Affluence (RCAAs), which are defined as areas in which the total population that identifies as White is 1.25 times higher than the average percentage of the total White population in the Fresno Council of Governments (FCOG) and has a median income that is 1.5 times higher in Mendota.

Program 15, Housing for a Variety of Needs, would promote the development of mixed-income neighborhoods by providing a variety of housing types within the City.

FIGURE 11-5 LOCAL RACIAL DEMOGRAPHICS



33 180

FIGURE 11-6 R/ECAPS IN MENDOTA

Source: U.S. Census; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

Mendota City Limits

Current R/ECAP Score

0 - Not a R/ECAP

1 - R/ECAP Area

Potential Housing Site

Above Moderate

Moderate

Lower

W.Panoche Ro

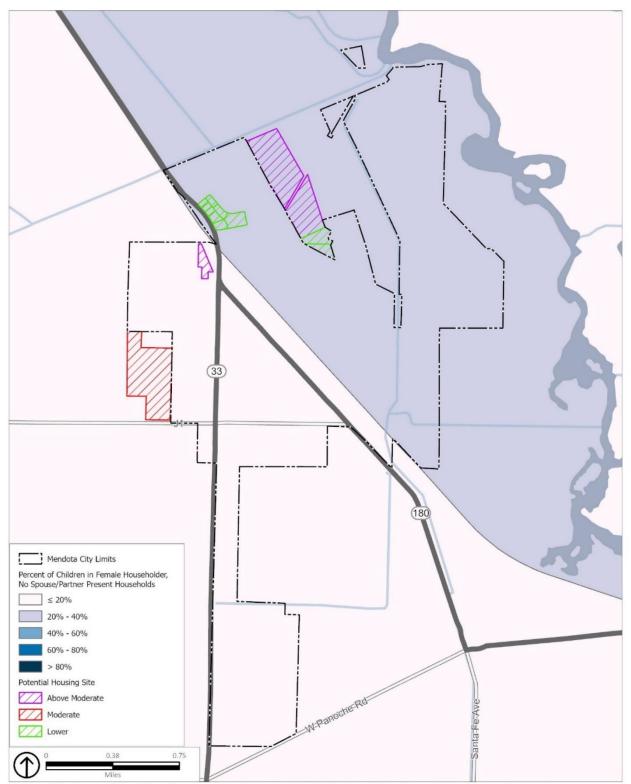
#### Familial Status

Like several other jurisdictions in Fresno County, the majority of households in the City of Mendota are family households (90.2 percent). Family households are defined by California law as a household of two or more persons, regardless of relationship status. The City of Mendota's rate of married-couple households is 55.3 percent, and an additional 11.2 percent of households are unmarried couples. The eastern census tract sees 36.9 percent of the population living in married-couple households with 11.1 percent in unmarried couple households, whereas approximately 37.3 percent of the population over age 18 in the western side of the city live in married-couple families, and 7.9 percent live as unmarried couples. Approximately 23.7 percent of Mendota households are family households headed by single adults, higher than both the Fresno County rate of 22.2 percent and 21.0 percent in California. The eastern portion of the city has a slightly lower proportion of married-couple families and higher unmarried couples compared to the west side and, conversely, the east side has a slightly lower proportion of unmarried couples than the west side and higher proportion of married-couple families.

The City of Mendota's proportion of single female-headed households is 20.6 percent of total households, of which 24.4 percent live alone, 49.3 percent have their own children, 22.1 percent live with other related children or relatives, and 4.3 percent with housemates. Single, male-headed householders comprise 12.9 percent of total households, of which, 27.4 percent live alone, 3.0 percent live with their own children, 43.7 percent live with other children or relatives, and 15.8 percent with housemates. Between 20.0 and 40.0 percent of female-headed households with children reside in the eastern tract, at 22.8 percent, with a slightly lower proportion (18.6 percent) in the western tract (**FIGURE 11-7 single-parent, Female-Headed Households with Children in Mendota**). Conversely, a smaller proportion of persons living alone (3.5 percent) and persons living with non-relatives (7.1 percent) reside on the east side of the Union Pacific Railroad, compared to 4.9 percent of persons living alone and 9.6 percent living with non-relatives residing on the west side of the city.

The rate of female-headed households with household incomes below the poverty line, at 65.6 percent, is well above the Fresno County rate of female-headed households with children with household incomes below the poverty line, as well as the statewide rate of 21.5 percent. The proportion of the population residing in single female-headed households in the eastern side of the city corresponds to a poverty rate of 45.2 percent, overlaid with the rate of children under age 18 living in poverty (61.9 percent), and the presence of the majority of affordable housing complexes in this area of the city suggests that a concentration of single-parent households in poverty may reside in these neighborhoods. The significantly high presence of single female-headed households with own children in poverty in Mendota at 13.2 percent of total households, as compared to 7.3 percent of households in Fresno County, and 4.6 percent statewide indicates that single-parent, female-headed households may have more access to finding affordable housing in the City of Mendota rather than elsewhere in the county. However, all but one of the neighborhoods in the city have high segregation and poverty resource opportunity designations, which suggests a fair housing concern for all households.

FIGURE 11-7 SINGLE-PARENT, FEMALE-HEADED HOUSEHOLDS WITH CHILDREN IN MENDOTA



Source: U.S. Census (American Communities Survey 2015-2019); City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

Single-person households constitute 9.9 percent of total households, compared to 29.1 percent of households in Fresno County overall, and 23.7 percent of households statewide. Seniors living alone, comprising 9.6 percent of households both county- and statewide, constitute 4.2 percent of the City of Mendota's households. Of the seniors living alone, 41.0 percent are homeowners, and the remaining 59.0 percent are renters. This lower representation of seniors living alone in the City of Mendota than in the county reflects the lower presence of seniors in the city, comprising 7.0 percent of the population and 15.0 percent of the total households, lower than 10 of the other jurisdictions in the county. These findings suggest that there may be limited housing opportunities or services suitable for seniors.

Program 15, Housing for a Variety of Needs, would promote the construction of a variety of housing types and sizes that would support a variety of family types.

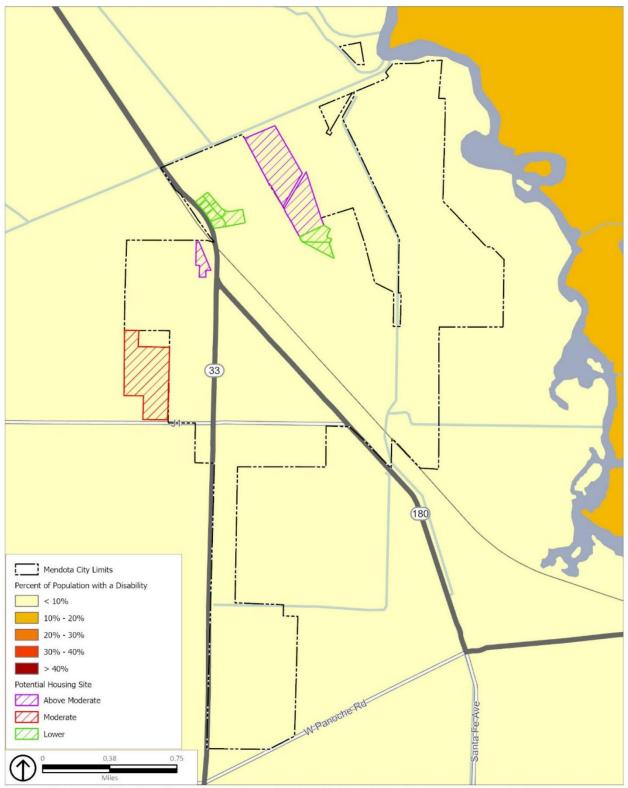
## Disability Rates and Services

Persons with disabilities typically have special housing needs due to physical or developmental capabilities, fixed or limited incomes, and higher health costs. Approximately 5.3 percent of the City of Mendota's population lives with one or more types of disabilities, less than the Fresno County average of 12.9 percent and the state average of 10.7 percent. This may reflect the city's relatively low population of older residents, who typically experience disabilities at higher rates. Approximately 7.0 percent of Mendota residents are 65 years of age or older, one of the lowest rates of senior residents in Fresno County. Residents living with disabilities in the eastern portion of the city comprise 5.1 percent of the population, of which 61.6 percent are seniors. Although seniors comprise only 5.0 percent of the eastern portion of the city, 71.9 percent report a disability (FIGURE 11-8 Percentage of the Population with a Disability in Mendota). In the western portion of the city, the overall rate of disability is 5.6 percent. Although seniors comprise only 7.2 percent of the population in this area, 35.7 percent of this age cohort experiences one or more disabilities, representing 45.5 percent of total persons with disabilities in this tract.

The spatial distribution of City of Mendota residents living with disabilities has shifted between 2014 and 2020. In 2014, the disability rate in the eastern half was 16.9 percent, significantly higher than in 2020, of whom 30.3 percent were seniors, which is lower than in 2020. While seniors made up a larger proportion of the population (6.6 percent), 29.4 percent experienced a disability, also lower than in 2020. In the western portion of the city, 7.4 percent of the population experienced a disability in 2014, slightly higher than in 2020, of whom 40.1 percent were seniors, also slightly higher than in 2020, although seniors made up only 5.7 percent of the total population, lower than in 2020.

As shown by Error! Reference source not found. in Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment, independent living difficulties were the most common type of disability in the city, reported at 49.5 percent of individuals with disabilities, the highest rate in the county. Cognitive and ambulatory disabilities were the next most-prevalent type of problem at 41.5 and 40.6 percent respectively, all often associated with aging. Vision and self-care problems follow at 28.3 and 20.3 percent respectively, with hearing problems the least experienced, at 17.5 percent. The City of Mendota has a very small population of residents with developmental disabilities (0.8 percent of total population), of which approximately 68.6 percent are under 18 years of age and live with parents or a caregiver. There are no licensed residential care facilities or elderly assisted living facilities in Mendota, however, which may present a barrier to residents in need of ongoing support and may increase displacement risk for this population.

FIGURE 11-8 PERCENTAGE OF THE POPULATION WITH A DISABILITY IN MENDOTA



Source: U.S. Census (American Communities Survey 2015-2019); City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

Residents with disabilities in Mendota are served by the Fresno County Public Library- Senior Resource Center, which operates an Adult Protective Services program, assisting both disabled adults and seniors with all requests for assistance. Mendota residents also have access to the Dial-A-Ride program, operated by the local Fresno County Rural Transit Agency (FCRTA) subsystem, which offers transportation services to the elderly (age 65 and older), disabled, low income, and general public. Dial-A-Ride services are wheelchair equipped and operate Monday through Friday between 8:30 a.m. and 4:15 p.m., with fares priced at \$1.00 one-way or \$2.00 round trip. The Fresno County Human Services System, Department of Adult Services, also provides housing and basic needs assistance to elderly persons. The Fresno/Madera Area Agency on Aging (FMAAA) provides connections to programs, services, and resources elderly residents can use to maintain and improve their quality of life as they age.

For seniors and other persons requiring a supportive housing setting, there are 210 licensed care facilities in Fresno County with 4,953 beds. None of these facilities are in Mendota; the majority of these facilities are in the City of Fresno, with 67 facilities in the City of Clovis, one each in the cities of Fowler and Kerman, three in the City of Reedley, three in the City of Sanger, and one in the City of Selma. As the majority of facilities and services are concentrated in the eastern side of Fresno County, persons with disabilities in the City of Mendota may have less access to services and facilities, presenting a fair housing issue.

Program <u>1718</u>, Zoning Code Amendments, would aid in facilitating the construction of supportive housing facilities and/or other services for persons with disabilities through the permittance of transitional and supportive housing uses in both multifamily and mixed-use zones.

# Access to Opportunity

#### **Transit Mobility**

Transit mobility refers to an individual's ability to navigate the city and region on a daily basis to access services, employment, schools, and other resources. Indicators of transit mobility include the extent of transit routes, proximity of transit stops to affordable housing, and frequency of transit. Access to transit is displayed based on ½ mile buffer to potential housing sites in the City of Mendota (see **FIGURE 11-10 Transit Access**).

Mendota residents are primarily served by the FCRTA providing weekday, fixed-route service between Mendota, Firebaugh, Kerman, and Fresno on the Westside Line (see Figure 3-19, Fresno County Rural Transit Agency Intercounty Routes, in Section 3: Regional Assessment of Fair Housing). The location of the route and its stops within Mendota is shown see FIGURE 11-10 Transit Access. Buses originate in Firebaugh, stop in Mendota at approximately 7:20 a.m. and 1:50 p.m., continue to Kerman, and arrive in Fresno at approximately 8:11 a.m. and 2:36 p.m. Return service departs from Fresno at 9:40 a.m. and 4:12 p.m., arriving in Mendota at approximately 10:34 a.m. and 5:04 p.m. Service is provided on 30-passenger, ADA wheelchair-accessible buses. Monthly passes for general service between Mendota and Fresno are priced at \$100.00, with discounted fares available for senior, youth, and disabled residents at \$80.00 monthly. FCRTA Westside Line service stops within Mendota include the Chevron station at 6th Street and Oller Street, and the 76 station. Additionally, Firebaugh-Mendota Transit provides intercity service between Firebaugh and Mendota on weekdays between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. In providing daily access to the City of Fresno, the FCRTA Westside Line also provides access to employment opportunities and connections to regional transit services, including Amtrak, Greyhound, and Fresno Area Express (FAX), which in turn provide connections within the metropolitan Fresno area and between Stockton, Bakersfield, and other regional hubs. Additionally, San Joaquin Intercity Transit provides inter-city service by reservation between San Joaquin, Tranquility, Three Rock, Halfway, Porvenir, Cantua Creek, and Mendota on weekdays between 6:30 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. Transfer locations are limited to specific days of the week.

In 2023, FCRTA released a public draft of its 2024-2028 Short Range Transit Plan (SRTP). As part of the plan's public outreach process, members of the public expressed concerns they had about the current state of the transit network and suggested possible changes to the transit and transportation system that would benefit them. Two of the primary comments received as part of the agency's workshops were a desire to see extended weekend and evening service to support farmworkers and an interest in seeing better collaboration between the County and the Transit agency. In an online survey for the same study, many expressed a desire to see demand-response transit expanded to better serve rural areas that are not well served by fixed-route transit. The SRTP noted that the Measure C sales tax measure indicated that providing funding for expanded rural fixed-route service was an approved funding goal, along with providing free transit service for seniors.

In 2018 FCRTA successfully applied to FCOG for a Regional Sustainable Infrastructure Planning Grant and was awarded \$160,000 to fund a study analyzing the feasibility of expanding FCRTA's Rural Transit service and creating new service regions for FCRTA's Rural Transit service throughout Fresno County. As identified in the *FCRTA Electric Vehicle Rideshare/Carshare/Rural Transit Expansion Plan*, December 2020, social service organizations have voiced the concern that many of their clients have limited or no access to a vehicle, and reside outside of a one-half mile service area of an existing transit route, thereby impacting their quality of life. In October 2022, FCRTA<sup>10</sup> launched a pilot of an electric car-based carshare program in Biola, where subsidized rides would be provided in electric vehicles driven by professional drivers hired through MV Transportation. The project is funded by Measure C sales tax funds and a donation from the League of Women Voters, and the agency hopes to expand to other parts of Fresno County as drivers are hired and trained. However, at the time of the project's launch, FCRTA noted that the project was having a hard time hiring enough qualified drivers for the program.

Green Raiteros is an indigenous, community-led rideshare service based in Huron that serves Fresno, Madera, Kings, and Kern Counties. The group is part of The Latino Equity Advocacy & Policy Institute (LEAP Institute), a 501(c)3 non-profit public benefit organization. The service is funded by both public and private grants, and was initially built on the existing network of retired farmworkers that had been providing transportation services on an informal basis. The group owns ten electric vehicles that are used to provide the service, and was able to secure four high-speed chargers. The program expressly includes in its mission dual goals of improving local health outcomes by connecting rural residents with health services, and providing quality transportation services for farmworkers. Other community-based rideshare programs were forced to close during the pandemic. However, the success of Green Raiteros suggests that there is a demand for this type of service in more rural areas that could be met with community leadership.

Vanpool services are also available to farmworkers in the County, who may not reside in proximity to a bus stop that provides a connection to employment sites, as their work sites may change depending on the crop harvest schedule. The California Vanpool Authority is a public transit agency governed by a consortium of public agency board members, including Fresno County COG. The California Vanpool (CalVans) program provides qualified agricultural workers with safe, affordable vans they can use to drive themselves and others to work. A one-time start-up grant provided money to set-up the CalVans program and to purchase the 15-passenger vans, which have since been remodeled to carry eight passengers and the driver. The money to sustain and expand the program comes from the riders themselves, who generally pay less than \$2.00 to ride in a CalVans vanpool. The fee covers the Agency's cost of maintaining and insuring the vans, as well as the cost of replacing vehicles based on established safety criteria. Drivers receive no compensation, training and operating their vanpool on a voluntary basis. This program can provide workers opportunities to live in one residence throughout the season regardless of where they are needed to work in the fields or packing plants.

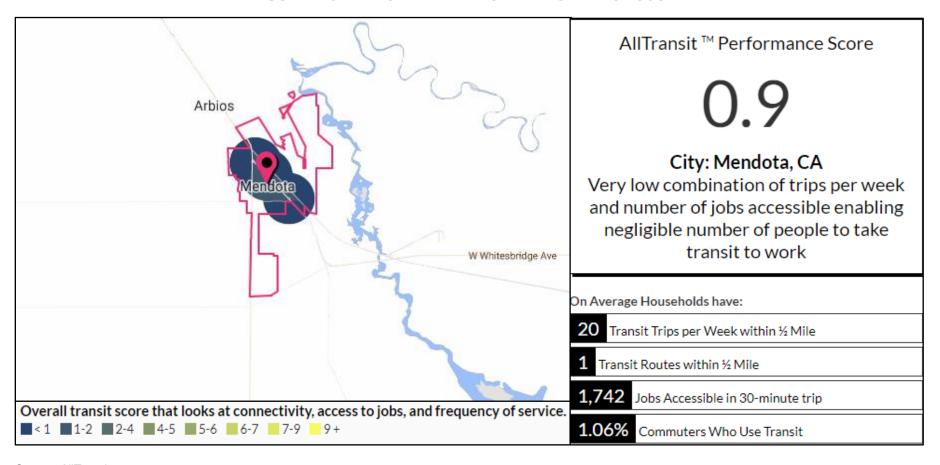
\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Diaz, L.S. (2022 October 17). *EV Ride-Sharing Coming to Rural Fresno County, Calif.* Government Technology. https://www.govtech.com/fs/ev-ride-sharing-coming-to-rural-fresno-county-calif

As of 2020, FCRTA is the Consolidated Transportation Services Agency (CTSA) for the rural areas of Fresno County and administers funding for these services. In 2021, Fresno Economic Opportunities Commission was awarded a contract to provide transit services in coordination with local human services agencies. As of August 2023, a Joint RFP has been issued by FCRTA and the City of Fresno to provide social services transportation services in both the rural areas of Fresno County and the Fresno metropolitan area. Additionally, the Fresno COG is currently updating the Fresno County Coordinated Human Services Transportation Plan, which will identify strategies for improving transportation options for seniors, persons with disabilities, low-income individuals, veterans, unhoused persons, and youth.

AllTransit is a transit and connectivity analytic tool developed by the Center for Neighborhood Technology for the advancement of equitable communities and urban sustainability. The tool analyzes the transit frequency, routes, and access to determine an overall transit score at the city, county, and regional levels. AllTransit scores geographic regions (e.g., cities, counties, Metropolitan Statistical Areas [MSAs]) on a scale of 0 to 10, with 10 being complete transit connectivity. **FIGURE 11-9 Mendota AllTransit Performance Score**, shows Mendota's AllTransit Performance score, including metrics representing average household transit access. Mendota's score is 0.9, demonstrating "very low" connectivity. **Table 11-6 Fresno County Jurisdictions AllTransit Performance Scores**, shows transit accessibility in Mendota relative to other Fresno County jurisdictions. Mendota's score is consistent with comparable Fresno County jurisdictions, which are typified by smaller rural and semi-rural communities. However, as described in Section 3: Regional Assessment of Fair Housing, the AllTransit methodology may not fully reflect the transit opportunities available to Mendota residents. Among Fresno County jurisdictions, the City of Fresno represents an outlier both in terms of population size, degree of urbanization, and transit accessibility.

#### FIGURE 11-9 MENDOTA ALLTRANSIT PERFORMANCE SCORE



Source: AllTransit.cnt.org, 2022

Table 1I-4-6 Fresno County Jurisdictions AllTransit Performance Scores

Jurisdiction	Score
City of Fresno	5.0
Fresno County	3.2
Reedley	2.2
Fowler	1.5
Huron	1.2
Clovis	1.1
Coalinga	1.1
Parlier	1.0
Firebaugh	1.0
Mendota	0.9
Sanger	0.9
Selma	0.7
Kingsburg	0.7
Kerman	0.1
San Joaquin	0.0

Source: AllTransit.cnt.org, 2022

# Housing Mobility

Approximately 52.5 percent of occupied households in Mendota are renter-occupied. Rates of renter occupancy are evenly distributed in Mendota. As shown in Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment, Table 2-18, for 2022, the California Department of Finance (DOF) reported an overall vacancy rate of 3.6 percent in Mendota. Vacancy data are not available by tenure through the DOF; however, the 2020 ACS 5-year estimate indicates a rental vacancy rate of 2.6 percent and an ownership unit vacancy rate of 0.0 percent, with an overall vacancy rate of 5.6 percent. A healthy housing market is generally considered to have a 5.0 percent vacancy rate. ACS 5-year estimate vacancy rates draw on large sample sizes and may not precisely represent vacancy on the ground. Instead, these rates are presented as general estimates indicating approximate conditions in the local housing market.

In Mendota, a substantial proportion of vacant properties was categorized as being for seasonal use, migrant workers, or "other vacant," a category of properties that are vacant but not available for rent or purchase. Properties may be categorized as "other vacant" due to one or more factors, which may include ongoing legal proceedings, active renovation or repair, abandonment, or an owner's preference for vacancy, among other potential factors. These categories of vacancy are accounted for in the overall vacancy rate estimate but are not included in the rental and ownership vacancy rate estimates, which only consider those units immediately available for rent or purchase.

Mendota's low rental vacancy rate indicates a tight rental market with few housing mobility opportunities for current and prospective renters. Similarly, the very low ownership unit vacancy rate indicates an absence of available homes for sale in Mendota for prospective homebuyers.

The 2020 ACS 5-year estimate indicates that median gross rent is \$764 in Mendota, substantially lower than the \$1,029 reported for Fresno County (see Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment). Mendota's vacancy rates and median rent make Mendota one of Fresno County's more affordable housing markets (see Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment). This suggests that residents in Mendota have similar housing mobility options overall compared to other parts of the region. Data on use of Housing Choice Vouchers (HVCs) are not available for Mendota.

Median rent in Mendota rose from \$603 in 2010 to \$764 in 2020, reflecting an increase of 26.7 percent over the 10-year period and indicating that renting costs have risen in recent years. In contrast, as found in Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment, Table 2-22, Home Sales Recorded in 2021-22, home prices in Mendota decreased by 14.0 percent between 2021 and 2022. A shortage of available housing units for rent and for sale may indicate limited mobility options for prospective and existing Mendota residents seeking ownership opportunities.

Programs 8 (Affordable Housing Incentives), 11 (Extremely Low-Income Households), 13 (Encourage and Facilitate Accessory Units), 18–19 (Reasonable Accommodations and Universal Design), 19–20 (Lot Consolidation), 21–22 (Preliminary Applications (SB 330) and Streamlined Approval (SB 35)), 223 (Objective design Standards), 26-27 (Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program), and 28-29 (Housing Choice Vouchers) would promote housing mobility for residents within the City by providing low income neighborhoods with improved resources and opportunities.

# **Employment Opportunities**

The HUD jobs proximity index measures employment accessibility in residential neighborhoods by calculating distances to potential job locations within the area, with larger employment centers weighted more heavily, and factoring in the population size of the local workforce. According to this index, most primarily residential areas in Mendota score in the 4<sup>th</sup> percentile, indicating low access to employment opportunities **FIGURE 11-11 Jobs Proximity Index**. However, census block groups within city limits to the south of Belmont Avenue score in the 99<sup>th</sup> percentile. It is unlikely proximity to jobs varies dramatically for residents on either side of Belmont Avenue, and the city is approximately 35 miles west of the City of Fresno, the region's primary employment center. These factors suggest that the HUD index may not accurately represent Mendota residents' access to job opportunities in Fresno County.

Mendota's primary industry is agriculture and agribusiness, reflected in its designation as "Cantaloupe Center of the World." Additional jobs-generating uses include new solar power plantsand a Federal Correctional Institution. Approximately 86.9 percent of Mendota residents commute outside of the city for work, with 13.1 percent of residents both living and working within city limits. This figure has remained consistent over time – in 2010, 83.7 percent of Mendota residents commuted outside of the city for work. Mendota residents primarily work in the industries of Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting (37.5)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> U.S. Census Bureau, 2022, Longitudinal Employer Household Dynamics (LEHD) Origin-Destination Statistics (2002-2019). Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau, Longitudinal-Employer Household Dynamics Program, accessed September 2022. FRESNO MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HOUSING ELEMENT | SEPTEMBER 2023

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

**1I-68** 

percent); Health Care and Social Assistance (9.0 percent); and Retail Trade (8.9 percent). Approximately 22.5 percent of Mendota residents live within 10 miles of their place of employment, while 30.5 percent travel more than 50 miles to work. Mendota is in a relatively isolated location relative to Fresno County jobs, with commuters primarily traveling to Kerman, Fresno, Madera, Firebaugh, and unincorporated agricultural jobs in the surrounding areas. According to the ACS, the jobs-housing ratio in Mendota is 0.66, increasing from 0.56 in 2010. A low jobs-housing ratio may indicate inadequate employment availability for local residents. The high proportion of residents commuting long distances outside of the city for work may indicate that the supply of jobs in Mendota is not aligned with the interests, skills, or needs of residents.

Commercial activity (United Health Centers) within Mendota is focused along SR 33, SR 180, Seventh Street, and Bass Avenue at Barboza Street. Given the nature of the city's main industries, many Mendota residents will likely continue to work outside of the city. The City's zoning map (**FIGURE 1I-10 Zoning in Mendota**) shows that the majority of land in the city is designated for residential uses. The prevalence of residential uses with access to Fresno's job market, and the agribusiness operations surrounding the city, reflects the city's relatively high scores for HUD's jobs proximity index.

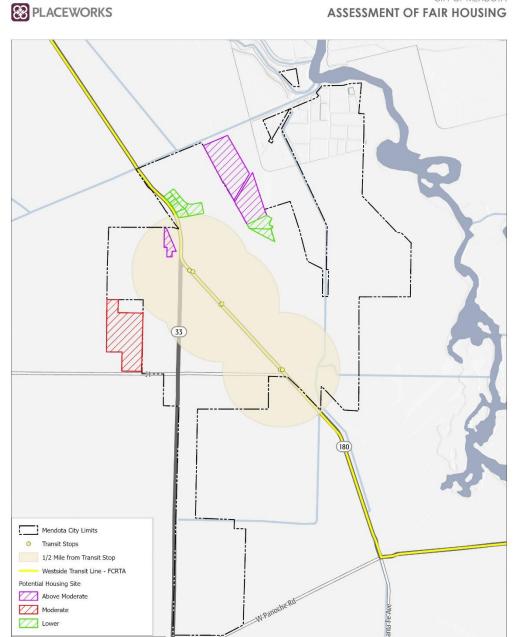
General Plan Goal LU-2 and Policy LU-7.2 promote access to economic opportunities within the City in order to promote affordable housing development and preservation within the community.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> U.S. Census Bureau, 2022, Longitudinal Employer Household Dynamics (LEHD) Origin-Destination Statistics (2002-2019). Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau, Longitudinal-Employer Household Dynamics Program, accessed September 2022.

## **FIGURE 1I-10 TRANSIT ACCESS**

FRESNO MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HOUSING ELEMENT (2023-2031)
CITY OF MENDOTA

ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING



Source: CalTrans, 2022; FCRTA 2019; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

**Transit Access** 

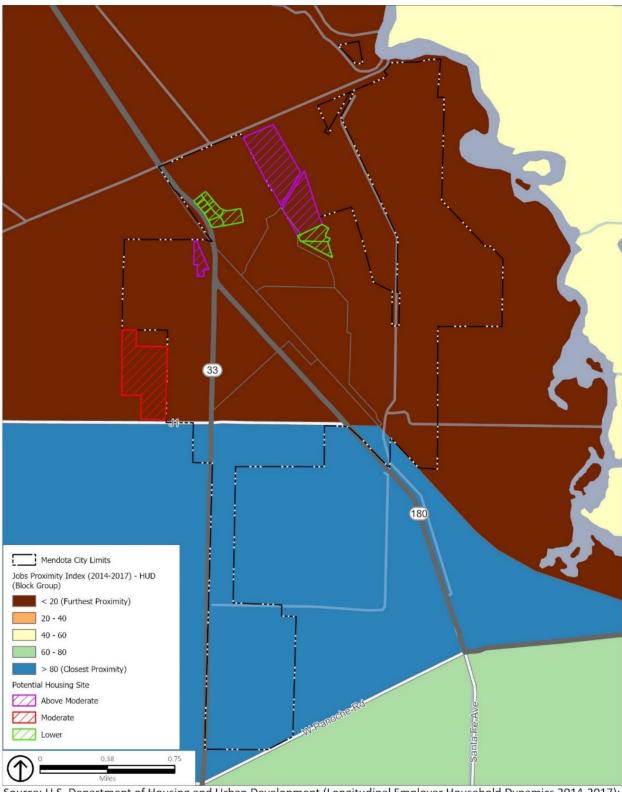
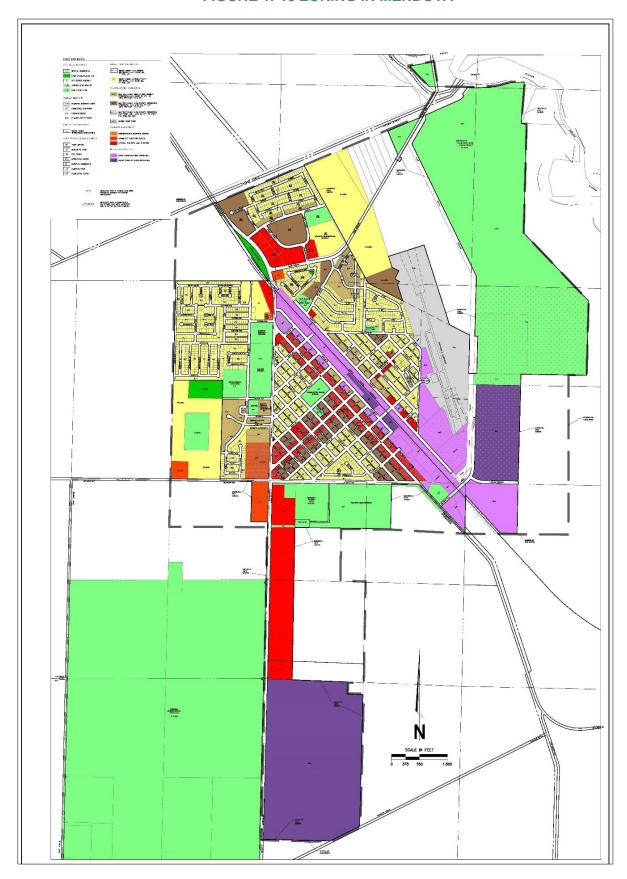


FIGURE 11-11 JOBS PROXIMITY INDEX

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (Longitudinal Employer Household Dynamics 2014-2017); City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

# **FIGURE 1I-10 ZONING IN MENDOTA**



Source: City of Mendota, 2019; accessed October 2022

## **Educational Opportunities**

Mendota students are served by the Mendota Unified School District (MUSD), which has seven public schools reported on by the California Department of Education (CDE), including three elementary schools, one junior high, one high school, and two alternative or continuation schools. The alternative programs, including Mendota Community Day and Mendota Continuation High, typically serve students who have experienced challenges in traditional school environments. While these schools have limited data on performance scores for English language arts (ELA) and mathematics, they offer a valuable resource for students to continue their education in a supportive environment.

Of the five schools for which ELA and mathematics performance scores were available in 2019, CDE reported that Mendota High scored above State grade-level standards for ELA. All other scores for schools in the MUSD were below the State grade-level standards for ELA, mathematics, or both (see **Table 11-7 School Performance Scores in Mendota, 2019**).

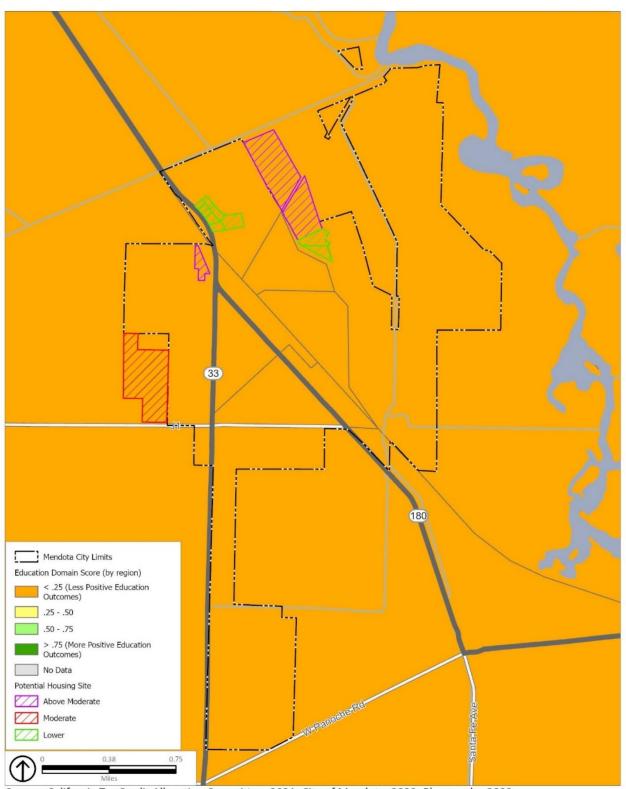
The proportions of each school's population that was considered socioeconomically disadvantaged in 2019 were generally high, with rates above 97.8 percent at all schools. Median household income ranges between approximately \$24,000 and \$36,000 in Mendota, with school performance not varying significantly in relation to household income. TCAC/HCD Educational Domain Scores in Mendota are in the 18<sup>th</sup> percentile citywide. This data indicates that students living in different parts of Mendota generally have similar levels of access to educational opportunities (**FIGURE 1I-113 Local TCAC/HCD Educational Domain Score**).

Table 1I-5-7 School Performance Scores in Mendota, 2019

School Name	ELA Score	Math Score	Chronic Absenteeism Rate	Suspension Rate	Socioeconomically Disadvantaged	Foster Youth	English Learners
McCabe Elementary	-27.7		-38.6	6.1%	2.7%	98.9%	0.0%
Mendota Community Day	-	-	-	38.5%	100.0%	0.0%	50.0%
Mendota Continuation High	-	-	-	14.6%	100.0%	0.0%	42.9%
Mendota Elementary	-24.5	-29.7	6.1%	2.3%	98.4%	0.4%	68.0%
Mendota High	+38.8	-69.1	-	5.2%	97.8%	0.0%	46.1%
Mendota Junior High	-22.0	-66.5	12.7%	6.8%	98.5%	0.0%	37.3%
Washington Elementary	-23.5	-14.5	12.7%	0.0%	98.6%	0.0%	80.4%

Source: California Department of Education, 2019

FIGURE 11-113 LOCAL TCAC/HCD EDUCATIONAL DOMAIN SCORE



Source: California Tax Credit Allocation Committee, 2021; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

## **Environmental Health**

The Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) reports CalEnviroScreen 4.0 scores for Mendota demonstrating relatively adverse environmental conditions, with census tracts in and around Mendota scoring between the 86<sup>th</sup> and 92<sup>nd</sup> percentiles (**FIGURE 1I-12 CalEnviroScreen Scores**). In Mendota, residents in different parts of the jurisdiction see similar scores, indicating that residents across the city do not have substantially different access to environmental outcomes.

The primary pollution indicators leading to high scores as reported by OEHHA's CalEnviroScreen, are, in order of significance, ozone, pesticides, drinking water contaminants, lead in housing, groundwater threats, and impaired water. Mendota is in a sparsely populated area, with few industrial uses and relatively low pollution from vehicular emissions. However, commercial agriculture and natural resource extraction occurring close to Mendota may contribute to adverse environmental conditions. Additionally, the population characteristics, with extremely less-positive scores for poverty, unemployment, education, linguistic isolation, and asthma, contribute to the less positive environmental outcomes. The entirety of Mendota falls within the boundaries of an area considered to be a Senate Bill (SB) 535-qualifying disadvantaged community, representing the 25.0 percent of highest-scoring census tracts in CalEnviroScreen 4.0, census tracts previously identified in the top 25.0 percent in CalEnviroScreen 3.0, and census tracts with high amounts of pollution and low populations. This indicates that, as compared with statewide averages, Mendota represents an area of potential concern regarding fair housing and disproportionate exposure to environmental hazards and a concentration of vulnerable populations.

#### Disaster Driven Hazard Risk

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) develops flood maps that identify areas with the highest risk of flooding, differentiating them by the degree of severity and frequency of flooding anticipated. While flooding damages properties, it also can lead to other impacts such as reducing access to utilities, emergency services, and transportation, and has potential to impact the overall economic well-being of an area. In Mendota, there are very few areas within the core of the city or overlapping with residential areas that have heightened flood risk (**FIGURE 11-13 Flood Hazard Zones**); however, much of the area east of the city and to the northwest are in flood zones associated with the Mendota Pool and southerly trending Fresno Slough. Eastern Mendota and the adjacent areas are in Zone AO, meaning there is a 1.0 percent annual chance of shallow flooding. The northwestern area, in contrast, is in Zones A and AH. Zone A areas have at least a 1.0 percent annual chance of flooding, though the base flood elevations have not been determined, while Zone AH has the same chance of flooding but at depths of 1 to 3 feet. Those Zone AO areas in eastern Mendota are primarily unpopulated agricultural land, while the socioeconomic conditions in the northwestern Zone AH area reflect those characteristics found throughout the city.

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

The Fresno County Hazard Mitigation Plan (FCHMP), adopted in August 2018, assessed the risk of several potential disasters, including dam and levee failure, flooding, earthquakes and liquefaction, climate change, landslides, wildfire, and more. Just north of Mendota is the conflux of the Delta-Mendota Canal (DMC), the Helm Canal, the San Joaquin River, and the Fresno Slough. These collect into the Mendota Pool, which discharges into the San Joaquin River and then on to the San Francisco Bay Delta. The highest risk disasters for Mendota were deemed to be dam and levee failure, flooding, and severe storms, all of which are considered to be highly likely to occur in the future. During high creek flows, stormwater floods agricultural land within the northern sphere of influence, eventually draining onto Belmont Avenue.

According to the 2016 Flood Insurance Study, there are three basic areas of flooding in Mendota: along Belmont Avenue, the Hacienda Gardens area, and a ponded area west of SR 33 and the railroad. The primary type of flooding in Mendota area is sheetflow, typically not exceeding three feet in depth. In addition, flooding occurs in certain residential areas, primarily along Naples Street from 2<sup>nd</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> Streets, where runoff from the western side of the City is impeded by the elevated railroad, collecting into deep puddles.

To reduce the impact of this flooding in the city, the California Natural Resources Agency awarded grant funding under the Urban Flood Protection Grant Program to the City of Mendota to implement a project to reduce historical severe flooding along two blocks of Naples Street. The project includes low impact development street tree sponges and conventional drainage infrastructure to capture and convey storm water runoff to an extended dry detention basin.

General Plan Policy OSC-14.1 promotes flood prevention strategies, preparedness, and recovery.

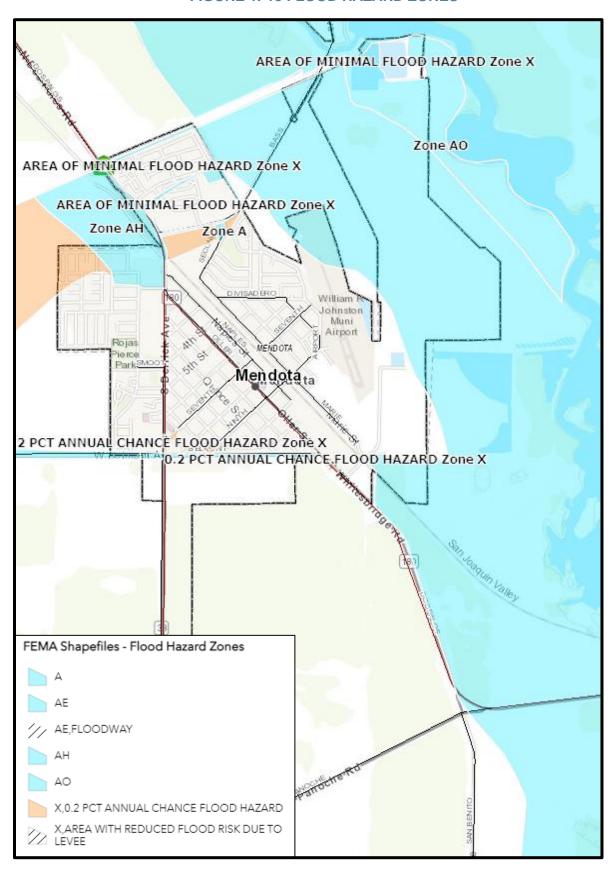
33 Mendota City Limits CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Percentile 180 1 - 10% (Lowest Scores) 11 - 20% 21 - 30% 31 - 40% 41 - 50% 51 - 60% 61 - 70% 71 - 80% 81 - 90% 91 - 100% (Highest Scores) Potential Housing Site Above Moderate Moderate Lower

FIGURE 11-12 CALENVIROSCREEN SCORES

Source: CalEnviroScreen 4.0; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

Source: OEHHA, 2021

## FIGURE 11-13 FLOOD HAZARD ZONES



Source: FEMA 2021; Fresno County, 2021; accessed November 2022

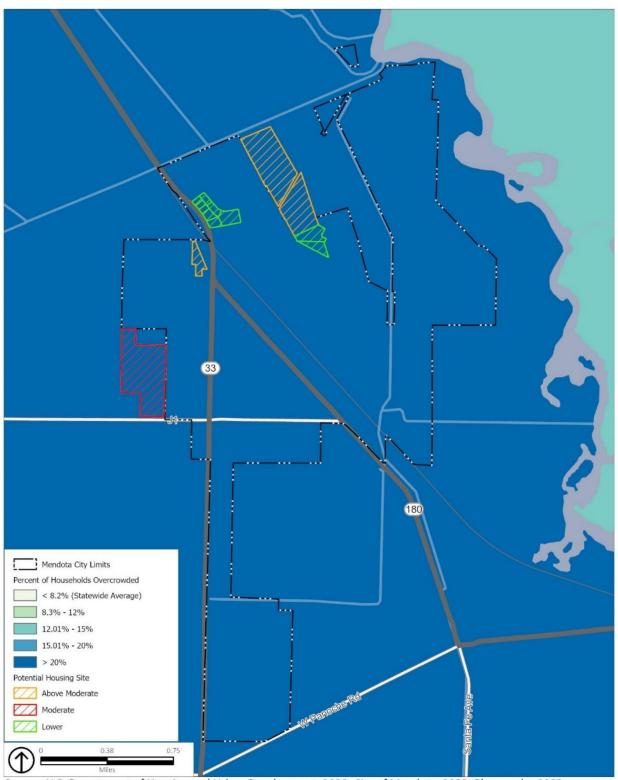
# Disproportionate Housing Need and Displacement Risk

## **Overcrowding**

Overall, approximately 20.3 percent of households in Mendota are considered overcrowded, the highest rate in Fresno County. Overcrowded households include 23.3 percent of homeowners and 17.5 percent of renters. However, while only 0.1 percent of homeowners experience severe overcrowding, 13.3 percent of renters are severely overcrowded, which indicates a greater burden due to housing cost, size, and availability of units, or both for renters. As Mendota consists of only two census tracts, it is difficult to identify geographic patterns of overcrowding (**FIGURE 11-14 Overcrowding in Mendota**). Given the high rates of overcrowding, particularly among renters, it is likely that residents experiencing overcrowding are located throughout the city.

Overall, overcrowding has remained relatively constant in Mendota over the last decade. In 2010, 20.7 percent of households experienced overcrowding and 6.6 percent experienced severe overcrowding, compared to 20.3 and 7.0 percent, respectively, in 2020. However, renters experienced a decrease in overcrowding, from 29.8 percent to 17.5 percent, and an increase in severe overcrowding, from 9.8 percent to 13.3 percent, while homeowners, in contrast, experienced an increase in overcrowding, from 16.0 to 23.3 percent, and a decrease in severe overcrowding, from 4.8 to 0.1 percent. This may suggest growing unaffordability and a shortage of larger housing unit options for renters overall, forcing more renters to move into severely overcrowded situations, while homeowners still remain in overcrowded situations.

FIGURE 11-14 OVERCROWDING IN MENDOTA



Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 2020; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

## Overpayment

In Mendota, 23.0 percent of households are cost burdened, and 23.5 percent are severely cost burdened, for a total of 46.5 percent of all households (**Table 11-8\_Cost Burden in Mendota, 2010-2018**). Of these households, approximately 71.4 percent are renters, though renters only comprise 52.5 percent of households in the city. In total, 22.5 percent of renters are cost burdened, and 28.7 percent are severely cost burdened, compared to 24.4 percent and 14.0 percent of homeowners, respectively.

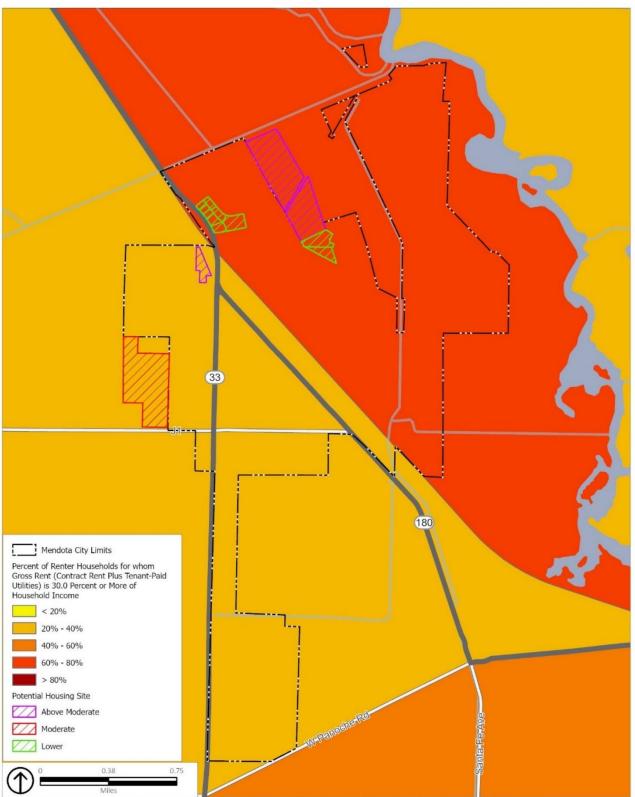
FIGURE 11-15 Percentage of Renters Overpaying, and FIGURE 11-16 Percentage of Homeowners Overpaying, present the geographic distribution of overpayment in Mendota. As shown in FIGURE 11-15 Percentage of Renters Overpaying, renter overpayment is largely concentrated in the eastern portion of the city, where 63.4 percent of renters are overpaying for housing. This area includes five affordable multifamily housing developments, two market rate multifamily complexes, a duplex subdivision, and older single-family and scattered small multifamily units. However, 45.2 percent of households in this area fall below the poverty line, which may be in part correlated with these affordable housing stock resources. However, the affordable housing projects may be insufficient to meet the needs of the community, and lower-income renters may be at risk of displacement due to housing costs. While homeowner overpayment appears to be more evenly distributed in FIGURE 11-16 Percentage of Homeowners Overpaying, approximately 42.5 percent of homeowners north of the railroad are overpaying for housing, compared to 58.8 percent to the south. The morthern portion includes relatively new construction compared to the southern portion. New units tend to have higher home values, which may result in higher overpayment for homeowners in this area. Overall, Mendota has higher rates of overpayment for both renters and homeowners when compared to neighboring areas and jurisdictions.

Table 1I-6-8 Cost Burden in Mendota, 2010-2018

	Cost Bu	rdened		Severely Cost Burdened			
Household Type	2010	2018	Percentage Change	2010	2018	Percentage Change	
All Households	22.9%	23.0%	0.1%	23.9%	23.5%	-0.3%	
Renters	26.6%	22.5%	-4.1%	22.7%	28.7%	6.0%	
Homeowners	17.6%	24.4%	6.8%	25.3%	14.0%	-11.3%	
Lower-Income Households	28.5%	28.6%	0.1%	31.6%	31.9%	0.3%	
Renters	30.0%	25.7%	-4.3%	25.6%	32.8%	7.2%	
Homeowners	25.2%	39.4%	14.2%	41.3%	28.7%	-12.5%	
Moderate-Income Households	3.8%	20.0%	16.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Renters	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Homeowners	4.5%	33.3%	28.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Above Moderate-Income Households	4.3%	1.9%	-2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Renters	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Homeowners	6.5%	2.7%	-3.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	

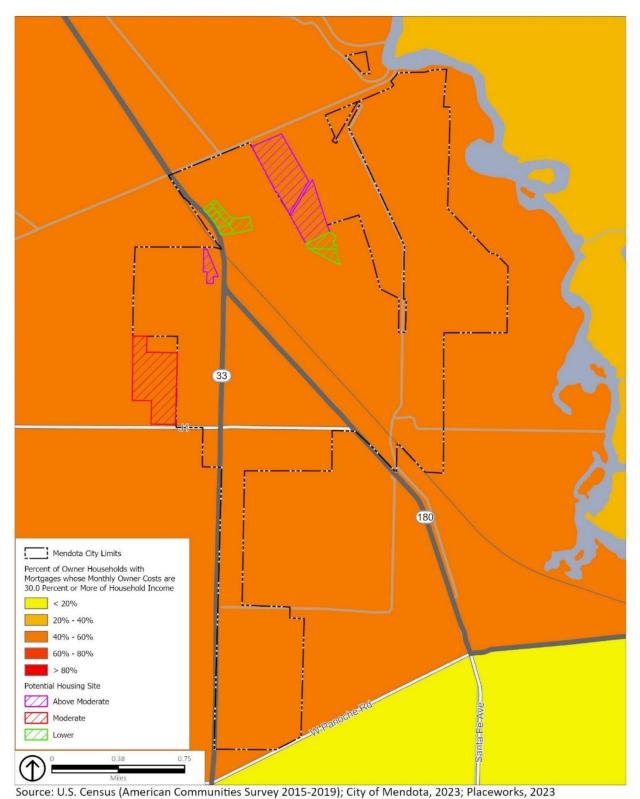
Sources: CHAS 2006-2010 and 2014-2018

## FIGURE 11-15 PERCENTAGE OF RENTERS OVERPAYING



Source: U.S. Census (American Communities Survey 2015-2019); City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

## FIGURE 11-16 PERCENTAGE OF HOMEOWNERS OVERPAYING



As discussed in the Overpayment section of the Housing Needs Assessment, overpayment often impacts lower-income households at a higher rate due to financial constraints. As such, these households are most at risk of displacement due to overpayment resulting from more limited flexibility in responding to changes in income or rent. In Mendota, 28.6 percent of all lower-income households are cost burdened, and 31.9 percent are severely cost burden, for a total of 60.5 percent of all lower-income households experiencing some degree of cost burden (**Table 11-8 Cost Burden in Mendota, 2010-2018**). While at least a quarter of both lower-income renters are overpaying for housing, a larger proportion of lower-income homeowners are impacted (68.1 percent of all lower-income homeowners). Overpayment rates drop for moderate-income households and above moderate-income households, though only homeowners in each of these income categories are impacted. The rate of homeowner overpayment is relatively high compared to other jurisdictions in Fresno County, likely due to the availability of new construction units.

Since 2010, moderate-income homeowners have experienced the greatest increase in overpayment rates, from 25.2 percent of moderate-income homeowners in 2010 to 39.4 percent in 2018 (**Table 1I-8 Cost Burden in Mendota, 2010-2018**). In contrast, above moderate-income homeowner overpayment has decreased by nearly 4 percentage points. Lower-income homeowners have also experienced an increase in overpayment, though it is approximately matched by a decrease in severe overpayment, which may suggest that homeowners that were severely overpaying have slightly more balanced housing costs now, though they still exceed 30.0 percent of their income. Lower-income renters, in contrast, experienced a decrease in overpayment but a larger increase in severe overpayment. As a significantly larger share of lower-income households are burdened by some level of overpayment than moderate- and above moderate-income households, it is likely that many of these reside in the northern portion of the city where renter overpayment is highest.

While home value data from 2010 are not available, in May 2014, the median home value in Mendota was \$129,068, which had increased by 118.4 percent to \$281,856 in 2022 for an average annual increase of 14.8 percent, according to Zillow. This rapid increase in home values reflects the increase in homeowner overpayment, particularly in the most western portion of the city, which is part of the southern census tract, where home values throughout the neighborhood exceed the citywide median. Data on rental prices are more limited in Mendota, but it can be assumed that housing price increases have impacted rental units as well. The ACS estimates that the median gross rent increased from \$666 in 2015 to \$764 in 2020, for an average annual increase of 2.9 percent. The slower rate of increase in rent prices reflects lower overpayment rates among renters overall, and a decrease in overpayment among lower-income renters. Based on current overpayment rates and rapidly rising housing prices, homeowners in Mendota are disproportionately impacted by housing costs.

Programs 8 (Affordable Housing Incentives), 26-27 (Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program), 28 29 (Housing Choice Vouchers), 29-30 (Housing Discrimination Monitoring and Referral), and 30-31 (Improve Access to Resources) discuss working with the Fresno County Housing Authority, using Housing Choice Vouchers, and first time homebuyer programs, as well housing fair housing practices.

## **Substandard Housing Conditions**

Approximately 50.8 percent of Mendota's housing units are over 30 years old, and 19.2 percent are over 50 years old, suggesting that Mendota's housing stock is relatively balanced in age (Table 2-19, Age of Housing Stock [2020], in Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment). Older units are generally more frequently subject to maintenance issues than newer housing stock. Even units that are not urgently in need of repair may benefit from energy-efficiency improvements to reduce energy usage and related climate impacts. The oldest housing units in Mendota are largely located south of Oller Street and east of Derrick Avenue. This area is closest to the original, and current, commercial district and the railway that brought early growth to the area. This area is considered an area of high segregation and poverty compared to the county and had a median income ranging from \$36,835 to \$37,321 in 2020, according to the ACS. Therefore, it is possible that many households may not have the financial capacity to complete needed repairs on aging homes. Another measure of substandard housing conditions is the presence of kitchen and plumbing facilities. The 2015–2019 ACS estimated that there are 10 owner-occupied units in Mendota that lack a complete kitchen or plumbing, all of which are occupied by extremely low-income households, and 25 renter-occupied units that meet these criteria, all of which are occupied by low-income households. These units account for approximately 1.2 percent of Mendota's total housing stock, 0.7 percent of owneroccupied units, and 1.7 percent of renter-occupied units, indicating a disproportionate need for housing stability for lower-income households in Mendota, particularly lower-income renters.

Programs 24–25 (Fresno County Rental Rehabilitation Program), 26–27 (Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program), and 28-29 (Housing Choice Vouchers) provide language for the assistance of property owners and landlords of rental properties, code enforcement, and the marketing of rehabilitated units.

#### Homelessness

In January 2022, the Fresno-Madera Continuum of Care (FMCoC) published its Homeless Census and Survey Report (Point-in-Time [PIT]) count, which estimated 3,938 persons experiencing homelessness in Fresno County. Of that number, 1,728 persons were sheltered homeless and 2,210 were unsheltered homeless (Table 2-35, Total Unsheltered and Sheltered Homeless Count: Fresno County [2022] in Section 2: Housing Needs Assessment). Of this population, 3,397 individuals were counted in the City of Fresno and the remaining 541 in the remainder of the county.

Throughout the FMCoC area, which includes Madera County, approximately 60.0 percent of the homeless population identified as male, 29.0 percent as female, and 1.0 percent as transgender. Approximately half of the population identified as Hispanic, 6.0 percent identified as Native American or Alaska Native, 3.7 percent as Asian, 15.6 percent as Black or African American, 0.8 percent as Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander, 60.6 percent as White, and 12.8 percent as multi-racial or belonging to another race. Additionally, 205 people, or 4.9 percent of the homeless population, were veterans; 15.0 percent were survivors of domestic violence; and 19.0 percent had a serious mental illness. While the age of homeless persons was reported generally, it did not identify the senior population. The PIT report does not distinguish the characteristics of the homeless population in Fresno County, so it is assumed that these statistics generally represent the Fresno County population. Further, the 2022 PIT does not identify the locations of those

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

individuals in the remainder of the county. However, in 2021, the County of Fresno released a Homelessness Update that identified 11 homeless persons in the City of Mendota, approximately 5.6 percent of the homeless population in the "rural informal county," which includes the cities of Coalinga, Firebaugh, Fowler, Huron, Kerman, Kingsburg, Mendota, Orange Cove, Parlier, Reedley, Sanger, and Selma, and the unincorporated communities of Raisin City and West Park.

**Table 11-9** Demographic Characteristics of the Homeless Population, 2022, identifies the proportion of each of the protected characteristics identified in the 2022 PIT compared to the proportion of each Fresno County jurisdictions' population, to identify whether any protected classes are disproportionately represented as part of the homeless population. The percentages for a protected characteristic population in **bold** are overrepresented in the homeless population compared to that jurisdiction's total population. It is worth noting that, given the small size of the homeless population in Mendota, it is unlikely that all protected characteristics are represented. However, without data available at the jurisdiction level, it is assumed that the percentages of each protected class apply to the local homeless population.

Table 1I-7-9 Demographic Characteristics of the Homeless Population, 2022

Jurisdiction	Veteran	Mental Disability	Hispanic	Native American/Alaska Native	Asian	Black/African American	Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	White	Other/Multiple Races
Total Homeless	4.9%	19.0%	50.0%	6.0%	3.7%	15.6%	0.8%	60.6%	12.8%
Clovis	7.0%	4.7%	32.7%	0.2%	10.7%	2.6%	0.2%	49.5%	4.0%
Coalinga	4.4%	5.1%	62.0%	2.0%	1.9%	2.9%	0.5%	28.2%	2.6%
Firebaugh	1.3%	2.2%	94.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	5.8%	0.1%
Fowler	6.4%	3.9%	65.2%	0.3%	9.9%	0.4%	0.0%	19.8%	4.4%
Fresno	5.1%	6.3%	49.7%	0.5%	14.0%	6.9%	0.1%	26.1%	2.7%
Huron	1.1%	1.8%	94.5%	1.8%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	3.4%	0.0%
Kerman	3.9%	5.7%	81.7%	0.0%	4.4%	0.3%	0.0%	12.0%	1.4%
Kingsburg	7.0%	4.0%	47.7%	0.0%	7.9%	0.3%	0.0%	41.0%	2.7%
Mendota	0.5%	2.2%	96.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	0.3%
Orange Cove	7.0%	2.6%	95.3%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	0.3%	3.0%	0.1%
Parlier	1.1%	2.4%	97.7%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	1.8%	0.2%
Reedley	4.1%	4.0%	79.3%	0.2%	2.3%	1.5%	0.1%	14.2%	2.4%
Sanger	3.6%	3.6%	80.5%	0.5%	3.0%	0.0%	0.3%	15.0%	0.7%
San Joaquin	0.8%	1.5%	97.5%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%
Selma	3.6%	3.5%	85.0%	0.1%	1.8%	0.9%	0.0%	10.7%	1.6%
Unincorporated County	5.7%	4.8%	47.7%	0.6%	7.5%	2.0%	0.1%	39.6%	2.5%

Sources: FCOG Data Packet, 2022; Fresno/Madera Continuum of Care, 2022; 2016-2020 ACS

As seen in **Table 1I-9 Demographic Characteristics of the Homeless Population, 2022,** all protected characteristics are overrepresented in the majority of Fresno County jurisdictions, with individuals with mental disabilities and residents that identify as Native American, Alaska Native, Black, African American, Native Hawaiian, Pacific Islander, White, or Other/Multiple Races being overrepresented in all Fresno County jurisdictions. Homelessness is often a cross-jurisdictional issue; therefore, the City participates in, and offers, several homelessness resources and programs that are available regionally, identified in **Table 1I-10 Services to Address Homelessness**.

Table 1I-8-10 Services to Address Homelessness

Service/Resource	Description	Operator	Location	
Multi-Agency Access Program (MAP Point)	Traveling food truck and fixed locations that provide linkage to government resources and services (housing, behavioral health, physical health, food linkages, and transportation) at no cost to all residents of Fresno County	Fresno County Department of Behavioral Health (funding)/ Kings View Corporation (operation)	Physical locations: Firebaugh, Fowler, Fresno, Huron, Kerman, Mendota, Parlier, and Reedley	
Fresno County Behavioral Health WARM Line	Available during weekday business hours for non-emergency emotional and coping support for residents throughout the county	Fresno County Department of Behavioral Health	Countywide	
Multi-Agency Response to Community Homelessness (MARCH)	Countywide collaboration to address homelessness through coordination of resources regionally and cross-jurisdictionally, engagement of the community, attracting private funding to support community-specific programs, and inclusion of rural representatives selected by FCOG	FCOG/Jurisdictions	Countywide	
Turning Point of Central California	Mental health services including a full- service partnership program	Contracted by Fresno County Department of Behavioral Health		
Fresno County Department of Social Services Homeless Assistance	Temporary housing, permanent housing, or arrears payments for families eligible for CalWorks once during a 12-month period	Fresno County Department of Social Services	Countywide	
Catholic Charities	Clothing, shelter, diapers, a food pantry, rent and mortgage assistance, DMV ID vouchers, application assistance for CalFresh and food stamps, application assistance for PG&E discounts, assistance with immigration services, and senior companionship assistance. Also has a Rural Outreach Program to serve residents throughout the region and work with migrant farmworkers.	Catholic Charities	Countywide  Physical location: City of Fresno	

Service/Resource	Description	Operator	Location	
Emergency Housing Voucher	Assist persons experiencing, at-risk of becoming, or recently homeless and those fleeing domestic violence, dating violence, sexual assault, stalking, or human trafficking	Fresno Housing and FMCoC	Countywide	
United Way	Emergency informational services to connect persons in need with Homeless Prevention Programs, food and shelter assistance, help with landlord-tenant issues, legal services referrals, and more	United Way	Countywide	
Groceries2Go	Provides grocery boxes of shelf-stable food items through an appointment-based system.	Central California Food Bank	Countywide	
CalFresh Enrollment Assistance	Application assistance and assistance navigating the CalFresh process.	Central California Food Bank	Countywide	
Fresh Produce Distribution	Mobile Pantry Program and Neighborhood Markets operating out of self-contained vehicles that travel to rural and remote areas throughout the county. A schedule of distribution locations is available online.	Countywide		
Senior Hunger Program	Food boxes to senior-serving partners tailored to the dietary needs of seniors.	Central California Food Bank	Countywide	
Partner Feeding Sites	Provides food to over 220 sites including churches, community centers, and other organizations to feed hungry residents in local neighborhoods	Central California Food Bank	Countywide	
USDA Partnership	Distribute food acquired by the USDA to 47 organizations in Fresno County.	Central California Food Bank	Countywide	
Fresno County Food Map	Online service mapping locations of feeding sites, food banks, etc.	Fresno County	Countywide	
Projects for Assistance in Transition from Homelessness (PATH)	Street outreach for people experiencing or at risk of homelessness and referrals to housing resources, medical care, mental health counseling, and social services.	Fresno County Department of Behavioral Health (funding)/ Kings View Corporation (operation)	Countywide	

Emergency shelters also include Marjaree Mason Center, Fresno Rescue Mission, Evangel Home Inc., and Plaza Terrace.

Program 3 (Homelessness/Unhoused Needs) contains objectives for homelessness within the City.

#### **Farmworkers**

As discussed in the Regional Assessment of Fair Housing, farmworkers are considered a special needs group because they traditionally earn low wages and often migrate between farms, resulting in many farmworkers living in overcrowded and substandard housing conditions. Although Fresno County's overall economy has historically been largely based on agricultural operations, the number of farmworkers living in each of the jurisdictions in the county in more recent years varies depending on location, size, and diversification of their individual economic base. Further, prior to the COVID-19 pandemic, the industry started shifting toward recruiting and employing H-2A visa workers, many of whom are from Mexico and Central America. However, farmworkers are essential to Fresno County's and Mendota's economies as well as to local and national food supplies, and their needs for safe and affordable housing resources must be addressed.

The 2017 Census of Agriculture identified 30 farm operations within the 93640-zip code, which includes the City of Mendota and land in unincorporated Fresno County around the city. Additionally, there are 34 farm operations in the adjacent 93668 zip code to the southeast of Mendota, including the community of Tranquillity; 365 farm operations in the 93630-zip code to the east, including the city of Kerman; and 136 farm operations to the north and northwest in the 93622 zip code, which includes the city of Firebaugh. While the farm operations in these zip codes are outside of the city of Mendota, it is possible that some of these facilities, particularly those closest to Mendota,90mploy farmworkers that reside or use resources in the city.

According to the 2016-2020 ACS, 59.3 percent of the labor force in Mendota is employed in agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining, the second-highest proportion of all jurisdictions in Fresno County after Huron (see Table 2-39, Estimated Farmworkers 2020, in the HNA). While it is possible that not all the workers in this sector are engaged in farm labor, the data allow comparisons between jurisdictions and within Mendota to gauge segments of the population at risk of overpayment, overcrowding, substandard housing conditions, or displacement.

Based on the most recent (2022) farmworker employment figures collected by the California Employment Development Department (EDD), there are 96,300 farmworkers employed throughout the county, yet farmworker housing facilities for only 2,540 occupants were contracted by H2-A employers and farm operators, according to the HCD Employee Housing Facilities Permit Services database. Although this is equivalent to only about 2.6 percent of farmworker employment countywide, it is important because H-2A workers must be provided with housing accommodations. The seasonal and often migrant nature of farm labor, and accounting for undocumented workers, suggest that this data likely underrepresents the actual farmworker population, because undocumented residents do not often participate in traditional data collection.

The Phase 1 COVID Farmworker Survey Report by the California Institute for Rural Studies, published in February 2021, estimates that undocumented workers comprise approximately 50 percent of workers statewide. They are predominantly Mexican, and the majority are Mixteco and Trique indigenous non-Spanish-speaking people. According to "In the Valley of Fear," published in December 2018 on workingimmigrants.com, most of the farmworkers in the San Joaquin Valley have been working the fields for at least a decade and have established families in the vicinity of their workplace.

Between September 2021 and January 2022, Fresno County conducted a Farmworker Survey and a Farmworker Employer Survey. A second round of each survey was conducted between February 2022 and July 2022. The

County surveyed 240 farm workers and 170 farm employers. Approximately 11.8 percent of respondents reported residing in Mendota. Further, approximately 82.1 percent of Mendota respondents disclosed their status as either citizens or permanent residents. The survey reports that 7.0 percent of the farmworkers in Mendota are undocumented and 3.6 percent are on a H-2A work visa, although an additional 7.0 percent declined to respond. Based on this data, the estimate of the proportion of undocumented residents made by the California Institute for Rural Studies does not reflect the characteristics of the farmworker population in and near Mendota.

According to the EDD, the most recent data from 2014 measured the median wage for farmworkers at \$13.44 per hour, or approximately \$25,804 per year for full-time work, which is considered extremely low income, correlating with the 2019 poverty threshold of \$25,750. Seasonal workers without a year-round income could have lower incomes. The median income in Mendota is \$36,376, and 33.3 percent of the population lives below the poverty threshold. Of the total households in poverty in the city, 94.9 percent are Hispanic households. The findings from the Farmworker Survey indicate that 99.6 percent of farmworkers surveyed countywide are Hispanic. When the ACS 2016-2020 data that 59.3 percent of the labor force in Mendota is employed in agriculture are combined with the above poverty and EDD wage data, it suggests that a majority of the labor force in agricultural industries are Hispanic (see Table 2-10, Employment by Industry, in the HNA), and it is likely that many of these workers have incomes below the poverty threshold. The entirety of the city as well as surrounding areas are designated by TCAC/HCD as an area of High Segregation and Poverty, and HUD has identified the portion of the city west of the Union Pacific Railroad as a R/ECAP, reflecting the low incomes and high rate of poverty. These designations suggest that residents of Mendota, including farmworkers, are likely to have limited access to resources and amenities and, according to the UCB Urban Displacement Project 2022, are vulnerable to displacement.

To meet the housing needs of the farmworker population in Mendota, as shown by **Table 1I-11 Farmworker Housing Resources in Mendota**, the HCD Employee Housing Facilities Permit Services database identifies 21 units of farm housing with total capacity for 21 workers in the unincorporated area surrounding Mendota. An additional 13 units of housing in Mendota are contracted by H2-A employers and farm operators for H-2A visa workers. The high proportion of persons engaged in the agricultural industries in Mendota compared to the capacity of farmworker housing facilities suggests that the farmworkers in the city may have difficulty finding affordable, appropriately sized housing.

Table 1I-9-11 Farmworker Housing Resources in Mendota

Name of Facility	Location	# of Rooms	Maximum Occupancy	
On-Site Farmworker Ho	ousing Facilities			
Pilibos Ranch	3580 S. Newcomb Avenue – Unincorporated County	5	5	
Pappas & Co Mendota Housing	36000 W. California Avenue – Unincorporated County	10	10	
E A & B Farms, Inc.	1920 S. San Diego Avenue – Unincorporated County	6	6	
Esperanza Commons	241 Tuft Street – Mendota	60	300	

Name of Facility	Location	# of Rooms	Maximum Occupancy							
Rios Terrace I & II	424 Derrick Avenue – Mendota	24								
Kios Terrace I & II	111 & Straw Street – Mendota	40								
Mendota Rental Assistance Demonstration Apartments	788 Quince Street – Mendota	60								
H-2A Visa Farmworker Housing Facilities										
Los Amadores Motel	1890 7 <sup>th</sup> Street – Mendota	12	36							
San Diego Home	7421 San Diego Avenue - Unincorporated County	1	5							

Source: HCD Employee Housing Facilities Permit Services database, January 2023.

Note: Facilities reported in operation as of 12/31/2022.

Given the shortage of farmworker housing units, many farmworkers are likely forced to pay market rate for their housing or find other options, such as sleeping in vehicles or garages. In Mendota, the on-site farm labor housing facilities are generally not suitable for families based on unit size, although Esperanza Commons is designed to accommodate family households, with two-, three-, and four-bedroom units. Citizens, permanent residents, and H-2A visa workers may have access to the 583 HUD, USDA, or locally assisted affordable housing opportunities in Mendota, although they must compete with other lower-income households for the limited number of units. For undocumented workers, options are more limited, and a large number of farmworkers, even permanent residents, may live in spaces not intended for human habitation, such as shacks, outbuildings and sheds, and converted garages, often in severely overcrowded conditions.

Permanent resident farmworker households are included in ACS estimates and therefore part of CHAS housing need estimates. Consequently, the housing needs of lower-income farmworker households are not differentiated from other lower-income households experiencing overpayment, overcrowding, and substandard housing. Because 59.3 percent of the labor force in Mendota may be employed in agricultural operations, a typically low wage industry, farmworkers likely make up a portion of extremely low- and very low-income households experiencing one or more of these housing problems in the city. Based on the Farmworker Survey, 81.7 percent of respondents countywide reported incomes below \$2,500 per month, which generally corresponds to an extremely low-income household of four. Of the 72.4 percent of Mendota residents that responded to the monthly income question, 90.5 percent reported that their income was below \$2,500 monthly, suggesting that farmworkers in Mendota face similar or greater challenges finding affordable housing as farmworkers throughout the county.

Based on socioeconomic and demographic characteristics of the farmworker population in Fresno County, it is likely that a portion of farmworkers in Mendota reside in the northern neighborhoods, given the demographics of these areas. Although there are several newer market-rate single-family residential subdivisions in this portion of the city, the median income is \$24,263, and 34.1 percent of residents are below the poverty line, conditions that reflect the regional farmworker population and suggest a correlation with the five affordable multifamily complexes. Further, farmworker households may reside in the southwest corner of the city where the Esperanza Commons

farmworker housing and other affordable large family complexes are located. However, affordable housing opportunities not associated with assisted housing resources are also in the central portions of the city west of the Union Pacific Railroad, particularly the Oller Street neighborhood, which includes older residential stock and the Los Amadores Motel H-2A visa housing.

Citizens, noncitizens with permanent status and H-2A visa workers are eligible for public housing, HCVs, USDA rural rental assistance and Section 8 project-based rental assistance. Section 214 of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1980, as amended, makes certain categories of noncitizens eligible for assistance, including most categories of immigrants, but excludes unauthorized immigrants (e.g., undocumented) and those in temporary status (e.g., tourists and students). Section 214 applies to specific programs, primarily federal rental assistance programs administered by HUD and the USDA, including Public Housing, Housing Choice Voucher, Section 8 project-based rental assistance programs, and rural rental assistance. Undocumented residents are subject to eligibility requirements based on whether Section 214-covered programs are administered by HUD or USDA, which implement different regulatory treatment for mixed-status households depending on householder status. For HUD Section 214 projects, an ineligible noncitizen may reside with family members who are eligible to qualify for affordable housing (such as an undocumented single parent with U.S. citizen children or an undocumented worker married to an eligible householder), although Section 8 benefits are prorated depending on the number of undocumented household members. For USDA Section 214 projects, an undocumented householder would not be eligible to participate in the Housing Choice Voucher program, and therefore would not qualify to live in Esperanza Commons or any USDA-assisted affordable multifamily housing complexes (Mendota Gardens, Mendota Firebaugh Apartments, and Countryway/Midland Apartments). Yet a family with an eligible householder that includes undocumented household members would qualify to reside in these properties and receive full HCV benefits. This assistance-ineligible population is at higher risk of overpayment, overcrowding, and displacement compounded by the legal complexities of eligibility and language barriers.

Similar to most jurisdictions in Fresno County, the majority of the residential opportunities in Mendota are single-family detached and attached units, which make up 67.6 percent of the housing stock. However, 70.3 percent of multifamily units in the city are deed-restricted units. Mendota has a small number of mobile homes (1.0 percent of the housing stock), which are naturally more affordable than single-family residential units, and, although limited, may serve as a valuable housing resource for workers unable to qualify for market rate or affordable rental housing, or other accommodations. The high renter rate in older, single-family neighborhoods may support the findings of the Farmworker Survey that farmworkers in Fresno County prefer to reside in single-family units, regardless of owner or renter status. Of the farmworkers surveyed who live in Mendota, 50.0 percent are homeowners, compared to a citywide rate of 47.5 percent. Approximately 93.0 percent of farmworkers who are homeowners in Mendota report having lived in Fresno County for at least 25 years and identify as either citizens or permanent residents. Majority of the renter respondents reported that they want to be homeowners but cannot attain that goal.

According to the Farmworkers Survey, 95.6 percent of renter respondents desired to be homeowners. Further, 78.4 percent of the farmworker renter households consisted of three or more persons, of which 93.6 percent had resided in the U.S. for 10 or more years, 3.7 percent less than 10 years, and 2.7 did not respond. The prevalence of households with three or more persons, coupled with the longevity in the U.S. of the majority of the renters and the preference for single family unit type, further substantiate the need for housing to accommodate families. However,

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

the lower proportion of owner-occupied housing units in Mendota suggests that the cost of homeownership, even with a median priced home at \$193,500, the second lowest in the county after Huron (see **Table 2-22**, Home Sales Recorded in 2021-22, in the HNA) is more than the majority of households in the city can pay, including farmworkers.

The average household size in Mendota (4.3 persons) is higher than in the county and state overall, and 38.2 of households in the city have more than five persons. Homeowner households have a larger household size (4.7 persons per household) than renters (3.9 persons per household). In Mendota, 39.1 percent of rental units have three or more bedrooms, but 96.7 percent of single-family homes have three or more bedrooms, which better accommodate larger households without overcrowding. The Farmworker Survey found that the average household size among farmworkers countywide was 3.9 persons. In the Oller Street neighborhood, the average household size is 4.3 persons, and the neighborhoods where affordable housing complexes are located tend to have even larger households, an average of 5.0 persons per household, suggesting that farmworker households and other large households may face challenges finding adequately sized affordable rental units, resulting in households sharing a dwelling or multiple family members sharing rooms.

The rate of overcrowding citywide is 27.0 percent, over triple the statewide average. North of SR 33, 19.9 percent of households experience severe overcrowding conditions, which indicates that although affordable rental units are available, some large families may be unable to find units in the affordable housing to accommodate their size. South of SR 33, the farmworker housing complexes provide a range of apartment sizes, most of which (82.3 percent) consist of three or more bedrooms and more appropriately suit larger households. Survey results indicated that 58.4 percent of the farmworkers in the county were living in overcrowded conditions, with renter households experiencing overcrowding at a higher rate. Of survey respondents throughout the county, 57.1 percent reported living in a household with five or more persons. Based on this, it is likely that farmworker households, particularly renters, would have difficulty finding appropriately sized affordable housing in Mendota.

In response to the observed need for continued support and housing resources for local farmworkers, the City includes Program 9 to reach out to local farm employers to identify housing needs, seek funding to support development of farmworker housing, and provide materials on available resources and financial assistance on the City website.

### Displacement Risk

The Urban Displacement Project, a joint research and action initiative of the University of California, Berkeley, and the University of Toronto, analyzes income patterns and housing availability to determine the level of displacement risk at the census-tract level. Levels of displacement risk range from "probable displacement" to "extreme displacement," with four total levels of displacement risk, if displacement risk is present. The Urban Displacement Project identified all of Mendota as having a "probable displacement" risk, indicating a higher risk of displacement for all residents of Mendota compared to elsewhere in the county, likely due to housing costs and income (**FIGURE 1I-17 Elevated Displacement Risk**). Further, the entirety of Mendota has been identified as a "vulnerable community" by the Urban Displacement Project (**FIGURE 1I-18 Vulnerable Community Designation**). Vulnerability is defined as areas in which the share of very low-income residents is above 20.0 percent, and the tract meets at least two of the following criteria:

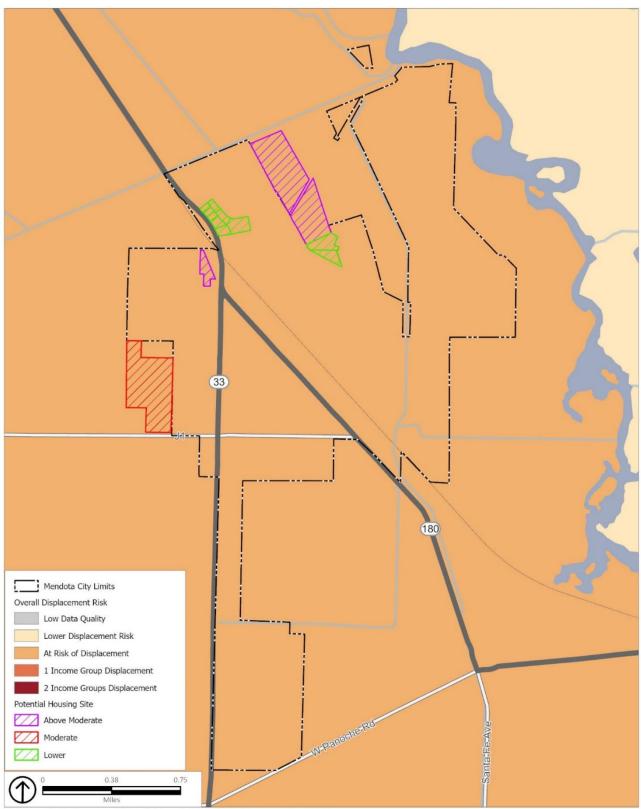
- Share of renters is above 40.0 percent,
- Share of people of color is above 50.0 percent,
- Share of very low-income households that are severely rent burdened households is above the county median, or
- They or areas in close proximity have been experiencing displacement pressures.

The Urban Displacement Project defines displacement pressures as a percentage change in rent greater than the county median for rent increases. While the Urban Displacement Project does not specify the conditions that led to the vulnerability determination for Mendota, it can be assumed that the combination of the elevated displacement risk and vulnerability levels indicate potential fair housing concerns in Mendota. While there are no patterns of increased risk in one area of the city or another, the overall conditions suggest disproportionate housing need in the city for lower-income households.

As found in the analysis of overpayment, for-sale home costs have increased by an average of 14.8 percent annually since 2014, and rental costs have increased by an average of 2.9 percent annually since 2015. In contrast, the ACS estimates that, since 2014, the median income in Mendota has increased by an average of 7.4 percent annually. While the increase in median income is one of the largest jurisdictional-level changes in Fresno County, Mendota remains one of the lowest-income communities in the region. While the increase in wages has outpaced increases in rent, many households remain cost burdened and therefore at risk of displacement. Home values, in contrast, have increased at approximately double the rate of wages, indicating rapidly increasing displacement risk for current residents of Mendota seeking new ownership opportunities. In comparison, countywide, median incomes have increased by approximately 4.4 percent annually and rents have increased by 3.2 percent on average. While Zillow does not report countywide home values, the ACS estimates that these have increased by 3.9 percent annually, on average. Therefore, in contrast to conditions in Mendota, there may be a moderate decrease in displacement risk countywide due to home costs. The inflated displacement risk resulting from discrepancies in wages and housing costs in Mendota reflects a disproportionate need for affordable options in the city.

Programs 8 (Affordable Housing Incentives), 11 (Extremely Low-Income Households), 13 (Encourage and Facilitate Accessory Units), 18-19 (Reasonable Accommodations and Universal Design), 19-20 (Lot Consolidation), 21-22 (Preliminary Applications (SB 330) and Streamlined Approval (SB 35)), 22-23 (Objective design Standards), 26-27 (Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program), and 28-29 (Housing Choice Vouchers) support the development of affordable ownership units and other strategies for affordable housing mobility.

FIGURE 11-17 ELEVATED DISPLACEMENT RISK



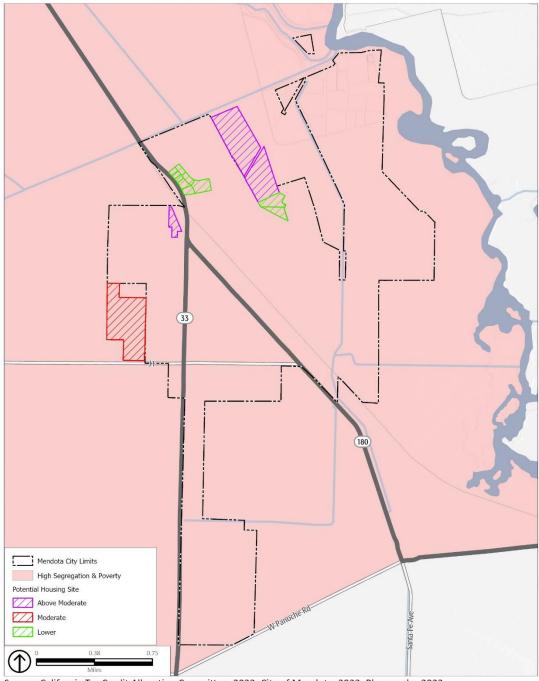
Source: U.S. Census; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

# FIGURE 11-18 VULNERABLE COMMUNITY DESIGNATION

FRESNO MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HOUSING ELEMENT (2023-2031)
CITY OF MENDOTA



### ASSESSMENT OF FAIR HOUSING



Source: California Tax Credit Allocation Committee, 2023; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

TCAC High Segregation and Poverty Areas, by Census Tract

# Other Relevant Factors

In addition to the indicators analyzed previously, there are several other factors that can influence housing mobility and access to opportunity in a jurisdiction. For example, historical development patterns may have resulted in neighborhoods that are largely or exclusively made up of single-family homes, or historical discrimination may have influenced a city's racial and ethnic composition. Further, given current market trends, newer market-rate neighborhoods may not be financially accessible to lower-income households without overpayment or overcrowding. Other factors may include public and private investment, local regulatory or economic development plans, and historical policies. Those factors that are considered relevant vary between jurisdictions and are described at the local level herein.

# Land Use and Zoning Patterns

According to the 2016-2020 ACS, approximately 67.6 percent of the housing units in Mendota are single-family units, inclusive of single-family attached units, indicating a comparable proportion of single-family units relative to other Fresno County jurisdictions. Duplex, triplex, and fourplex structures make up approximately 17.8 percent of the City of Mendota's housing units. Conversely, 13.5 percent of the housing stock is multifamily units in structures of five or more units. Mobile homes, a housing type that is often naturally more affordable, make up 1.0 percent of the housing stock, a smaller proportion than other Fresno County jurisdictions, with the majority of the units in the Capital Mobile Community. Approximately 52.5 percent of households in Mendota are renters, indicating that a significant portion of the housing stock is available as rental property, regardless of unit type.

Multifamily units appear to be more prevalent in the northern and southwestern sections of the city, with the highest concentration of affordable developments in the northeastern area, north of Bass Avenue, and west of South Derrick Avenue. Nonresidential uses, primarily commercial in nature, are along the southern end of SR 33, surrounded by multifamily and older residential stock. Industrial and warehouse type uses are found along the Union Pacific Railroad and Oller Street. Single-family homes in older residential neighborhoods are typically one-story and small in scale and character, while the newer subdivisions around the perimeter present larger units. While the DOF estimates an increase in the supply of single-family units since 2010, the proportion of single-family attached and duplex unit types in the housing stock has decreased slightly. Additionally, the number and proportion of small (5 to 9 units) and larger (20 units and above) multifamily structures has decreased, indicating a shift in the unit configurations. Conversely, the number of tri- and four-plex building types, as well as mid-size (10 to 19 units) multifamily complexes has increased.

While in most communities single-family zoning can create desirable places to live, higher entry costs associated with this housing type can also pose a barrier to access for lower- and some moderate-income households, restricting access to economic, educational, and other opportunities that may be available in single-family neighborhoods. However, in the City of Mendota, all single-family residential areas are within areas designated by TCAC and HCD as High Segregation and Poverty and, therefore, may not necessarily offer more positive access to education, services, employment, and business resources than multifamily neighborhoods. According to a survey of home values in the city conducted on Zillow.com in October 2022, the price of available newer single-family units for purchase generally exceeds the price threshold of lower-income households; however, many of the smaller, older

homes in the vicinity of the industrial and other nonresidential uses in the center of the city on either side of the Union Pacific Railroad are priced within a low-income household's ability to pay.

Affordable housing development in the current market typically requires higher-density zones to support construction; therefore, zones limited to single dwelling units on each lot generally do not support affordable development. As shown in **FIGURE 11-10 Zoning in Mendota**, there are two zones for higher-density multifamily housing, and one zone for single-story high-density multifamily housing. Medium Density Multiple Family Residential (R-2) accommodates a variety of housing types, such as small-lot single-family homes, detached zero-lot-line developments, duplexes, triplexes, fourplexes, townhouses, condominiums, and garden apartments, providing a transition from lower-density residential neighborhoods to higher-density multifamily development and commercial areas. High Density Multiple Family Residential (R-3) also accommodates attached homes, duplexes to fourplexes, townhomes, apartment buildings, and condominiums.

Parcels zoned R-3 in the City of Mendota are more concentrated in the northern portion of the city where the affordable Village at Mendota, Casa de Rosa, La Amistad at Mendota, and Lozana Vista Family multifamily complexes are located, as seen in **FIGURE 1I-102**, as well as a large vacant pre-zoned parcel within the city's northeastern Sphere of Influence. R-3 zoned parcels are also along 6<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> Streets and within the Oller Street neighborhood along Pucheu Street on the west side of the Union Pacific Railroad.

R-2 parcels are more scattered throughout the city. R-2 zoning is found within the northeast area where the affordable Mendota Gardens Apartments are located, in the northwest along Lozano Street as a transition between high-density residential and single-family neighborhoods to the north, in the southwest where the Fresno County Housing Authority affordable Mendota Farm Labor Housing and Mendota Rental Assistance Demonstration Site A complexes are located, as well as several market-rate multifamily complexes, and scattered sites along frontage roads on either side of the Union Pacific Railroad.

The potential for mixed-use residential development in the C-3 zones as part of a planned development (PD) expands the opportunities for higher-density units integrated into commercial at the junction of SR 33 and Bass Avenue in the northwest corner of the city, in proximity to numerous affordable and market-rate multifamily housing complexes, fostering access to business, services, educational, and employment opportunities, as well as direct access to the regional SR 33 throughfare. Further, residential uses may be integrated into the strip of C-3 zone along SR 33 in the southern portion of the city, included within the Future Development Overlay, which prioritizes locating residential uses near opportunities for office, shopping, and recreation. Although limited, there also are opportunities for integration of residential uses in scattered C-3 sites throughout the older central core.

The location of higher-density residential parcels in the city suggests some opportunities for income-integrated neighborhoods and improved access to services and amenities given proximity to commercial nodes with service and employment opportunities at the SR 33 gateway into the northwestern corner of the city and within the older mix of single-family and small multifamily structures subject to the Economic Incentive Overlay in the core area. Many of the parcels zoned for multifamily are near the rail line and adjacent to industrial uses, which is consistent with a countywide pattern finding multifamily housing, particularly affordable complexes, in proximity to nonresidential uses and major transportation thoroughfares. However, in the City of Mendota, the majority of

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

higher-density and affordable housing is located in more recently developed areas in proximity to commercial nodes with access to regional transportation opportunities.

Program <u>2019</u> (Lot Consolidations), <u>22-23</u> (Objective Design Standards), and 2<u>98</u> (Housing Choice Vouchers) support affordable options in higher opportunity areas.

### Historical Development Patterns

Like many jurisdictions in Fresno County, the City of Mendota owes its routes to the extension of the Southern Pacific Railroad through the valley in 1891. The city began as a storage and repair stop and switching station, around which a business district arose. The original economy was sheep farming, as unpotable water proved a challenge for agricultural endeavors, and sheep shearing provided employment for hundreds of workers. When most of the sheep ranches were sold shortly after the turn of the century with the closure of the rail station in 1910, the city entered a period of slow growth as the salt and mineral content of the local water resources did not effectively support agriculture and the area was subject to periods of drought. When state water projects transported water supply for irrigation to the region, establishing a dependable water supply, agricultural production took hold in the region and eventually the city earned the name "Cantaloupe Center of the World." The area was incorporated as a city in 1942.

The Stamoules family, Greek immigrants, originated cantaloupe farming production in the City of Mendota in the 1920s, joined by the Pappas family, fellow Greek immigrants, in 1933. The endeavors were successful, and the businesses expanded during the 1940s and 1950s, with agricultural production, packing, and shipping materials plants opening in the city, stimulating subsequent residential and commercial development to support the agricultural industry. In 2011, the National Farm Worker Ministry (NFWM) reported in the *Timeline of Agricultural Labor – USA* that housing camps built through the Bracero Program for transient farmworkers throughout the nation in the 1940s were segregated on separate sites, white structures for white transient workers, and unpainted structures for Hispanic and other populations of color transient workers. As a result of legislation in the early 1960s, these facilities have been removed and the City of Mendota now offers over 260 units of quality farmworker housing adjacent to educational facilities, commercial businesses, and services in the western side of the city.

As reported in the *New York Times* in 2012 in an article entitled "As Grocery Dies Off, Down-and-Out Town Lives On, if Barely," cantaloupe farming remains a stronghold in the city, while many other crops have been affected in the vicinity of the city due to salt buildup in the soil and drought conditions that face much of the San Joaquin Valley, as well dependence on federal irrigation supplies, which have been impacted as a result of wildlife conservation efforts. However, the construction of the Federal Correctional Institution prison facility outside the city boundaries in 2012 generated a need for employees, residential stock, commercial uses, public facilities, and services, which the city is responding to with planned development and the adoption of the River Ranch Specific Plan for future mixed-use growth and contributed to ongoing revitalization efforts within the downtown core.

#### Public Investment Patterns

Public and private investment typically includes construction, maintenance, and improvements to public facilities, including infrastructure, acquisition of land, and major equipment. The City budgets for public improvements on an annual basis based on goals set by the City's elected officials, recommendations of staff, and known deficiencies

within the existing systems. These funds are allocated to improve roadways and other transportation infrastructure and implement improvements in association with the Economic Incentive Zone Overlay District (EIZ).

- 6<sup>th</sup> Street Reconstruction Project. The City recently completed reconstruction of 6<sup>th</sup> Street, adjacent to the main 7<sup>th</sup> Street downtown corridor within the EIZ, from SR 180 to SR 33, consistent with the City's downtown beautification goals to facilitate residents' access to commercial businesses and services and strengthen the identity of the downtown core.
- Oller Storm Drain Confluence Project. To decrease flooding that impacts the commercial core and industrial areas, the City will construct an underground storm drain confluence on streets parallel to the downtown 7<sup>th</sup> Street corridor, potentially including a lift station and ponding basin.
- Water System Improvements. To accommodate existing and future development, and improve water quality for residents, the city will complete the Mowry Bridge Transfer Station and Backwash projects.
- Circulation System Infrastructure Improvements. The City will rehabilitate and improve roadways
  within the EIZ, including alley paving, 5<sup>th</sup> and Quince Street rehabilitation, and the Derrick and Oller
  Street roundabout to enhance resident access to businesses and services in the downtown core and
  stimulate commercial and mixed-use residential development in the vicinity.
- Amador and Smoot Avenue Extension. The City will complete the connection of Amador Drive to Smoot Street to improve access to Derrick Avenue, businesses and services, and employment opportunities in the southwest corner of the city in the vicinity of the U.S. Department of Agriculture Farmworker Housing.
- Citywide Circulation Improvements. To improve pedestrian, bicycle and vehicular mobility and safety, the City will complete railroad corridor crossing improvements and extend access at Cervantez Street.
- Safe Routes to Schools Master Plan. To improve community safety and access to educational
  resources, the City will implement the sidewalk and crossing improvements around the Mendota Junior
  High School, as identified in the Safe Routes to Schools Master Plan.

Although the City of Mendota has limited resources, in response to historical disinvestment downtown, the City is investing funds in continued downtown revitalization. The annual budget and City goals provide funding for new facilities to handle expanding growth throughout the city, as well as targeting the central older core of the city, with roadway improvements and general maintenance and water and sewer infrastructure rehabilitation throughout the city.

# Local Knowledge

The City Council recently established the EIZ along the main business corridors of Mendota. Two state highways (SR 180 and SR 33) are included in the district, as well as the main downtown district along 7<sup>th</sup> Street. The EIZ provides incentives to businesses in the city's main business corridors looking to establish or expand, including flexible development standards, expedited permit processing, and reduction of fees.

Downtown beautification has been a focus of local resources through partnerships with the business community to improve the aesthetic profile of downtown corridors. Plans to modernize and re-invent the central commercial sector of Mendota, including the addition of a park or other centralized public amenities, has fostered an increased level

of community engagement with local interest groups, civic leaders, and business owners. The River Ranch Specific Plan, adopted in response to the construction of the Federal Correctional Institution prison facility in 2012, establishes several districts for a range of future residential uses to accommodate mixed-income neighborhoods, including traditional single-family detached and attached housing within the Residential North District, medium high-density residential within the Boulevard District, which includes the primary east-west corridor within the plan area, anchored by a commercial center with mixed-use residential potential, and mixed-use growth, within the Regional Commercial district, which provides a location for a regional-serving retail and entertainment-oriented center, incorporating the opportunity for high-density residential development.

# Enforcement and Outreach Capacity

# Compliance with Fair Housing Laws

In addition to assessing demographic characteristics as indicators of fair housing, jurisdictions must identify how they currently comply with fair housing laws or identify programs to become in compliance. The City of Mendota enforces fair housing and complies with fair housing laws and regulations through a twofold process: review of local policies and codes for compliance with state law, and referral of fair housing complaints to appropriate agencies. The following identifies how the City complies with fair housing laws:

- **Density Bonus Law (Government Code Section 65915).** The City has included Program 17-18 to amend the density bonus ordinance to allow up to a 50.0 percent increase in project density depending on the proportion of units that are dedicated as affordable, and up to 80.0 percent for projects that are completely affordable, in compliance with State law.
- **No-Net-Loss** (**Government Code Section 65863**). The City has identified a surplus of sites available to meet the Regional Housing Needs Assessment allocation. In total, the City's surplus unit capacity is 13, composed of 7 lower-income units, 0 moderate-income units, and 6 above moderate-income units.
- Housing Accountability Act (HAA) (Government Code Section 65589.5). The City does not condition the approval of housing development projects for very low-, low-, or moderate-income households or emergency shelters unless specified written findings are made. Further, the City will be amending their zoning code to allow emergency shelters by-right, without limitations, in the M-1C-3 zoning district as identified in Program 178.
- Senate Bill 35 (Government Code Section 65913.4). The City will comply with SB 35 by establishing a written policy or procedure, as well as other guidance as appropriate, to streamline the approval process and standards for eligible projects by September 2023 (Program 224).
- Senate Bill 330 (Government Code Section 65589.5). The City complies with SB 330, relying on regulations set forth in the law for processing preliminary application for housing development projects, conducting no more than five hearings for housing projects that comply with objective general plan and development standards, and making a decision on a residential project within 90 days after certification of an environmental impact report or 60 days after adoption of a mitigated negative declaration or an environmental report for an affordable housing project. The City has included Program 2½ to formalize this process by establishing a written procedure to be made available on the City's website and at public counters.

- California Fair Employment and Housing Act (FEHA) and Federal Fair Housing Act. The City provides protections to residents through referrals to legal assistance organizations, such as California Rural Legal Assistance, and has included Program 29-30 to promote Fair Housing Practices within the City.
- **Review Processes** (Government Code Section 65008). The City reviews affordable development projects in the same manner as market-rate developments, except in cases where affordable housing projects are eligible for preferential treatment, including, but not limited to, on residential sites subject to AB 1397.
- Assembly Bill 686 (Government Code Section 8899.50). The City has completed this AFH and identified programs to address identified fair housing issues in Table 1I-1113, Factors Contributing to Fair Housing Issues.
- Equal Access (Government Code Section 11135 et seq.). The City provides translation services for all public meetings and materials and offers accessibility accommodations to ensure equal access to all programs and activities operated, administered, or funded with financial assistance from the state, regardless of membership or perceived membership in a protected class.

# Fair Housing Outreach

Regional outreach efforts for the Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element included interviewing Fair Housing of Central California (FHCC) for feedback on housing need, fair housing concerns, and opportunities to affirmatively further fair housing throughout the county. FHCC is a non-profit, civil rights organization dedicated to the elimination of discrimination in housing and the expansion of housing opportunities for all persons. They accomplish this through advocacy, assistance for victims of discrimination, and enforcement of fair housing laws.

In response to the request for input, FHCC noted that the most common fair housing issues reported throughout Fresno County are discrimination on the bases of disability and race. Further, they expressed concern about the aging multifamily housing stock becoming uninhabitable due to physical conditions. However, given the shortage of affordable housing in the region, FHCC noted that many units that have already physically deteriorated are still occupied, posing a risk to occupants. Discrimination by landlords or agents as well as deliberate segregation has resulted in fair housing concerns, particularly for protected and special needs populations, such as persons with disabilities and lower-income households.

FHCC emphasized a need for more government involvement in enforcement of fair housing laws. Currently, affordable housing options are often concentrated in specific neighborhoods. When developers are encouraged to continue to build affordable units in these areas as a result of zoning or other government regulations, this results in either intentional or unintentional segregation based on income. When asked about opportunities for local governments to actively improve outreach regarding fair housing and to combat existing issues, FHCC identified several opportunities including local rent controls to manage affordability and reduce displacement risk, code enforcement to ensure a safe and habitable housing stock, funding fair housing groups such as FHCC to enforce fair housing laws, and adjusting regulations or encouraging development of a variety of unit types and sizes throughout the jurisdiction to promote mobility and integration.

In response to the feedback received, the City has included Program 29-30 to improve fair housing outreach capacity and multilingual accessibility to all public resources, information, and meetings, including fair housing resources. This program also includes steps to establish a procedure to connect residents with fair housing organizations, make information readily available and accessible on the City's website and in public buildings, and conduct biannual trainings for landlords on fair housing laws, rights, and responsibilities.

#### Discrimination Cases

In its 2020 Annual Report, the California Civil Rights Department (previously Department of Fair Employment and Housing) reported that it received nine housing complaints from residents of Fresno County, approximately 1.0 percent of the total number of housing cases in the state that year (880). As part of the Fair Housing Assistance Program (FHAP), the Civil Rights Department also dual-files fair housing cases with HUD's Region IX Office of Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity (FHEO), reporting them by the origin of the issue.

HUD FHEO reported that there were no cases filed, or inquires made, by residents of the City of Mendota between January 2013 and April 2021. However, a lack of formal cases does not necessarily mean that there is no discrimination in Mendota. In some cases, residents may be hesitant to report discrimination, such as in the case of undocumented residents that fear retaliation or may not be aware of fair housing legal assistance available to them.

Program 29-30 (Housing Discrimination Monitoring and Referral) supports Fair Housing practices within the City through providing both fair housing providers and fair housing information.

# **Sites Analysis**

The location of housing in relation to resources and opportunities is integral to addressing disparities in housing needs and opportunity and to fostering inclusive communities where all residents have access to opportunity. This is particularly important for lower-income households. AB 686 added a new requirement for housing elements to analyze the location of lower-income sites in relation to areas of high opportunity.

Table 11-12 RHNA Capacity by Census Tract in Mendota, presents the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) capacity by census tracts in the city, and the existing conditions of each tract as they relate to indicators of fair housing. FIGURE 11-19 Census Tracts in Mendota, shows the location of each census tract within the city. Census tract 83.02 includes land within the city to the west of SR 33 as well as land within the adjacent unincorporated county. Tract 83.01 includes land within the city east of SR 33, and within adjacent unincorporated county, on which four sites have been identified with unit capacity, and which have been pre-zoned to expedite annexation. As shown, the sites within census tract 83.01 have capacity for either lower- or above moderate-income units, with one site for mixed lower- and above moderate-income unit capacity; while tract 83.02 identifies above moderate-income unit capacity on one site, and a mix of moderate- and above moderate-income unit capacity on the second site in this tract.

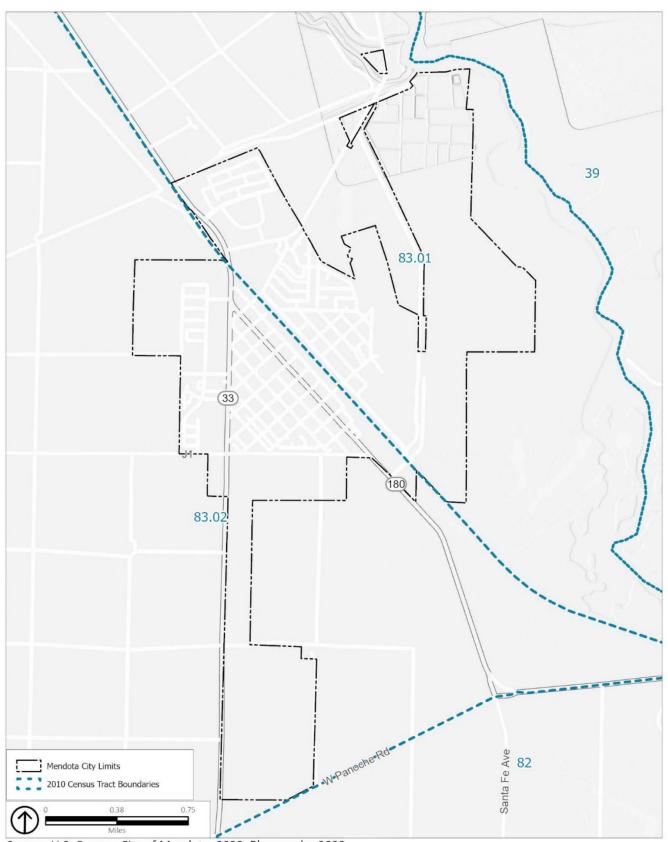
This page left intentionally blank.

# Table 1I-10-12 RHNA Capacity by Census Tract in Mendota

RHNA Capacity					AFFH Indicators												
кним Сараспу		Integration and Segregation				Access to Opportunity		Displacement Risk									
Census Tract	Existing Households	Low	Mod.	Above Mod.	Median Income	Poverty Rate	Low- to Moderate- Income Population	Non-White Population	Disability Rate	R/ECAP Status	Resource Designation	Jobs Proximity Index	CalEnviro Screen Percentile	Over- crowding Rate	Renter Over- payment Rate	Homeowner Over-payment Rate	% Renter Households
83.01	1,354	204	0	191	\$24,263 - \$39,712	45.2%	94.5%	97.1% - 98.7%	5.9%	No	High Segregation and Poverty	0 – 4	81 <sup>st</sup>	26.5%	63.4%	42.5%	67.3%
83.02	1,516	0	97	163	\$36,186 - \$37,321	35.6%	81.3%	97.5% - 98.7%	5.6%	Yes	High Segregation and Poverty	0 – 99	84 <sup>th</sup>	27.7%	39.8%	58.8%	66.8%

This page left intentionally blank.

FIGURE 11-19 CENSUS TRACTS IN MENDOTA



Source: U.S. Census; City of Mendota, 2023; Placeworks, 2023

As identified in the analysis of Patterns of Integration and Segregation, while both census tracts are identified as areas of High Segregation and Poverty, there is one tract (83.02) west of SR 33 that meets the criteria of being considered a R/ECAP. This area includes commercial uses north of Belmont Avenue along SR 33, numerous multifamily complexes, three affordable farmworker housing complexes, schools, city facilities, and residential subdivisions. In this tract, 35.6 percent of the population is below the poverty threshold, 97.5 to 98.7 percent identify as non-White, and 27.7 percent of households are overcrowded. Further, this area has a high CalEnviroScreen score, ranks as a disadvantaged community, has high renter rates, and 58.8 percent of homeowners are cost burdened. To foster income-integration and mixed-income neighborhoods within the R/ECAP, 39.7 percent of the RHNA unit capacity is identified in this tract, including a mixed-income site with 100.0 percent of moderate-income unit capacity co-located with 36.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity in the sphere of influence, which has been pre-zoned, and 9.9 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity on a vacant site within city limits.

Tract 83.01 is designated by TCAC/HCD as an Area of High Segregation and Poverty. In this tract, approximately 94.5 percent of the population are lower- and moderate-income households and the median income ranges from \$24,263 in the northeastern block group to \$39,712 in the central Oller Street neighborhood. Paired with a predominantly non-White population (97.1 to 98.7 percent of the population), 45.2 percent of the population living below the 2020 poverty threshold, a high rate of overcrowding (26.5 percent), low proximity to jobs, a high proportion of renters (67.3 percent), high renter overpayment rates (63.4 percent), and a high CalEnviroScreen score (81st percentile), this tract shows characteristics of vulnerability to displacement and disproportionate housing need for lower-income households. The City has identified 60.3 percent of the RHNA capacity in this tract. To reduce displacement risk for these households and encourage mixed-income communities, the City has identified unit capacity to integrate 100.0 percent of lower-income units to meet the RHNA, and to facilitate housing mobility opportunities. Additionally, 6.1 percent of moderate-income and 54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity is identified in this tract to facilitate mixed-income and more integrated, diverse neighborhoods, combat patterns of concentrated poverty, and foster improved access to resources and opportunities for lower-income households.

The City has included Program 15 (Housing for a Variety of Needs) to support construction of higher-density housing in areas where it will reduce potential for displacement and encourage integration of a variety of unit types to facilitate mixed-income neighborhoods, combat patterns of income segregation, and provide housing mobility opportunities for a range of households. The distribution of sites identified in **Table 11-10 Table 11-** is based on the availability of sites, annexation schedules, and potential for development during the planning period.

**FIGURE 1I-20** through **FIGURE 1I-25** compare the distribution of projected units by income category of the following indicators compared to citywide patterns to understand how the projected locations of units will affirmatively further fair housing: TCAC opportunity areas, median income, predominant population, disability rates, environmental health, overcrowding, and overpayment. The following sites inventory discussion includes an analysis of the number of projected units by income category, total RHNA capacity, and by income category to further assess the potential impacts of the sites inventory to affirmatively further fair housing.

# Potential Effect on Patterns of Integration and Segregation

# TCAC Resource Category

The entire city and surrounding unincorporated areas were designated in 2021 as TCAC/HCD Areas of High Segregation and Poverty. All of the unit capacity identified to meet the RHNA is in the same opportunity area designation; therefore, no one area of the city is more advantageous in terms of access to resources. However, while the sites are identified in census tracts determined as Areas of High Segregation and Poverty, it is considered in the context of comparison to opportunities and potential outcomes within other jurisdictions within the San Joaquin Valley region, as discussed earlier in the analysis.

The western side of the city is also identified by HUD as a R/ECAP (**FIGURE 11-20 Percentage of Unit Capacity by HUD R/ECAP**), likely based on income, racial and ethnic characteristics of the population, environmental conditions, and educational outcome, though the designation may not account for proximity to commercial, employment, services, and amenities, which are integrated into the determination of a TCAC/HCD resource designation. It should be noted that the TCAC/HCD resource categories are developed based on comparison of indicators between jurisdictions within the region, many of which are similarly low-income communities with high rates of poverty.

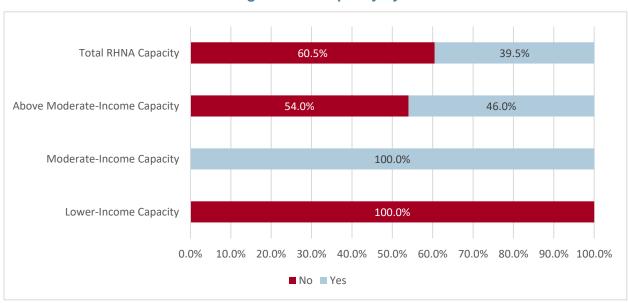


FIGURE 1I-20 Percentage of Unit Capacity by HUD R/ECAP

Sources: City of Mendota 2023; AFFH Data Viewer 1.0; 2016-2020 ACS

In the R/ECAP, opportunity for 39.5 percent of the unit capacity to meet the RHNA has been identified, including 100.0 percent of moderate- and 46.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity on vacant parcels, therefore not risking displacement of existing residents. Within this tract, the site with the largest unit capacity (34.1 percent of total RHNA capacity) is outside of the western edge of the city in unincorporated county north of Belmont Avenue and south of Oxnard Street, bound to the west by the future extension of Amador Avenue. This site is adjacent to the affordable Esperanza Commons Apartments and Rio Terrace I and II farmworker housing properties and is identified for mixed-income moderate- and above moderate-income development. The inclusion of all of the moderate- and 36.2 percent of the above moderate-income unit capacity fosters income integration, reducing

potential for further concentration of poverty and segregation of populations of color in the R/ECAP and throughout the city in general, and provides housing mobility opportunities for higher-income households. Additional above moderate-income unit capacity (9.9 percent) within the R/ECAP has been identified on a site at the northwestern edge of the city north of McCabe Avenue and McCabe Elementary School, with access from SR 33, to further foster income integration in this high poverty, lower-income census tract and provide new housing opportunities for above moderate-income households.

The majority (60.5 percent) of RHNA capacity is identified within the east side of the city, which, while designated by TCAC/HCD as an Area of High Segregation and Poverty, is not considered a R/ECAP. All of the lower-income unit capacity has been identified in the eastern tract north of Divisadero Street within the lowest-income neighborhoods in the city. Two sites have been identified with potential for 45.7 percent of total lower-income unit capacity that are east of the city boundaries in the unincorporated area south of Bass Avenue, to the northwest of the William Robert Johnston Municipal Airport. These include a mixed-income site that has been pre-zoned within unincorporated county south of Bass Avenue to the east of I Street to allow both R-1 above moderate-income units and R-3 higher-density unit types (31.7 percent of lower-income unit capacity and 18.7 percent of above moderateincome unit capacity); and a contiguous site to the south with additional unit capacity potential for 14.0 percent of lower-income units. The remainder of lower-income unit capacity (54.3 percent) is identified on adjacent sites along SR 33 south of Lozano Avenue and following the curve south of Perez Street towards the east, all in the vicinity of the affordable Village at Mendota, Casa de Rosa, and La Amistad at Mendota apartment complexes. The lowerincome site capacity is projected in areas with an existing need for an increased supply of affordable housing for lower-income and overcrowded households to remain in their neighborhoods and reduce the risk of displacement. Construction of lower-income units in these areas will help to alleviate existing patterns of overpayment and overcrowding and encourage place-based revitalization through development of vacant, often unsightly parcels, providing new, safe housing in areas of more concentrated poverty.

In addition to these lower-income units, the largest concentration of above moderate-income potential (54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity) is identified on two sites in the northeast corner of the city in these low-income and high poverty neighborhoods to affirmatively further fair housing through mixed-income neighborhoods and de-concentration of extremely low-income households. One site is identified south of Bass Avenue to the east of I Street within unincorporated county, as described previously (18.7 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity and 31.7 percent of lower-income unit capacity), the second is north of Bass Street east of the city limits (35.3 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity), also within pre-zoned parcels in the unincorporated county. Both sites have been pre-zoned R-1 to accommodate single-family unit types targeted for market-rate units. Inclusion of above moderate-income RHNA capacity helps to facilitate income integration in the vicinity of neighborhoods where five affordable multifamily housing complexes are located, foster mixed-income housing development, and provide housing mobility opportunities for existing and future residents of the city.

#### Income

As previously discussed, Mendota is a lower-income community with median incomes varying by neighborhood, based on 2015-2019 ACS data on the AFFH Data Viewer 1.0. Incomes are all below \$45,687, regardless of TCAC/HCD resource designations and HUD R/ECAP status (see **FIGURE 1I-21 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Median Income**). These lower-income neighborhoods feature older, small-lot residential housing, multifamily

properties, including affordable housing complexes and farmworker housing, a small mobile home park, and some newer single-family subdivisions.

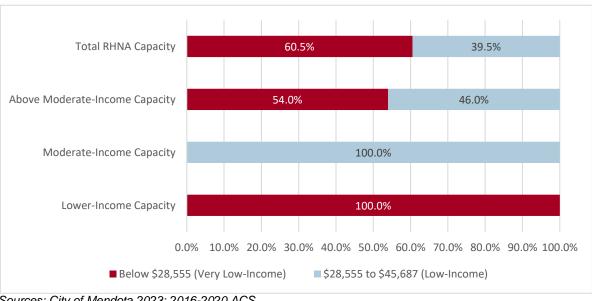


FIGURE 1I-21 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Median Income

Sources: City of Mendota 2023; 2016-2020 ACS.

As shown in FIGURE 11-21 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Median Income, a larger percentage of the unit capacity to meet the RHNA (60.5 percent) has been identified on sites within or adjacent to the lowest-income areas of Mendota north of Divisadero Street and east of SR 33. Capacity for 100.0 percent of lower-income units is identified on sites corresponding to the very low-income category (based on 2020 HCD income limits for Fresno County), which expands the more affordable housing stock resources and provides mobility opportunities for residents who want to move yet remain within the vicinity of their existing neighborhoods, thereby preventing displacement. Additionally, the pre-zoned lower-income sites within the city's sphere of influence facilitate deconcentration of lower-income households from the northeastern portions of the city with median incomes at the poverty threshold, generally corresponding to the location of five affordable multifamily complexes, to future areas of the city that either include mixed lower- and above moderate-income housing on the same site, or proximity to potential higher-income neighborhoods, as well as relieving pressure on housing shortages in areas of concentrated need. The inclusion of 54.0 percent of the above moderate-income unit capacity on pre-zoned parcels in the city's sphere of influence in the lowest-income block groups will help to facilitate mixed-income neighborhoods and encourage future income integration in areas that are currently designated as Areas of High Segregation and Poverty, with a predominance of lower-income households.

Conversely, 46.0 percent of the identified unit capacity is distributed in the tract west of SR 33, which also has a lower median income and is considered a R/ECAP. This includes identification of sites for 100.0 percent of moderate-income unit capacity, and 39.5 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity, fostering additional housing mobility opportunities in high resource areas. Future construction potential of higher-income RHNA units in lower-income neighborhoods not only integrates income mix and facilitates housing mobility for higher-income households, but it also aims to reduce existing income and segregation patterns and potentially dilute the socioeconomic conditions contributing to a R/ECAP status.

As presented in FIGURE 11-22 Percentage Unit Capacity by Poverty Rate, approximately 39.5 percent of unit capacity to meet the RHNA is identified west of SR 33 corresponding to the R/ECAP designation with poverty rates between 30.0 and 39.9 percent. Further, 60.5 percent of the unit capacity is identified east and northeast of the core downtown area where more than 40.0 percent of the population have incomes below the poverty threshold. All lower-income unit capacity to meet the RHNA is identified on sites in the northern and northeastern neighborhoods to encourage the development of housing mobility opportunities for lower-income households while increasing housing stock where it is most needed. The identification of 44.6 percent of lower-income unit capacity within the eastern sphere of influence, adjacent to the older residential neighborhoods with the lowest incomes in the city and the highest poverty rate (45.1 percent), is aimed at reducing the concentration of households in poverty. The remainder of the lower-income site capacity is projected in areas to the west and south of Village of Mendota Apartments with an existing need for an increased supply of affordable housing for lower-income and overcrowded households to remain in their neighborhoods and reduce risk of displacement. Construction of these lower-income units in these areas will help to alleviate existing patterns of overpayment and overcrowding and encourage placebased revitalization through development of vacant parcels, providing new, safe housing in areas of more concentrated poverty.

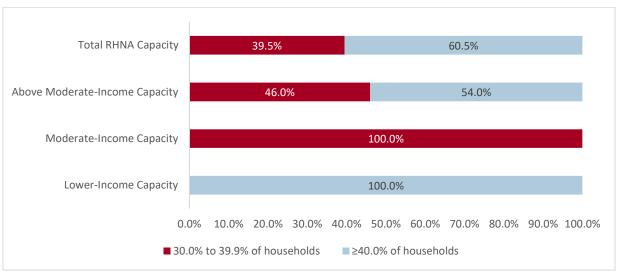


FIGURE 11-22 PERCENTAGE UNIT CAPACITY BY POVERTY RATE

Sources: City of Mendota 2023; 2016-2020 ACS.

In addition to these lower-income units, 54.0 percent of above moderate-income units are projected in these high poverty neighborhoods to affirmatively further fair housing through mixed lower- and above moderate-income developments and integration of higher-income households in identified pre-zoned sites in the eastern sphere of influence adjacent to neighborhoods with high proportions of extremely low-income households to help deconcentrate the rate of households in poverty in the eastern side of the city. In addition, the City has included Program 13 (Encourage and Facilitate Accessory Dwelling Units) to actively promote construction of accessory dwelling units (ADUs) and monitor affordability of new ADUs to lower- and moderate-income households.

The combination of this program and facilitating the development of additional high-density housing and integrating moderate- and higher-income residential development into a community that has become generally lower-income and highly segregated will help ameliorate patterns of segregation and poverty. The development of these sites with

#### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

a mix of housing units will make Mendota more accessible to households with a wider range of incomes, while simultaneously increasing housing mobility opportunities and de-concentrating areas of poverty and low-income households.

### Race and Ethnicity

As discussed previously, Mendota is among the jurisdictions in Fresno County that have the highest proportion of Hispanic residents, comprising 96.0 percent of the population.

As shown in **FIGURE 11-5 Local Racial Demographics**, the distribution of populations of color range between 97.1 and 97.5 percent in the central commercial areas on both sides of SR 33, between 98.4 and 98.7 percent in the two northeast neighborhoods, and 98.5 to 98.7 percent in the western neighborhoods, generally coinciding with the R/ECAP, lower-income older neighborhoods, affordable housing stock, and other Area of High Segregation and Poverty indicators.

The rate of communities of color population is above 98.0 percent in the areas where sites have been identified; therefore, all of the unit capacity is identified on sites within areas that have non-White populations, either 98.4 percent on the east side or 98.5 percent on the west side. Additional moderate- and above moderate-income units will facilitate income integration and housing mobility opportunities through a more varied range of housing types and encourage integration of more diverse socioeconomic populations, which in turn fosters the potential for more positive resource designations. The mixed-income lower- and above moderate-income site offers an opportunity for lower-income, non-White households that may have been priced out and excluded from housing mobility opportunities to access resources in higher-income neighborhoods while facilitating income integration and reducing concentrations of non-White populations in other areas of the city. Additionally, lower-income sites are located within the tracts with higher concentrations of non-White households to increase housing resources for residents who may otherwise be priced out and are vulnerable to displacement in their own neighborhoods.

### Disability

Approximately 5.3 percent of Mendota's population lives with one or more types of disability, as shown previously by **FIGURE 11-8 Percentage of the Population with a Disability in Mendota**. As discussed previously, the rate of persons with disabilities is comparable throughout the city and may reflect the city's relatively low population of older residents, who typically experience disabilities at higher rates. As stakeholders identified, high housing costs and a shortage of permanently supportive housing in the county has generally increased displacement risk for residents with disabilities and presents a barrier to this population. While the east side of the city has a lower proportion of seniors than the west side, 71.9 percent of seniors in the east side experience a disability, compared to 35.7 percent on the west side, likely attributed in part to the proximity of affordable multifamily housing to medical facilities in the city.

All sites included in the inventory to meet the RHNA are in areas in which fewer than 10.0 percent of residents have a disability. Approximately 46.0 percent of the above moderate-income unit capacity and 100.0 percent of moderate-income capacity is identified in the western tract, for a total of 39.7 percent of the total unit capacity. Locating units affordable to moderate- and above moderate-income residents provides housing mobility and additional housing supply opportunities for persons with disabilities at higher income levels, with access to commercial resources in the downtown and SR 33.

The identification of 65.0 percent of the unit capacity (100.0 percent of lower-income and 54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity) in the northeast portion of the city, with access to the downtown commercial area, the United Health Center off of Barboza Street, and adjacent medical facilities on Bass Avenue will help to improve access for and accommodate the needs of persons living with disabilities, who benefit from close access to services and amenities as well as proximity to bus stops at the junction of SR 33 and Oller Street, and Oller Street and 6<sup>th</sup> Street.

#### Familial Status

As previously discussed, 23.7 percent of Mendota households are family households headed by single adults. Single females with children comprise 20.6 percent of total families; of those, 49.3 percent have a third generation of children in the household. The proportion of single, female-headed households with children in poverty is 65.6 percent of this familial population (13.2 percent of total households), which may increase challenges in finding suitable, affordable housing (**FIGURE 11-7 single-parent, Female-Headed Households with Children in Mendota**). The spatial distribution of single-parent, female-headed households with children as a percentage of total households east of SR 33 (22.8 percent) correlates with median incomes, 45.2 percent of households living in poverty, the availability of older, affordable housing stock and the presence of the majority of affordable housing complexes, access to school and medical facilities, transit stops along Oller Street, and proximity to the commercial core of the city. When overlaid with the rate of children under age 18 living in poverty (61.9 percent) in the eastern area of the city, this suggests that a concentration of single-parent households in poverty may reside in these neighborhoods.

Although affordable farmworker housing resources are also in the southern portion of the tract, a slightly lower proportion (18.6 percent) of children reside in single female-headed households in the western R/ECAP tract. As presented in **FIGURE 1I-23 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Percentage of Children in Female-Headed Households**, 100.0 percent of lower-income unit capacity is in areas with the highest rate of children in female-headed households. Housing unit potential on these sites increases the opportunities for female-headed households currently experiencing overpayment and/or overcrowding to acquire affordable and adequately sized housing with access to the commercial area's businesses and services, educational and medical facilities, and transit stops.

Above Moderate-Income Capacity

46.0%

54.0%

Moderate-Income Capacity

100.0%

Lower-Income Capacity

100.0%

0.0%

10.0%

20.0%

30.0%

40.0%

50.0%

60.5%

50.0%

60.5%

FIGURE 1I-23 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Percentage of Children in Female-Headed Households

Sources: 2016-2020 ACS; City of Mendota, 2023.

Additionally, 54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity in the areas with higher representations of children in female-headed households will increase housing mobility opportunities for moderate-income single, female-headed households, as well as all other household types, to find appropriate units within Mendota, while contributing toward de-concentration of high rates of poverty, inclusive of female-headed households with children with incomes below the poverty level. The distribution of 100.0 percent of moderate-income units co-sited with 36.2 percent of above moderate-income unit pre-zoned unit capacity in the western sphere of influence, with an additional above moderate-income site (9.8 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity) north of McCabe Avenue increases housing mobility opportunities for moderate- and above moderate-income single, female-headed households, as well as all other household types to have access to new housing opportunities.

# Potential Effect on Access to Opportunity

# Job and Transit Proximity

Mendota residents are primarily served by the FCRTA providing weekday, fixed-route service between Mendota, Firebaugh, Kerman, and Fresno on the Westside Line (see Figure 3-24, in Section 3: Regional Assessment of Fair Housing). Service is provided on ADA wheelchair-accessible buses. Additionally, Firebaugh-Mendota Transit provides intercity service between Firebaugh and Mendota on weekdays. The FCRTA Westside Line provides access to employment opportunities in other cities and connections to regional transit services in Fresno, which in turn provide connections within the metropolitan Fresno area and between Stockton, Bakersfield, and other regional hubs. However, some neighborhoods on the west side of SR 33 and north of Bass Avenue may remain less accessible by transit, as all of the transit stops are established along Oller Street within the east side of the city.

The prevalence of residential uses with access to Fresno's job market and surrounding communities, particularly agricultural-based employment, as well as a large proportion of persons commuting outside of the city for employment is reflected in the index scores below the 4<sup>th</sup> percentile in the majority of the city, with higher ranking

scores only in portions of the city south of West Belmont Avenue, although there is no residential development in that area with the exception of a few scattered homes, and no unit potential identified. Therefore, there is no difference in the siting of potential residential unit capacity between the eastern and western sides of the city in terms of transit mobility. As the city is predominantly residential, siting of unit capacity at all income levels may help support the recent growth in employment opportunities within the city, as well as employment opportunities outside of the city, particularly for lower-income and farmworker populations.

The lower scores in the city may partially be attributed to the difference in the type of employment the residents are engaged in, compared to the types of employment available within the city, as approximately 59.3 percent of the population is employed in agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting occupations available within the vast acreage of farmland surrounding Mendota. When considering where to locate future housing for all income levels, and particularly lower-income units, sites with access to Oller Street for bus stops, connectivity to SR 33, and access to the east towards Fresno offers the most convenient access to jobs, as well as availability of transit to access services and resources in other communities and to other parts in the region. Additionally, the moderate- and above moderate-income unit potential provides housing mobility opportunities for higher-income persons currently residing outside of the city who commute into Mendota a source of new, quality housing.

#### Environmental Health

As previously discussed, census tracts in Mendota demonstrate adverse environmental conditions, with census tracts in and around Mendota scoring between the 86<sup>th</sup> and 92<sup>nd</sup> percentiles (**FIGURE 1I-12 CalEnviroScreen Scores**). Residents in different parts of the jurisdiction see similar scores, indicating that residents across the city do not have substantially different access to environmental outcomes. Further, the entire city is considered a SB 535-qualifying disadvantaged community. However, commercial agriculture and natural resource extraction close to Mendota may contribute to these adverse environmental conditions. Additionally, population characteristics in Mendota strongly contribute to the overall CalEnviroScreen score. On the R/ECAP west side, while pesticides and lead from housing and drinking water indicators exceed the 75<sup>th</sup> percentile, the overall pollution burden score is moderate in the mid-50<sup>th</sup> percentile range; however, population characteristics generally range between the 78<sup>th</sup> to 100<sup>th</sup> percentile for socioeconomic factors, and sensitive population indicators also are all in the 58<sup>th</sup> to 88<sup>th</sup> percentile. Similar rankings are found on the east side of the city, with population characteristics above the <sup>9</sup>0<sup>th</sup> percentile strongly contributing to the overall score above the SB 535 disadvantaged community threshold. While exposure to pesticides and ozone due to proximity to the airport result in high pollution scores, population characteristics generally range between the 89<sup>th</sup> and 99<sup>th</sup> percentile for socioeconomic factors, and sensitive population indicators range from 40<sup>th</sup> for low birth rate to the 90<sup>th</sup> percentile for asthma.

All of the sites inventory capacity has been identified in neighborhoods scoring above the 75<sup>th</sup> percentile. The four sites identified in the unincorporated area around the edges of the city, comprising 77.4 percent of total unit capacity, are adjacent to agricultural uses, which suggests these factors will require design features to reduce exposure to pesticide pollution and groundwater contamination. Development potential throughout the community is envisioned to improve environmental conditions through incorporation of outdoor spaces, transitional buffers and screening between residential and nonresidential uses, and promotion of pedestrian and bicycle facilities, thus promoting environmental sustainability.

Investment in the northern central areas on both sides of SR 33 through development of vacant sites will increase the supply of housing for all income levels in areas susceptible to displacement due to lower incomes and housing costs. The inclusion of the mixed moderate- and above moderate-income site on the west side of the city will encourage income integration in the R/ECAP, while lower and above moderate-income unit capacity identified in the eastern sections of the city provide housing mobility opportunities, including siting lower-income unit capacity adjacent to above moderate-income unit capacity for increased income integration potential, and facilitate housing mobility opportunities in areas of the city with slightly more positive environmental health scores.

# Potential Effect on Displacement Risk

# Overcrowding

The overcrowding rate in Mendota is 27.3 percent. Overcrowding is higher among renters, with almost one-half of overcrowded renter households being severely overcrowded. As shown previously in **FIGURE 1I-14 Overcrowding in Mendota**, the rate of overcrowded households on both sides of the city is comparable, although the rate of severely overcrowded households is higher in the east side of the city, which has lower incomes and higher rates of poverty than the western side of the city. The higher concentration of overcrowding in the eastern portion of the city may be partially attributed to a greater proportion of affordable and market-rate multifamily rental properties, which tend to have less bedrooms than single-family units, and it is also likely that a greater proportion of rental units on the west side are single-family detached units, which may better accommodate larger households.

The largest proportion of the unit capacity to meet the RHNA, 60.3 percent, is identified in the east side of the city, where overcrowding rates are 26.5 percent and potentially over 13.0 percent of renter households are severely overcrowded. This unit capacity includes 100.0 percent of lower-income unit capacity, which will help to alleviate overcrowding by increasing the affordable rental housing supply in a range of sizes. In addition to these lower-income units, 54.0 percent of above moderate-income units are projected to affirmatively further fair housing on two sites which will accommodate a mixed lower- and above moderate-income development, and market-rate above moderate-income unit capacity. The identified unit potential in the east side infuses higher-income households adjacent to neighborhoods with high proportions of renter households experiencing overcrowding, as well as providing housing mobility opportunities for above moderate-income overcrowded homeowner households at a range of sizes.

All of the moderate- (100.0 percent) and the remainder of the above moderate-income (39.7 percent) unit capacity identified within the west side of the city will facilitate housing mobility opportunities for overcrowded homeowner households, and ease pressure on the limited market of housing stock, thus potentially reducing displacement risk and overcrowding for these households.

#### Overpayment

In Mendota, 46.5 percent of all households experience some level of overpayment (see **Table 1I-8** Cost Burden in **Mendota**, 2010-2018), and almost three-quarters of cost-burdened households are renters.

Geographically, renter overpayment is largely concentrated in the eastern portion of the city, which includes five of the eight affordable multifamily housing developments in the city, while a higher proportion of homeowners are

cost burdened on the west side of the city, possibly as there is limited residential stock in the Oller Street neighborhood, and single-family housing stock in the northwestern side of the city is newer market-rate housing, which tends to have higher home costs. Lower- and moderate-income households, particularly special-needs populations, including female-headed households, large families, persons with disabilities, farmworkers, and seniors may be particularly at risk of displacement when housing opportunities at affordable costs, sizes, or access to resources are not available.

Although the west side has a slightly higher median income than the east side, rates of poverty are higher than in the neighborhoods east of the Union Pacific Railroad, likely associated with the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) farmworker housing. Analysis in the farmworker section suggests that a significant portion of the residents in Mendota may be farmworkers, and that the characteristics of farmworkers have changed over the past few decades from individuals migrating from location to location to families with the desire to own their own home, resulting in a special-needs group of potential homeowners, generally with lower incomes.

As shown in FIGURE 1I-24 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Rate of Homeowner Overpayment, to help meet this need, 39.5 percent of the unit capacity, consisting of 100.0 percent of moderate- and 46.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity is identified in neighborhoods on the west side of the city with higher rates of homeowner cost burden and therefore increasing the available housing stock, particularly for the "missing middle" income residents. The mixed moderate- and above moderate-income housing unit capacity is identified on a site outside the southwest of the city on a pre-zoned site to help de-concentrate rates of overpayment in this neighborhood while providing housing mobility opportunities for moderate-income households experiencing overpayment and risk of displacement. An additional 54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity is identified on pre-zoned sites within the sphere of influence in the east side of the city, where the homeowner overpayment rate is 42.5 percent. This unit potential will help de-concentrate rates of overpayment in the western neighborhoods and provides an income integration opportunity with a mixed lower- and above moderate-income (18.6 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity) development. Above moderate-income unit homeowner capacity throughout the city facilitates more income-integrated neighborhoods, and provides additional housing stock for above moderate-income households, which may alleviate some homeowner overpayment among higher-income households.

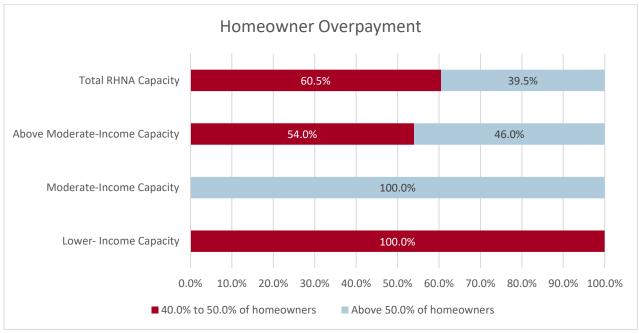


FIGURE 11-24 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Rate of Homeowner Overpayment

Sources: 2016-2020 ACS; City of Mendota, 2023.

All of the lower-income unit capacity (31.1 percent of total unit capacity) and 54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity (29.2 percent of total unit capacity) is identified east of the Union Pacific Railroad, which sees the higher rate of renter overpayment. An average of 45.2 percent of households in this area fall below the poverty line, indicating that with a 67.3 percent renter rate, the affordable housing projects may be insufficient to meet the needs of the community, or conversely, that a concentration of poverty exists in the northeastern portion of the city in response to the availability of affordable housing stock. Renters that are not able to secure a spot in these complexes may be at risk of displacement due to market-rate housing costs.

FIGURE 11-27 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Rate of Renter Overpayment, shows that 60.5 percent of unit capacity has been identified in the east side of the city where renters comprise 67.3 percent of households, of whom, 63.4 percent are cost burdened, as compared to a similar proportion of renters (66.8 percent) on the west side, although a significantly lower proportion of renters (39.8 percent) are cost burdened. It is likely that the rate of renter overpayment within the two neighborhoods north of Divisadero Avenue may differ from the central core neighborhood south of Divisadero Street based on income (between \$24,263 and \$27,596 north of Divisadero Street compared to \$39,712 south); proportion of renter-occupied housing units (82.4 percent north of 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, 45.2 percent between 2<sup>nd</sup> Street and Divisadero Street, and 56.1 percent south of Divisadero Street), availability of affordable deed-restricted multifamily housing stock, and other indicators.

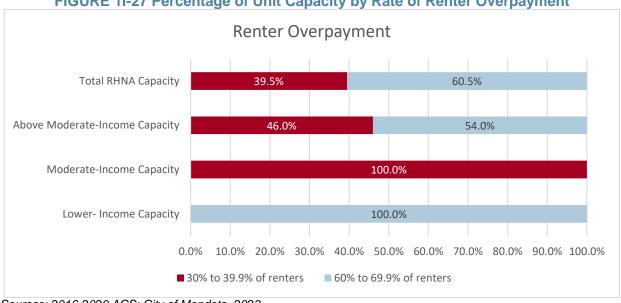


FIGURE 1I-27 Percentage of Unit Capacity by Rate of Renter Overpayment

Sources: 2016-2020 ACS; City of Mendota, 2023.

The inclusion of additional affordable housing stock in this area will provide housing mobility opportunities for lower-income households where it is most needed and contribute towards the reduction of lower-income and special-needs renter households at risk of displacement within both the east and west sides of the city. The 54.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity will provide opportunities for income-integrated neighborhoods in portions of the city with the lowest incomes, helping to de-concentrate the predominance of cost-burdened renters in the northeastern neighborhoods, and provide housing mobility opportunities for above moderate-income households.

### Disaster-Driven Hazard Risk

As shown in FIGURE 11-25 Percentage of Unit Capacity Within 100-Year Flood Zone, 84.4 percent of the total unit capacity is in areas identified by FEMA as subject to flooding during a 100-year flood event, including 100.0 percent of moderate- and 100.0 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity, as well as 50.5 percent of lowerincome unit capacity identified in the sphere of influence. While the mixed moderate- and above moderate-income site in the southwestern corner of the city is included in the 100-year flood potential risk area, it is only Belmont Avenue itself which is identified on the FEMA maps as at risk of flooding, and not the entire site. Therefore, it can be concluded that all of the moderate-income unit capacity and 35.7 percent of above moderate-income unit capacity is not at risk of flood damage, in addition to 49.5 percent of lower-income unit capacity east of SR 33 and north of Bass Avenue. Improvements to the existing stormwater system to minimize downflow in the city and to minimize local street flooding in the potentially impacted sites will be required as a condition of annexation and project approval.

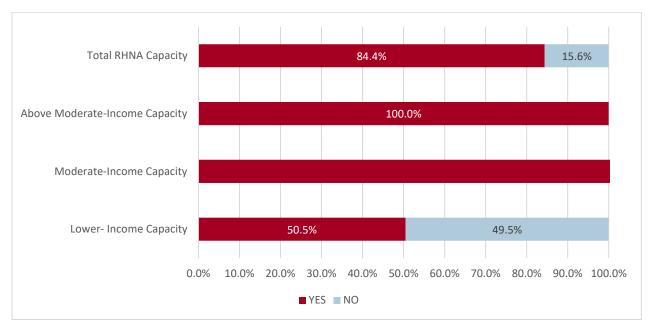


FIGURE 1I-25 Percentage of Unit Capacity Within 100-Year Flood Zone

Sources: 2016-2020 ACS; City of Mendota, 2023

# **Contributing Factors**

Through discussions with stakeholders, fair housing advocates, and this assessment of fair housing issues, the City identified factors that contribute to fair housing issues, as shown in **Table 1I-13\_Factors Contributing to Fair Housing Issues**. While there are several strategies identified to address the fair housing issues, the most pressing issues are the barriers to strong educational, economic, and environmental conditions and opportunities that may create discrepancies between households. The combination of these factors presents challenges to housing and economic mobility in the short and near term for many households, particularly lower-income households. Prioritized contributing factors are **bolded** in **Table 1I-11 Table 1I-** and associated actions to meaningfully affirmatively further fair housing related to these factors are **bold and italicized**. Additional programs to affirmatively further fair housing are included in **Section 1I-1**, **Action Plan**.

AFH Identified Fair Housing Contributing Factor Meaningful Actions Issue Low jobs-housing ratio, indicating insufficient job availability Programs 3, 11, 12, 13, and Wide variation in jobs proximity index 29\_30 promote access to educational opportunities, scores Disparities in access to economic while Programs <u>2324</u>, <u>2425</u>, 2627, and 28-29 promote and educational opportunities High proportion of residents commuting 50 or more miles to work access economic opportunities within the Low housing vacancy rates community. Limited transit connectivity

Table 1I-11-13 Factors Contributing to Fair Housing Issues

AFH Identified Fair Housing Issue	Contributing Factor	Meaningful Actions	
	Low-scoring school performance		
Displacement risk for lower- and moderate-income households	Low housing vacancy rates limiting housing mobility opportunities  High rate of substandard conditions for homeowners  Cost of repairs or rehabilitation of housing units	Programs 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 1819, 1920, 2324, 2425, 2526, 2627, 2728, 2930, and 30-31 are aimed at reducing displacement risk in the community.	
Displacement risk due to overcrowding	Shortage of appropriately sized and priced housing  Housing costs	Programs 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 1819, 1920, 2324, 2425, 2526, 2627, 2728, 2930, and 30-31 are aimed at reducing displacement risk in the community.	

# **SECTION 1I-4: CONSTRAINTS**

# Land Use Controls

# General Plan

# **Analysis**

The Mendota General Plan was adopted in 2009 and includes four residential land use designations:

- Low-Density Residential: 0 to 3.5 dwelling units per acre;
- Medium-Density Residential: 3.6 to 6.0 dwelling units per acre, minimum lot size of 6,000 square feet;
- *Medium/High Density Residential:* 6.1 to 11.0 dwelling units per acre, maximum of one dwelling unit per 3,000 square feet of lot area, not to exceed four dwellings per lot; and
- High-Density Residential: 11.1 to 25.0 dwelling units per acre

# Conclusion

Densities range from one dwelling unit per acre (du/ac) to 25 du/ac. The densities are sufficiently high to allow the development of affordable housing for all income levels. Minimum densities are included to maximize residential development on a limited supply of land as well as achieve a balance and variety of housing types.

#### **Recommended Action**

None required.

## **Zoning Ordinance**

## **Analysis**

Title 17 of the Mendota Municipal Code provides zoning provisions for the City. The Code contains a variety of residential zones:

- Single Family Residential Agricultural (R-A): The R-A district is intended primarily for application to areas located at the fringe of the city's corporate area, where denser population and full provision of urban services is inappropriate. It is intended to provide living areas which combine certain advantages of both urban and rural location by limiting development to very low-density concentrations of one family dwellings and permitting limited numbers of animals and fowl to be kept for pleasure or hobbies, free from activities of a commercial nature.
- *Single Family Low Density (R-1-A):* The R-1-A district is intended to provide living areas within the city where development is limited primarily to low-density concentrations of one family dwellings on a lot of not less than 12,000 square feet in area.
- Single Family Medium Density (R-1): The R-1 district is intended to provide living area within the city where development is limited primarily to low-density concentrations of one-family dwellings.
- *Medium/High Density (R-2):* The R-2 district provides for relatively high-density concentrations of residential uses in areas where such higher-density use is consistent with the General Plan and which are convenient to public facilities and services which enable such concentrations. The R-2 district is intended primarily for application to residential areas where proximity to neighborhood residential uses or major streets makes multifamily uses appropriate in the vicinity of single-family dwellings.
- *High Density Multiple Family (R-3):* The R-3 district is intended primarily to provide for the development of high-density multiple-family residential structures for the purposes of rental or sale to permanent occupants.
- *High Density Multiple Family One Story (R-3-A):* The R-3-A district is intended to provide for the development of medium-density multiple-family residential structures, limited to one story in height, for the purposes of rental or sale to permanent occupants.
- *Mobile Home Park (MHP):* The MHP mobile home park district is intended to accommodate residential mobile homes in unified parks.
- *Urban Reserve (UR):* The UR urban reserve district is an overlying district, intended to set aside undeveloped agricultural land for future land uses due to urban expansion, while preventing the development of land uses which might conflict with the future planned use of the area.

The Zoning Ordinance also allows residential as part of planned developments in the Central Business and Shopping District (C-3). Residential development in the C-3 zone district may build out to a maximum density of 25.0 du/ac. The City permits mixed-use through the planned development process to allow for modified development and public improvement standards, such that the benefits of the project to the public, the city, and the project proponent are greater than what would normally be possible under the default regulations.

#### Conclusion

The City's Zoning Ordinance provides for a range of housing options and provides flexibility in the development standards to encourage mixed-use in the Central Business and Shopping District.

#### **Recommended Action**

None required.

## **Residential Development Standards**

## **Analysis**

Table 1I-12 Table 1I-lists and describes the residential development standards required in Mendota. These development standards are typical and consistent with standards established in similar communities in the region. The density standard in the R-3 zones of 1,500 square foot per lot area per dwelling unit is equal to 29 units per acre; however the General Plan limits density in the HDR designated areas to 25 units per acre. Despite the 1,500 square-foot minimum site requirement in R-3, the density in R-3 cannot exceed 25 units per acre unless a development qualifies for an affordable housing density bonus. The Housing Element sites inventory assumes a maximum density of 25 units per acre for sites zoned R-3. Limiting the density on R-3 zoned sites to 25 units per acre does not impact the City's ability to meet its lower-income RHNA.

Table 11-12 14 Residential Development Standards, Mendota

Zone	Zone Min. Lot		Lot Area per Dwelling	Building Height	Min. Yard Setback (ft.)			Min. Lot	Min. Lot	Building
District	(sq. ft.)	for PD (sq. ft.)	Unit (sq. ft.)	(ft.)	Front	Side	Rear	Width (ft.)	Depth (ft.)	Coverage
R-A	24,000	n/a	24,000	30	30	10	20	120	120	30%
R-1-A	12,000	9,000	12,000	30	30	10	20	75	100	30%
R-1	6,000	4,000	6,000	30	20	5	20	60	100	40%
R-2	6,000	3,000	3,000	30	20	5	20	60	100	50%
R-3	6,000	1,500	1,500	40	15	5	15	60	100	60%
R-3-A	6,000	1,500	1,500	20	15	5	15	60	100	60%
C-3	6,000	1,500	1,500	40	15	5	15	60	100	60%
MHP	1 acre	n/a	1,500	30	15	5	10	120	120	50%

Source: City of Mendota Zoning Ordinance, 2014.

### **Parking**

Table 11-13 Table 11- summarizes the residential parking requirements in Mendota.

Table 11-13-15 Residential Parking Standards, Mendota

Type of Residential Development	Required Parking Spaces					
Single family and mobile home	1 parking space in a garage or carport for each dwelling					
Duplex	1 parking space in a garage or carport for each dwelling unit. When there are 2 dwelling units on a single lot there must be 1.5 parking spaces for each dwelling unit, 1 of which must be in a carport or garage.					
Multifamily	One parking space per unit.					
	For convalescent homes, homes for the aged, nursing homes and children's homes, there shall be one parking space for each two and one-half beds or fraction thereof.					
Housing for the elderly	For housing for the elderly, there shall be one parking space for every three dwelling units or portions thereof, when such use is authorized by conditional use permit.					

Source: City of Mendota Zoning Ordinance, 2014.

## **Open Space and Park Requirements**

The City requires subdivisions to dedicate land or pay an in lieu fee for neighborhood and community open space, park and recreational purposes. According to the City's General Plan, the City requires the construction and maintenance of five acres of parks per 1,000 residents. Recreational facility fees range from \$1,024 per unit for high density residential to \$1,365 per unit for low density residential and medium density residential.

#### Conclusion

The Zoning Ordinance does not contain any unduly restrictive provisions. Building height, setbacks, lot areas, and parking are generally within the range of other small cities in the region. The parking requirements are similar to or less than other cities and do not pose a constraint to housing. The park fees are also slightly lower than average.

### **Recommended Action**

None required.

# **Growth Management**

#### **Analysis**

The City does not have any growth restrictions that would impact the City's ability to meet its housing needs.

#### Conclusion

Growth control is not a constraint to development in Mendota.

#### **Recommended Action**

None required.

## **Density Bonus**

## **Analysis**

While the City has not adopted a density bonus ordinance into the Zoning Ordinance, the City has provided density bonuses to developers in the past, consistent with State law (GC Section 65915, et seq.). The City anticipates including a density bonus ordinance within a development code update that will occur through the use of SB2 funds.

#### Conclusion

The Zoning Ordinance does not include a density bonus ordinance.

### **Recommended Action**

The Housing Element contains a program (Program 17-18 – Zoning Code Amendments) to adopt a density bonus ordinance to comply with State law.

## **Zoning for a Variety of Housing Types**

### **Analysis**

**Table 11-14 Table 11-** summarizes the housing types permitted and conditionally permitted under the Zoning Ordinance.

Table 11-14-16 Re	sidential Uses	Permitted by	⁄ Zone, ∣	Mendota
-------------------	----------------	--------------	-----------	---------

Residential Use	R-A	R-1-A	R-1	R-2	R-3	R-3-A	МНР	UR	C-3	M-1
Single Family Dwelling	P	P	P	P	P	P	-	P	-	-
Multifamily Housing	-	-	-	P	P	P	-	-	$\mathbf{C}^1$	-
Manufactured Housing	-	-	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobilehome Parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	С	-	-	-
Farm Labor Housing	$T^2$	-	-	$P^3$	$P^3$	$P^3$		$T^2$	-	-
Emergency Shelters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	P
Transitional Housing	P	P	P	P	P	P	-	P	-	-
Supportive Housing	P	P	P	P	P	P	-	P	-	-
Single Room Occupancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group homes (6 or fewer)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group homes (7 or more)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Residential Unit	С	С	С	С	С	С	-	-	-	-
Mixed Use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$C^1$	-

P: permitted, C: conditional use permit, -: not allowed, D: subject to Director review and approval, T: temporary

Source: City of Mendota Zoning Ordinance, 2023.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Residential uses allowed as part of a planned development for mixed use. <u>A planned development is processed as a conditional use permit in accordance with Section 17.08.050 of the ordinances code.</u>
<sup>2</sup> Nurseries for producing trees wines and other hard-industrial start with the conditional use permit in accordance with Section 17.08.050 of the ordinances code.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Nurseries for producing trees, vines and other horticultural stock, with necessary temporary farm labor camps. Permanent Farm labor camps are expressly prohibited, however.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Labor camps are permitted.

The following is a description of the City's requirements for various housing types:

## Multifamily Residential Districts

Multifamily dwellings are permitted by right in the R-2, R-3, and R-3-A zones, and are conditionally permitted as part of planned developments in the C-3 zone.

### Manufactured Housing

The Zoning Ordinance only permits manufactured housing in the R-1 zone. The Zoning Ordinance does not comply currently with State law, which requires the City to permit manufactured housing on a permanent foundation in all areas zoned for residential use. However, the City has been ministerially approving the placement of manufactured housing in the R-1 zone subject to the same standards as typical single-family construction.

## Farmworker/Employee Housing

The Zoning Ordinance includes some provisions for farm employee housing but does not fully comply with State law. Under California Health and Safety Code 17021.5 (Employee Housing Act), farmworker housing up to 12 units or 36 beds must be considered an agricultural use and permitted in any zone that permits agricultural uses. The City permits agricultural uses in the UR and R-A zones and permits farm labor housing in these zones. However, while the zones allow dwellings for hired farm laborers, the zones expressly prohibit permanent farm labor housing.

In addition, the Employee Housing Act requires employee housing for six or fewer employees to be treated as a single-family use and permitted in the same manner as other dwellings of the same type in the same zone. The City currently has no provisions for employee housing.

## **Emergency Shelters**

The City previously amended its Zoning Ordinance to comply with State law in place at this time and has no provisions to permit emergency shelters by right or otherwise currently permits emergency shelters in the M-1 zone district. Emergency shelters are currently defined as:

"Emergency residential shelter" means housing with minimal supportive services for homeless persons that is limited to occupancy of six months or less by a homeless person. No individual or household may be denied emergency shelter because of an inability to pay.

However, recent state law (AB 2339) expands the definition of "emergency shelters" to include other interim interventions, including but not limited to, navigation centers, bridge housing, and respite or recuperative care. Emergency shelters are also now required by right in a zone district that allows residential uses. According to the Fresno/Madera Continuum of Care, the homeless population in Mendota is estimated at 6 persons. Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments) requires an update to the City's ordinance that would update the definition of emergency shelters and allow the use by right within the C-3 zone district. APNs 013-152-09 and 013-152-10 are vacant parcels totaling 0.3 acres and are zoned C-3, which permits residential uses. The parcels are adjacent to one another and are located near transit, retail, and social and health services. The site would provide adequate capacity for the City's six homeless residents, as a minimum of 200 square feet per person is required pursuant to Government Code Section 65583(a)(4)(I)

APN 012-200-28 is a 7.4-acre vacant state that is zoned R-1 and is located near transit, retail, and social service. The site would provide adequate capacity for the City's six homeless residents, as a minimum of 200 square feet per person is required pursuant to Government Code Section 65583(a)(4)(I)

## Transitional and Supportive Housing

The City amended the Zoning Ordinance to comply with State law requirements for supportive and transitional housing in July 2015. The City adopted the following definitions, which ensured compliance with State law at that time:

"Supportive housing "means housing with no limit on length of stay that is occupied by the target population and that is linked to onsite or offsite services that assist residents in retaining the housing, improving their health status, and maximizing their ability to live and, when possible, work in the community. Supportive housing is a residential use, and is allowed in all districts that allow residential uses subject only to the requirements and restrictions that apply to other residential uses of the same type in the same district.

"Transitional housing" means buildings configured as rental housing developments, but operated under program requirements that require the termination of assistance and recirculating of the assisted unit to another eligible program recipient at a predetermined future point in time that shall be no less than six months from the beginning of the assistance. Transitional housing is a residential use, and is allowed in all districts that allow residential uses subject only to the requirements and restrictions that apply to other residential uses of the same type in the same district.

However, recent state law (SB 482) expands the definition of "supportive housing". The Housing Element includes Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments) will ensure consistency across the Zoning Code to permit transitional housing and supportive housing as residential uses only subject to the restrictions that apply to other residential dwellings of the same type in the same zone (Government Code Section 65583(a)(5)) and allow supportive housing in multifamily and mixed-use zones (Government Code Section 65651).

### Single Room Occupancy Units

The Zoning Ordinance does not contain any provisions for single room occupancy units. Single room occupancy units (SROs) are small, one-room units occupied by a single individual, and may either have shared or private kitchen and bathroom facilities. The Zoning Ordinance does not currently contain provisions for SRO housing. The Housing Element includes Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments), which will add SRO provisions to the zoning code in accordance with State law.

## **Group Homes**

The Zoning Ordinance does not <u>currently</u> contain any provisions for group homes. <u>However, the Housing Element includes Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments), which will add provisions to the zoning code for group homes for six persons or less and for seven or more persons in accordance with State law. <u>Mendota Code of Ordinances doesn't address Group Homes in the City,</u></u>

## Second Accessory Dwelling Units

The Zoning Ordinance allows second accessory dwelling units with a conditional use permit in all zones allowing single family homes on lots that exceed 6,000 square feet. However, State law requires that accessory dwelling units be permitted by right in these zones. The City processes applications for ADUs via the building permit process subject only to ministerial review. Further, the Housing Element includes Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments), which will add provisions to the zoning code for accessory dwelling units in accordance with State law.

#### Conclusion

In summary, amendments to the City's Zoning Ordinance are required to address the provision of a variety of housing types:

- Manufactured Housing: Mendota does not comply with State law because it does not allow manufactured homes in all zones allowing single family residential uses. The City will update the zoning ordinance to clarify that manufactured housing is permitted in the R-1 consistent with State law through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).
- Farmworker/Employee Housing: Mendota does not comply with the Employee Housing Act. However, Program 10 Farmworker Preference in New Affordable Housing will help developed with City assistance, incentives, and/or subject to City requirements, the City will require that the developer gives qualified farmworker households a preference for 15 percent of the new units. Should demand from farmworker households be insufficient to fill the set-aside units, then the units will be made available to other qualified households. The City will reach out to affordable housing developers to gather interest and input on how to best implement this program and will provide information on available funding.
- Emergency Shelters: The City will update zoning ordinance to allow emergency shelters in the C-3 zone district through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).
- Transitional and Supportive Housing: The City will update zoning ordinance to identify provisions for transitional and supportive housing in accordance with State law through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).
- Single Room Occupancy: The City's Zoning Ordinance does not include provisions for SRO units. <u>The City will update zoning ordinance to identify provisions for SRO housing units through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).</u>
- Group Homes: Mendota does not comply with the Lanterman Act. The City's Zoning Ordinance does not
  include provisions for group homes. <u>The City will update the zoning ordinance to identify provisions for
  group homes through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).</u>
- Accessory Dwelling Units: Mendota does not comply with State law; second units must be permitted by right in zones allowing single family The City will update the zoning ordinance to identify provisions for accessory dwelling units through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).homes.

•

#### **Recommended Action**

The Housing Element includes an action to amend the Zoning Ordinance to address manufactured housing, farmworker and employee housing, emergency shelters, transitional and supportive housing, single room occupancy units, group homes, and accessory dwelling units. This action will be implemented through Program 18 (Zoning Code Amendments).

## **On- and Off-Site Improvement Standards**

## **Analysis**

For residential projects the City typically requires both on- and off-site improvements. These can include curb/gutter and drainage facilities, sidewalks, paved streets, landscaping, and water and sewer service. Such improvements are often required as a condition of the subdivision map, or if there is no required map, improvements may be required as part of the building permit. Landscaping is required for all zoning districts. Such landscaping would include, but not be limited to, shrubbery, trees, grass, and decorative masonry walls. All landscaping is installed by the developer. Development of and connection to municipal water and sewer services are required as a condition of approving tract maps.

#### Conclusion

Water service is necessary for a constant supply of potable water. Sewer services are necessary for the sanitary disposal of wastewater. Landscaping contributes to a cooler and more aesthetic environment in the city by providing relief from developed and paved areas. These off-site requirements allow for the development of much higher residential densities. In order to reduce housing costs, the City does not require improvements other than those deemed necessary to maintain the public health, safety, and welfare.

### **Recommended Action**

None required.

### Fees and Exactions

### **Analysis**

Table 1I-\_shows permit and processing fees in Mendota. Each project does not necessarily have to complete each step in the process (i.e., small scale projects consistent with General Plan and zoning designations do not generally require Environmental Impact Reports, General Plan Amendments, Rezones, or Variances). Consistent with Government Code Section 65940.1(a)(1) related to transparency requirements, zoning, and development standards for all parcels in the city, and the City's fees are available on the City's website. All fees are posted on the City of Mendota website at:

#### **Building Fees:**

https://www.cityofmendota.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Planning-Engineering-Building-Fee-Schedule.pdf

### **Development Impact Fees:**

https://www.cityofmendota.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/City-of-Mendota-Development-Impact-Fees.pdf

Table 1I-15 17 Permit and Processing Fees, Mendota

Action	Fee
Site plan review	\$1,840
Lot line adjustment	\$1,680
Tentative parcel map	\$2,830
Final parcel map	\$2,710
Tentative subdivision map	\$4,470
Final subdivision map	\$3,840
Conditional use permit (minor)	\$1,010
Conditional use permit (major)	\$2,130
Conditional use permit revision or extension	\$580
Plan review Multifamily Single family Single family with master plan	95% of building permit fee 65% of building permit fee 100% of building permit fee
Annexation	\$3,270
Environmental Notice of Exemption Negative Declaration Mitigated Negative Declaration EIR Mitigation monitoring	\$150 \$2,630 \$3,170 \$2,050 Base +20% \$115/hour
General Plan Amendment	\$1,990
Specific Plan New Amendment	Base + 20% \$1,740
Rezone	\$1,510
Zoning text amendment	\$1,550

Source: City of Mendota, 2023.

Table 1I-16—Table 1I-\_shows development impact fees in Mendota for low-, medium-, and high-density development.

Table 1I-16-18 Development Impact Fees, Mendota

Category	Low-Density Residential Unit	Medium-Density Residential Unit	High-Density Residential Unit
City Management and General Services	\$218.81	\$218.81	\$164.71
Law Enforcement	\$591.49	\$591.49	\$443.62
Fire Protection	\$714.10	\$714.10	\$534.99
Storm Drainage <sup>1</sup>	\$1,723.15	\$676.24	\$324.59
Water Supply and Treatment	\$2,350.30	\$2,350.30	\$2,350.30
Wastewater and Treatment	\$1,947.56	\$1,947.56	\$1,947.56
Traffic Impact	\$690.05	\$690.05	\$414.77
Recreational Facilities	\$1,364.51	\$1,364.51	\$1,024.28

Category	Low-Density Residential Unit	Medium-Density Residential Unit	High-Density Residential Unit
Water Connection Charges (per connection) <sup>2</sup>	\$420.77	\$420.77	\$420.77
Sewer Connection Charges (per connection) <sup>3</sup>	\$480.88	\$480.88	\$480.88
Sewer Interceptor <sup>4</sup> (assuming West Side)	\$616.37	\$616.37	\$493.09
Total	\$11,117.99	\$10,071.08	\$8,599.56

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fee is assessed per acre at \$5,169.45/ac for low-density, \$5,409.89/ac for medium-density, and \$6,491.86/ac for high-density residential. Fee is based on the following assumptions: low density residential at 3 units/ac, medium density residential at 8 units/ac, and high-density residential at 20 units/ac.

Source: City of Mendota, 2023.

In addition to City fees, several regional fees are also charged for residential development: Regional Transportation Mitigation and Indirect Source Review. For school fees, the Mendota Unified School District assesses a school impact fee of \$4.08 per square foot on all new residential development. Currently, there are no exemptions from the school impact fee, however, the school board will review and consider requests for exemption from the fee.

## **Processing and Permit Procedures**

## **Analysis**

Table 11-17 Table 11- provides estimated processing times for the most common requests in Mendota.

Table 1I-17-19 Local Processing Times, Mendota

Entitlement Type	Approving Entity	Time Frame <sup>1</sup>
Building Permit	Building Official	2-3 weeks
Site Plan Review – Minor	City Planner <sup>2</sup>	4-6 weeks
Site Plan Review – Major	City Planner <sup>3</sup>	4-10 weeks
Conditional Use Permit – Minor	City Planner <sup>4</sup>	4-6 weeks
Conditional Use Permit – Major	Planning Commission <sup>5</sup>	6-12 weeks
Planned Development (CUP)	Planning Commission <sup>6</sup>	6-12 weeks
Tentative Parcel Map	City Council <sup>7</sup>	10- <u>20</u> 30 weeks
Tentative Subdivision (Tract) Map	City Council <sup>8</sup>	<del>30 <u>50</u>60</del> 20-30-weeks

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Assumes all relevant information provided and minimal revisions needed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Assuming ¾ inch and 1 inch water service.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Assuming 4 inch and 6 inch laterals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> West Side Sewer Interceptor: \$616.37 for R-1 and \$439.09 for R-3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Staff-level review of a permitted use involving minor changes to existing building(s), addition of less than 10% floor area, and/or minor site improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Staff-level review of a permitted use involving new construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Staff-level review of a conditionally-permitted use otherwise meeting the requirements of minor site plan review. Includes site plan review.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Planning Commission review of a conditionally-permitted use involving new construction. Includes site plan review.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Planning Commission review of a planned development via the CUP – Major process, offering modified development standards in exchange for enhanced public benefit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> City Council review (based on Planning Commission recommendation) of a proposal to create four or fewer lots.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> City Council review (based on Planning Commission recommendation) of a proposal to create five or more lots.

Intitlement Type	Approving Entity	Time Frame <sup>1</sup>
------------------	------------------	-------------------------

Source: City of Mendota, 2023.

For a typical project, an initial pre-consultation with the Planning Department, Engineering, and City Management is arranged to discuss the development proposal. Then a tentative parcel map application or a description of project must be filed with a site plan, which is first reviewed by the Planning Department and other agencies, such as Public Works, for consistency with City ordinances and General Plan guidelines. The plan is then approved through an administrative approval process. After the project is approved, the Building Department performs plan checks and issues building permits. Throughout construction, the Building Department will perform building checks to monitor the progress of the project.

Single family and multifamily residential uses are permitted uses in all residential zones where they are allowed (see **Table 1I-14Table 1I-**, above). Applications for single family or multifamily residential uses would be subject to minor site plan review to ensure consistency with the Zoning Ordinance and General Plan (4-6 weeks) and receiving a building permit (2-3 weeks). Minor site plan review is performed by the Planning Department staff. The City planner reviews and approves, approves with conditions, or denies a site plan review application in accordance with City codes and ordinances. To approve a site plan, the City planner must make all of the following findings:

- 1. The site plan is consistent with the requirements of the zoning ordinance;
- 2. The site plan is consistent with the general plan;
- 3. The following are so arranged that traffic congestion is avoided, pedestrian and vehicular safety are protected, and there will be no significant adverse effect on surrounding properties or the environment:
  - a. Facilities and improvements;
  - b. Vehicular ingress, egress, and internal circulation;
  - c. Setbacks:
  - d. Height of buildings;
  - e. Location of services;
  - f. Walls:
  - g. Landscaping;
  - h. Lighting is so arranged as to reflect light away from adjoining properties; and
  - i. Signs.

These findings relate primarily to the physical characteristics and site planning considerations, and conformance with established standards. They do not constrain housing development.

One constraint to the timeliness in which applications and tract maps are processed is the requirement that if a subdivision or apartment complex is proposed near a highway, the City must consult with Caltrans. Given that two highways (SR180 and SR 33) go through Mendota, the majority of projects require this consultation. Depending upon the type and scale of the project, this can add up to several months to a project timeline. The effects of this can be mitigated if the discussions are started early in the planning process simultaneously with other requirements.

Additionally, those projects that require Planning Commission or City Council approval, or are subject to the California Environmental Quality Act, do take additional time to process. This includes parcel maps and tentative maps with processing timelines of between 10 and 30 weeks, as noted in the table above. The City, as part of a zoning code update process, is considering opportunities to reduce processing timelines by allowing more staff level or Planning Commission approvals for applications, when permitted in accordance with State law.

#### Conclusion

The development review process does not put an undue time constraint on the development of projects because of the close working relationship between City staff, developers, and the decision-making body. The time required to process a project varies greatly from one project to another and is directly related to the size and complexity of the proposal and the number of actions or approvals needed to complete the process. It should be noted that certain review and approval procedures may run concurrently. The City acknowledged that these are minimum timelines that are only possible if a project requires minimal back and forth, revisions, and does not trigger other issues such as further environmental analysis or additional consultation with entities outside the City, such as Caltrans or the Native American tribes. Mendota also encourages the joint processing of related applications for a single project. Such procedures save time, money, and effort for both the public and private sector and could decrease the costs for the developer by as much as 30 percent.

### **Recommended Action**

None required.

# **Building Codes**

### **Analysis**

The City of Mendota adopted the 2019 California Building Code. The City has not adopted any amendments to this code. The Building Department administers building code and enforcement services.

### Conclusion

The City has not made any local amendments to the Code that would impact the cost of housing.

#### **Recommended Action**

None required.

## **Airport Land Use Compatibility Plan**

## **Analysis**

The William Robert Johnston Municipal Airport Land Use Compatibility Plan contains safety zones which overlay vacant sites that could be used for housing. Areas that are vacant and could be used for housing within certain safety zones must be built to a density significantly less than what is allowed within the underlying zone districts. The airport has not been used in years and is closed indefinitely at the direction of the California Department of Transportation. The City is currently exploring the option of formally decommissioning the airport.

### Conclusion

The existence of ALUC safety zones on sites that could be developed for housing limits development potential. The City is exploring the decommissioning of the airport altogether, which may result in the ability to develop sites within the safety zones to their realistic capacity, while also creating new housing site opportunities if the airport were to be demolished in the future. However, none of the constrained areas, as shown in Figure 1I-1 Mendota Sites Inventory, located within the ALUC safety zones have been used in the site inventory.

### **Recommended Action**

The City will continue to explore decommissioning of the William Robert Johnston Municipal Airport.

## **Constraints on Housing for Persons with Disabilities**

## **Analysis**

## California Building Code

The City has adopted, and the Building Department implements, provisions of the 2019 California Building Code (Title 24). The City has not made any amendments to its building codes that would diminish the ability to accommodate persons with disabilities.

### **Definition of Family**

The definition of family is:

"Family" means an individual, two or more persons who are related by blood or marriage or a group of not more than five persons not necessarily related by blood or marriage, living together in a dwelling.

This definition does not comply with State law. The definition of family cannot impose a numerical limit on the number of unrelated persons.

## Zoning and Land Use Policies

As previously stated, the Zoning Ordinance does not contain any provisions for group homes and therefore does not comply with State law. With the implementation of Program 18, the definition of Family will be updated to meet State law.

#### Reasonable Accommodation

The City of Mendota does not have a specific reasonable accommodation ordinance. However, under the City's policies, anyone can apply for reasonable accommodation. Applications for retrofit are processed over-the-counter in the same process as for improvements to any single family home. There are no extra fees involved, and, for example, adding a wheelchair ramp to one's home or making a staircase handicap accessible, would not require a building permit. If a building permit is needed, such as for a complete bathroom remodel, the process is expedited because a permit can be processed over the counter by staff. Historically, there has never been a need to apply for a variance to accommodate the needs of persons with disabilities in Mendota. It is the City's intention to make the process as easy and streamlined as possible for persons with disabilities to modify their homes to make them more accessible. In the unlikely event that a variance were ever needed, it would require the approval of the Planning Commission which, at a minimum, can take a month to get processed.

### Conclusion

Amendments to the City's Zoning Ordinance are required to address the definition of family and allow for group homes in residential zones. Additionally, while the City's policies have allowed for reasonable accommodation, it is recommended that the City adopt formal reasonable accommodation procedures in the Zoning Ordinance.

#### **Recommended Action**

The Housing Element includes an action to amend the Zoning Ordinance to address the definition of family, group homes, and reasonable accommodation procedures (Program 198 – Reasonable Accommodations and Universal Design).

**Table 11-18 Table 11-** shows assisted housing units in Mendota. There are 649 assisted affordable units in Mendota, none of which are at risk of expiring in the next 10 years.

# At Risk Analysis

Table 11-18-20 Assisted Housing Developments, Mendota

Name	Address	Target Population	Funding Source	# of Units	# of Affordable Units	Affordable Units Expiration	Risk Level
Esperanza Commons	241 Tuft Street	Farmworker/Family	LIHTC, HCD, USDA	60	59	2075	Low
Casa de Rosa Apartments	654 Lozano Street	Large Family	LIHTC, HCD	81	80	2059	Low
Mendota Rental Assistance	111 Straw Street	Large Family	LIHTC	124	123	2068	Low
Mendota Gardens Apartments	202 I Street	Non-Targeted	LIHTC, HCD, USDA	60	59	2061	Low
La Amistad at Mendota	300 Rios Street	Large Family	LHITC	81	80	2060	Low
Mendota Portfolio (Site A)	570 Derrick Avenue	-	LHITC, USDA	81	79	2066	Low

### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

Name	Address	Target Population	Funding Source	# of Units	# of Affordable Units	Affordable Units Expiration	Risk Level
The Village at Mendota	647 Perez Avenue	Large Family	LHITC	81	80	2057	Low
Lozano Vista Family Apartments	800 Garcia Street	Large Family	LHITC	81	80	2060	Low
Total					640		
Total At Ris	Total At Risk				0		

Source: California Housing Partnership, 2022.

As previously stated, there are three methods to preserve the at-risk units: acquisition and rehabilitation, replacement, or a rent subsidy. As of October 2022, there are no units at risk of conversion due to acquisition and rehabilitation, replacement, or rent and subsidy.

## SECTION 11-5: REVIEW OF PAST ACCOMPLISHMENTS

This section reviews and evaluates the City's progress in implementing the 2015 Housing Element. It reviews the results and effectiveness of programs from the previous Housing Element planning period in order to make recommendations about the programs.

### Per California Government Code Section 65588,

Each local government shall review its housing element as frequently as appropriate to evaluate all of the following: (1) The appropriateness of the housing goals, objectives, and policies in contributing to the attainment of the state housing goal. (2) The effectiveness of the housing element in attainment of the community's housing goals and objectives. (3) The progress of the city, county, or city and county in implementation of the housing element. (4) The effectiveness of the housing element goals, policies, and related actions to meet the community's needs, pursuant to paragraph (7) of subdivision (a) of Section 65583.

## **Progress Toward the RHNA**

Each jurisdiction in California is responsible for accommodating its share of the region's housing needs. The process of determining each jurisdiction's share of housing needs is called the Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA). The RHNA projection period for the previous Housing Element was from January 1, 2013 to December 31, 2023. The City of Mendota was assigned a RHNA of 554 units, divided into four income categories:

- Very Low-Income (less than 50 percent of the Area Median Income): 80
- Low-Income (50 to 80 percent of the Area Median Income): 56
- Moderate-Income (80 to 120 percent of the Area Median Income): 77
- Above Moderate-Income (greater than 120 percent of the Area Median Income): 341

**Table 11-20 Table 11-** summarizes the City's accomplishments in meeting the RHNA during the previous RHNA projection period.

Table 11-20-21 Units Built During 2006-2013 RHNA Projection Period, Mendota

	Very Low- income Units	Low Income Units	Moderate Income Units	Above Moderate Income Units	Total Units
2006-2013 RHNA	80	56	77	341	554
Units Built 2006-2015 <sup>1</sup>	0	48	287	1	336
Percent of RHNA Met	0	86	373	0.3	61

Source: City of Mendota, 2023.

## **Efforts to Address Special Housing Needs**

California Government Code Section 65588 requires that local governments review the effectiveness of the housing element goals, policies, and related actions to meet the community's special housing needs. As shown in the Review of Previous 2015-2023 Housing Element Programs matrix (**Table 11-19**, **Evaluation of the 2015- 2023 Housing Element**), the City worked diligently to promote housing for special-needs groups in a variety of ways. Some of these accomplishments are:

- In partnership with Fresno County, the City continued to offer the Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP) and Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP) for housing rehabilitation, along with USDA Home Repair loans and grants, which can support housing affordability for seniors, people with disabilities, and extremely low-income households.
- The City provided information on the Housing Choice Voucher, which can assist extremely low-income households.
- Lower-income homebuyers were able to access Fresno County's First-Time Homebuyer Assistance

  Program as a result of an ongoing partnership between the City and County.
- The City promotes the activities of the Fair Housing Council of Central California (FHCCC). FHCCC provided several services, including mediation, counseling, advocacy, research, and fair housing training and workshops for residents as well as housing providers. Promotional materials are available at the City's counter.

# <u>Progress Toward Meeting Housing Element Programs</u>

Table 11-1922, Evaluation of the 2015- 2023 Housing Element, summarizes the programs from the 2015-2023 Housing Element. To the degree that such programs are recommended to be continued in the current Housing Element, they are reorganized and presented in Section 11-1, Action Plan.

# Table 11-19-22 Evaluation of 2015 Housing Element, Mendota

Program	Status	Evaluation	Recommendation
Program 1:Regional Collaboration on Housing Opportunities	Ongoing	The City of Mendota continues to participate in the Countywide Housing Element Technical Committee, which collaborates on implementation including infrastructure challenges, homelessness, and fair housing. The City works with the County of Fresno to Acquire funding for programs and infrastructure that benefits underprivileged households.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 1.
Program 2: Review Annexation Standards in Memorandum of Understanding	Ongoing	The City has not had the opportunity or need to annex additional lands to provide adequate housing sites within the last cycle.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 2.
Program 3:Provision of Adequate Sites	Reviewed Annually	The City participates in all RHNA collaboration activities. The City has been in contact with a consultant to provide GIS mapping of the City, including a vacancy map.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 4.
Program 4: Monitoring of Residential Capacity (No Net Loss)	Ongoing	No shortfall has occurred within the last cycle. The City will continue to monitor residential capacity and ensure there is no net loss.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 4.
Program 5: Water and Wastewater Service	Ongoing	Development is dependent on the provision of City water and sewer services. The City plans to complete projects that would decrease water use within the City, namely at the existing wastewater treatment plant. Over the last cycle, the City installed new smart water meters across the City helping to identify water leaks and abnormalities in water use. The City will continue to seek and apply for granny funding to expand water and wastewater infrastructure to support housing development.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 6.

Program	Status	Evaluation	Recommendation
Program 6: Affordable Housing Incentives	Ongoing	Expand the City's affordable housing inventory by 197 units over the next eight years, including 129 very low-income, 68 low-income, at least 25 of which include accessibility modifications to facilitate housing mobility for lower-income households and special-needs groups. The City will maintain contact with affordable housing developers to explore opportunities for development with them. Using funding from HCD's SB2 program, the City will update its density bonus ordinance to account for recent statutory changes.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 8.
Program 7: Farmworker Housing	Ongoing	The City will continue to work with the Fresno County Housing Authority to seek grants for farmworker housing. To ensure compliance with state law, the City adopted an ordinance permitting farmworker/employee housing by right in all residential zones in 2019.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 910.
Program 8: Preserving Assisted Housing	Occurs immediately upon notification of intent to terminate affordability restrictions for existing affordable units	The City will continue to monitor for notifications applicable to this program.	This Program is no longer incorporated and has been replaced by others that promote affordable units.
Program 9: Encourage and Facilitate Accessory Units (Second Units)	Ongoing	Using funding from HCD's SB2 program, the City will update its zoning ordinance to account for recent statutory changes. The City will update ADU materials annually, or as needed to reflect changes in State law, and identify incentives for construction by December 2024.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 13.
Program 10: Zoning Code Amendments	Ongoing	Using funding from HCD's SB2 program, the City will prepare a substantial update to its zoning ordinance to account for all necessary changes in State law as well as updates needed provisions for General Plan consistency. The City in the future will work with a consultant to update the municipal code to ensure compliance with State standards for single-room occupancy units (SRO), group homes, and farmwork housing. Update the definition of family to mean the State law.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 187.

Program	Status	Evaluation	Recommendation
Program 11: Lot Consolidation and Lot Splits	Recommended for Deletion	The Program seeks to consolidate lots, while the newly passed SB9 seeks to allow smaller lots resulting from lot splitting. The Program contradicts with legislation passed during the last cycle.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 2019.
Program 12: Monitoring of Planning and Development Fees	Ongoing	The latest City fee study was conducted in 2015. The City will continue to monitor fee rates and update them as necessary.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 210.
Program 13: Fresno County Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP)	Ongoing	The City actively participates with the Fresno County Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP) and United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Home Repair loans/grants. The City has USDA loan/grant packages available and promotes the program via periodic utility newsletters, counter brochures, and the City's website. Mendota participates in the County Housing Assistance Rehabilitation Program (HARP). No HARP or RRP loans in Mendota were issued during the planning period.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 243.
Program 14: Fresno County Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP)	Ongoing	The City continues to provide rehabilitation program resources via periodic utility newsletters, counter brochures, and referrals to Fresno County.  No HARP or RRP loans in Mendota were issued during the planning period. Mendota participates in the County Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP).	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 2 <u>5</u> 4.
Program 15: Code Enforcement	Ongoing	The City will continue to enforce its municipal code throughout the city.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 256.
Program 16: Fresno County Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP)	Ongoing	City staff continues to participate in the Fresno County's Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP). The City makes this information available to the public via brochures and the utility newsletter. The City refers all inquiries to Fresno County Mendota participates in the County Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP).	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 267.

### **APPENDIX 1I: CITY OF MENDOTA**

Program	Status	Evaluation	Recommendation
Program 17: First-Time Homebuyer Resources	Ongoing	The City will continue to monitor resources such as HCD, HUD, and SGC for funding opportunities.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 26.
Program 18: Energy Conservation	Ongoing	The City continues to support PG&E programs that provide energy efficiency rebates and implements the Building codes that support and encourage alternative energy.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 278.
Program 19: Housing Choice Vouchers	Ongoing	The City has developed a Housing Choice Voucher brochure that is available at the City's counter and on its website. The City refers interested parties to appropriate Housing Authorities. The City continues to work with the Fresno County Housing Authority to ensure residents have access to Housing Choice Vouchers.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 298.
Program 20: Fair Housing	Ongoing	The City will continually update its website and work with the Fair Housing Council of the Central Valley and the Fresno County Housing Authority to provide education to lenders, real estate professionals, and the community at large to promote fair housing services available in the region.	This program continues to be appropriate and is modified and incorporated as part of Program 2930.

This page left intentionally blank.

## SECTION 11-6: PUBLIC OUTREACH AND ENGAGEMENT

State law requires cities and counties to make a diligent effort to achieve participation from all segments of the community in preparing a Housing Element. Government Code Section 65583(c)(6) specifically requires that "[t]he local government shall make a diligent effort to achieve public participation of all economic segments of the community in the development of the Housing Element, and the program shall describe this effort."

The diligent effort required means that local jurisdictions must do more than issue the customary public notices and conduct standard public hearings prior to adopting a Housing Element. State law requires cities and counties to take active steps to inform, involve, and solicit input from the public, particularly low-income and racial and ethnic households that might otherwise not participate in the process. Spanish-language materials were available, and Spanish translation was made available by request.

To meet the requirements of State law, the City of Mendota completed the public outreach at both the local level and as part of the regional Fresno County Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element effort to encourage community involvement. These efforts included:

- Regional Project Website
- Stakeholder Consultations and Focus Groups
- Study Sessions with Planning Commission
- Community Workshops
- Community Survey

Regional efforts included three sets of community workshops, consultations, and a community survey, all of which are discussed in detail in Appendix 1: Regional Housing Element Public Outreach.

# **Community Workshop**

A community workshop was held from 6:00 to 7:30 pm on October 6, 2022, at Mendota City Hall. In order to invite the community to the event, the following outreach efforts were conducted:

- City staff posted flyers in English and Spanish on the City' social media accounts.
- City staff also distributed flyers for the workshop through the Fresno COG email list and the list of regional stakeholders and CBOs.
- An Eventbrite registration page (in English and Spanish) and a Facebook event page were created. Both
  pages advertised that Spanish language interpretation, refreshments, and activities for kids would be
  provided.
- The Facebook event was shared with CBOs including Mendota Youth Recreation, Inc.
- Flyers were sent out through the Fresno County Housing Authority to residents in affordable housing units.

In the presentation, members of the public were introduced to the process of developing the Housing Element both for the region and for the City of Mendota. They were also given information about current housing conditions in the region and in Mendota and were invited to participate in a discussion about local housing needs. The discussion was prompted by the following questions:

- What do you think are the most critical housing issues in your community?
- What do you think are the housing types most needed in the community?
- When assessing new housing development that might be built in the next 8 to 10 years, what should be the community's most important consideration?
- Is there anything else that you can share regarding additional housing opportunities in the community?
- Any suggestions for soliciting additional Housing Element feedback?

Five community members attended. Attendees expressed an interest in the expansion of affordable housing opportunities within the City. There was concern over the lack of housing developers in the region and for the City of Mendota specifically. Attendees also felt that more homebuyer education programs should be made available. There is a general need for more housing in the City, as many of those who participated felt that the City faced a problem related to overcrowding in homes across the city. ADUs and smaller, affordable units are desired in the future. In the future, attendees desired to change Mendota's image to be one where people want to come and live in the community. Problems to be tackled over the next 8-10 years included the availability of land, cost of land, and water considerations.

# **Planning Commission Study Session**

On October 25, 2022, a Planning Commission Study Session was held to introduce the 2023-2031 Housing Element update and to review new State laws. The public was invited to attend and participate in this event. Staff presented an overview of the Housing Element update process and required contents of the element, discussed early strategies and possible sites to meet the City's RHNA, reviewed new State laws, and solicited feedback from the Planning Commission and community members on these strategies and other housing needs in Mendota.

# **City Council and Planning Commission Workshop Sessions**

On June 27, 2023, a City Council Workshop was held to present the 2023-2031 Housing Element update. On July 18, 2023, a subsequent Planning Commission Workshop was held. Both workshops were held during the 30-day public review period and the public was invited to attend and participate. Staff presented an overview of the Housing Element update process, outreach conducted as part of the process, and summarized the regional housing needs allocation (RHNA). Review of the fair housing assessment and the programs included for Fowler in the Housing Element were also presented and discussed.

### **Local Stakeholder Consultations**

To ensure that the City solicits feedback from all segments of the community, consultations were conducted with service providers and other stakeholders who represent different socioeconomic groups. Throughout the summer and fall of 2022, several interviews were conducted with stakeholders who work in areas such as housing, homelessness, and other social services in Mendota and throughout the Fresno County area. Summaries of interviews from stakeholders working in Mendota or the County as a whole are included below.

### BIA of Fresno/Madera Counties

The President of the Building Industry Association of Fresno/Madera Counties (BIA), Mike Prandini, was interviewed in November 2022. The BIA is an industry organization that represents builders, developers, subcontractors, and affiliated businesses in the residential, commercial, and industrial building industry throughout the region.

The current shortage of housing has created demand, which can be a positive for BIA's members. Most jurisdictions have sufficient available land to build new housing. Kingsburg was identified as an outlier in this, as they have a growth limitation ordinance, so the two builders that work in the area have been able to work but at a slower pace. The statewide move to require all-electric utilities rather than gas is a concern. For market-rate housing, the State's vehicle miles traveled (VMT) regulations are a large barrier, as transit isn't reliable, and a car is necessary to get around. Builders have to pay a fee to get around the cost of mitigating car miles unless city councils can make a finding of an unavoidable impact. For affordable housing, the prevailing wage requirements are a barrier to development due to the increased cost. Infrastructure costs also affect both types of projects. Streamlining tools help control costs, but not enough. A lack of local water access is also a barrier to development. He expressed concern that the State assigned the RHNA without this in mind. There may not be enough water access to support the housing development that the State is looking to see.

In his experience, single-family homes are in greatest demand. There is a lot of demand for low-income housing projects, but these aren't financially viable for developers without government subsidy. However, including government subsidy in projects increases the overall cost to build, as it triggers prevailing-wage requirements. A recent affordable development in the City of Fresno cost around \$400,000 per unit to build. Condo-style projects are also a possibility, but in his experience, they don't tend to be successful in this region. To keep prices within reach of local residents, recent projects have needed to be built at higher densities. A typical project is between 8 and 15 units per acre on small lots, with single-family homes built as two-story structures in order to reach 1,200 or 1,300 square feet. Developers need to build higher-density projects to spread out the cost of infrastructure among a larger number of units. Demand isn't as high in smaller communities as it is in the cities of Fresno and Clovis. These cities have better access to jobs, education, and medical centers. VMT mitigation costs increase in communities that are far from these economic centers, so it's less of an issue in closer communities like Sanger, Reedley, Kingsburg, Fowler, and Kerman. Many residents of Mendota and San Joaquin have incomes that are too low to afford development at its current costs. He indicated that more downpayment assistance and maintenance programs are needed throughout the region. Fresno County Housing Authority has some, but they're limited.

## Fair Housing of Central California

A representative from the Fair Housing Council of Central California (FHCCC) was interviewed on September 27, 2022. The organization works to eliminate housing discrimination and expand housing opportunities to all persons. The FHCCC receives fair housing complaints and tracks these complaints by location, zip code, gender, race or ethnicity, and type of complaint. The most common fair housing issue that clients report is discrimination related to disability or race. She expressed concern that fair housing practices are not really embraced by local government, and that cities should avoid promoting the development of new housing in neighborhoods where segregation is deliberately continued by landlords and real estate agents. Her clients prefer decent, affordable, and accessible housing, but as the cost of purchasing a home increases, opportunities decline. She feels there is adequate rental housing in the community, including for seniors and persons with disabilities, but affordability and accessibility remain barriers.

## Fresno Madera Continuum of Care

As a representative for the Fresno Madera Continuum of Care (CoC), Laura Moreno was interviewed in October, 2022. Ms. Moreno is a program manager for Fresno County's Department of Social Services (DSS). The CoC does not provide direct services, but instead is a collaborative of agencies that work together to provide homeless services. At present, there is insufficient low-income housing for those who are homeless. Many people in the region are on a fixed income, including disability or social security, and cannot afford housing.

## Law Office of Patience Milrod

Fresno-area civil rights attorney Patience Milrod was interviewed on October 31, 2022. While Ms. Milrod supports the continued attention to inclusionary housing, she has concerns about the passive language of "facilitate" and "encourage" that have been common in past Housing Elements. She identified code enforcement as a strategy for improving housing quality that could be strengthened. At present, rents are increasing while the quality of housing is decreasing, and there isn't a lot of energy locally to correct that imbalance. This particularly hurts lower-income households. With more aggressive code enforcement in place, she suggested that some landlords may decide that the cost of maintaining their property isn't worthwhile and may choose to sell to a community land trust or Habitat for Humanity rather than entering receivership. She would like to see that as a specific goal. The biggest barrier to finding affordable, decent housing in the region that she identified was that lower-cost housing tends to also be low quality or ill maintained. However, she cautioned that the supply problem won't be solved with suburban or exurban single-family dwelling units. There's also local disinclination to build lower-income housing in areas of opportunity. She suggested that cities should ask for affordability covenants in perpetuity and highlighted the land trust model as a way to enable that.

## Central Valley Urban Institute

On September 7, 2022, Eric Payne, executive director of the Central Valley Urban Institute (CVUI), was interviewed. The CVUI is an advocacy organization working throughout the Fresno area. He indicated that there may be opportunities to increase affordable housing stock production, particularly within infill areas and brownfields as well as to increase homeownership through programs like the downpayment assistance program. However, he expressed concerns about high building costs, lack of financing, and poor leadership in the area. Community members would like to see intergenerational housing, middle-income housing, and "missing-middle" sized housing as well as housing to end homelessness, particularly among college-aged youth. At present, he does not believe that there are adequate opportunities for homeownership or adequate rental housing. The largest barriers are access to credit, lack of financial education, and existing housing cost burden. There is a lack of investment in programs that serve low to moderate-income communities.

## Resources for Independence, Central Valley

On November 1, 2022, a representative from the organization Resources for Independence, Central Valley was interviewed. The representative expressed concern about laws in the City of Fresno that prevent homeless community members from camping or living in their cars. Homelessness is increasing, but the City is investing resources in enforcing these laws rather than providing assistance. There is funding to move homeless people around, but not to improve anyone's living situation. Access to Section 8 can be a challenge, as the waiting list can be four or five years long. Additionally, rental housing can require incomes of two to three times the rent, which can be a barrier to some who need to access rental housing. For those who may be able to access housing, some landlords levy additional fees during the application process that can present a prohibitive cost. Credit checks are becoming a barrier for residents to get into housing. Community members with disabilities can experience additional challenges trying to find homes that have necessary accessibility features. Homeowners with disabilities end up needing to make expensive home improvements in order to make their homes accessible for themselves. For renters, these improvements may be more challenging to implement, and those who use service or support animals may experience discrimination against pets. There isn't enough higher-density housing, housing near transit or major transportation corridors, or housing in good repair.

## Llaves de tu Casa Iniciativa

As a follow-up to the regionwide stakeholder focus groups held in October and November 2022, a collection of members from the Llaves de tu Casa Iniciativa (LDTC) met on December 13, 2022, to respond to several stakeholder interview questions. The initiative is a financial education program open to all County of Fresno residents but with a focus on increasing Latino homeownership rates. Eight initiative members represented organizations and companies, including Envision Fresno (Mirna Garcia), Self Help Enterprises (Rick Gonzales, Alicia Bohigian), CORE Home Loans (Pablo Estrada), Union Bank (Reyes Ruiz), the California Association of Realtors (Sabrina Brown), and the National Association of Hispanic Realtors (Aldiva Rubalcava, Lucy Sandoval). The group collectively serves Fresno County, and members also serve other counties in the Central Valley.

The opportunities for future housing in the region that the initiative members identified included LTDC's ability to provide homeownership education virtually and in partnership with other local organizations. There has been a lack of financial literacy in the community along with challenges in using technology and language barriers.

The initiative members expressed concerns about affordability, including the location of affordable housing in undesirable areas. Upzoning single-family zoning would create more opportunities for the development of multifamily housing in more desirable locations. Some funding is only available in certain areas, which can exacerbate existing patterns of segregation and close proximity to industrial uses. They also expressed concern about investors displacing community members in order to establish short-term rentals while community members live in hotels. The State's mandate to install solar panels on new homes was also cited as an additional cost that will drive up the buyers' or renters' cost.

The gap between ownership housing affordability and program income limits was identified as a barrier to accessing housing. Moderate-income households earn too much to qualify for housing assistance, but those who qualify aren't able to afford the housing available. In addition to a lack of multifamily rental housing, there aren't many condo buildings in the region, which could present another affordable homeownership strategy. The establishment of land trusts was also identified as a potential strategy for increasing affordability, as well as donations of land from municipalities.

Self Help Enterprises has partnered with the City of Clovis on their recent accessory dwelling unit program and has partnered with Salt + Light to develop tiny homes for transitional housing.

## Fresno County Housing Authority

Two representatives from the Fresno County Housing Authority, Doreen Eley and Michael Duarte, were interviewed on January 11, 2023. The Fresno County Housing Authority currently has housing projects in every jurisdiction participating in the Multi-Jurisdictional Housing Element except for Coalinga. The City of Fresno has a separate Fresno County Housing Authority.

The representatives noted that there is tremendous demand for housing in all communities in Fresno County. The last time the Section 8 waiting list opened they received more than 50,000 applications. Recently, when a 60-unit development in Clovis opened, they received more than 10,000 applications. When a project in downtown Fresno opened, they received 4,000 applications within a two-week period. Rents are high, which is challenging for residents but good for developers. The region needs more housing opportunities for people experiencing homelessness.

In rural and unincorporated communities, lack of water and sewer capacity are major concerns. The Fresno County Housing Authority can't build housing in areas with no services.

For local developers, state funding and streamlining programs trigger skilled, trained, and prevailing wage requirements, which can be a barrier. Entitlement processing timelines are a barrier to development for the Fresno County Housing Authority. The representatives gave the example of a recent project in San Joaquin where streamlined initiatives were used, but the project still took a year to finish the project review process. Many communities don't have much staff capacity and have part-time consultants to complete the work.

There is also a lack of capacity among agencies that provide services in rural and unincorporated areas. This is especially challenging for special needs populations that need mental health services. There is a countywide Department of Behavioral Health, but no offices within smaller cities. The representatives gave the example of a Homekey project in Huron that the Fresno County Housing Authority wanted to assist with, but there were no service providers available to serve the project.

While there is a lot of interest within the community for homeownership opportunities, more funding is available for multifamily rental projects. The Fresno County Housing Authority is more focused on rental projects and arriving at deeper affordability levels.

The Fresno County Housing Authority is following the State's lead in providing housing in high opportunity areas. There are lots of incentives to do this to compete for tax credits and other state funding programs. The representatives mentioned that they are trying to balance this need by also working to improve the lower-resource areas where folks are already living along with disadvantaged communities like Del Ray and Lenar.

The COVID-19 pandemic brought challenges for many residents of Fresno County Housing Authority projects. There were increases in domestic violence, and it was challenging for property managers to enforce rules.

### **Public Comments**

The City received no public comments during the public comment period held from June 20 to July 20, 2023.

# **Noticing of Study Sessions and Community Workshops**

Notice of the Planning Commission Study Session was made available as part of the City's standard meeting notice process for Planning Commission meetings.

# **Noticing of the Draft Housing Element**

Per California Government Code Section 65585, the draft Housing Element was made available for public comment for 30 days, from June 20 to July 20, 2023. The draft was made available on the City's website and was noticed to residents through the same methods as used for Planning Commission and City Council meetings. Additional direct noticing was sent to local housing advocate groups and other stakeholders.





## A Regional Plan for Addressing Housing Needs

Fresno County • Coalinga • Firebaugh • Fowler • Fresno City • Huron • Kerman

Kingsburg • Mendota • Orange Cove • Parlier • Reedley • San Joaquin • Sanger • Selma